This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google books

https://books.google.com

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 00646769 4

Digitized by Google

VWZH
Gt. Britain

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SEP 16 '41

26
Publications
4781

THE WAR OFFICE

INDEX TO ARMY ORDERS

1940

LONDON
HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
Price 1s. 6d. net

JUL 25 '41

Google

Google

26
Publications
4781

THE WAR OFFICE

INDEX TO ARMY ORDERS

1940

Crown Copyright Reserved

LONDON
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
39-41 King Street, Manchester 2; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller
1941
Price 1s. 6d. net

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
157382B
ASTOR LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1941 L

NOTES

1. This Index contains references to all Army Orders issued during 1940, together with those issued before 1940 which are still operative or are of historical importance.

2. Army Orders issued during 1940 and cancelled during that year are shown in italics.

3. Amendments to books of regulations, etc., notified in Army Orders are shown in the order of the paragraphs or sections, etc., of the books they amend. This index covers amendments made in prior years to Regulations for the Allowances of the Army, 1938; Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Part I, 1937; Part II, 1938; Civilian Staff Regulations, 1939; Regulations for Engineer Services —Peace, Part I, 1940; Financial Instructions, 1931; King's Regulations, 1940; Manual of Military Law, 1929, Regulations for the Medical Services of the Army, 1938; Pay Warrant, 1940; Supplementary Reserve Regulations, 1939; Regulations for Supply Transport and Barrack Services, 1930; Territorial Army Regulations, 1936. In the case of other regulations, amendments made during 1940 only are shown—for previous amendments to such regulations, *see* 1939 Index. Where books of regulations, etc., have been revised or reprinted with amendments, only those amendments made subsequent to the revision or reprint of the book are shown, except that amendments made to the original book during 1940, before the revision or reprint, are shown in italics.

4. Any suggestions for the improvement of the Index and any errors that may be discovered should be notified to the Under-Secretary of State (C. 3), The War Office, London, S.W.1.

The War Office.

Digitized by Google

A

Accountants, Military, Corps of :		
Disbandment. (*See* "Disbandments")		
Formation	1919	405
Half-pay for officers	1922	387
Reduction of establishment...	1925	376, 377, 458
Regulations for appointment of officers	1920	30
Accounts, Notes on auditing of	1928	233
Accounting and Accounts :		
Equipment, etc., for Indian personnel attached to 9th Hy. Bty., R.A., Aden. (*See* "Clothing and Necessaries")		
Medical equipment, etc. (*See* "Medical" and "Medical Equipment Accounts")		
"London" system of pay. (*See* "Pay Accounting, "London" System of")		
Period of soldiers' pay accounts	1937	55, 223
Regimental Charitable Funds—adjustment of payments from, through army accounts discontinued	1935	234
Regimental Funds, Notes and Instructions on the method of keeping	1932	170, 225
Revised	1939	269
Regimental Notes, for the guidance of Officers concerned in the auditing of	1940	63
Accounts Department, Army. Re-organization ...	1909	294
Active List. Officers on, definition of	1923	1
Active Service (General Instructions) :		
Troops in Great Britain not on	1921	17
" " military occupation of a foreign country	1921	17
Additional Pay for Regimental Cooks—Instructions regarding Classification and Tests, 1935. (*See* under "Instructions")		

Digitized by Google

Aden :

Military control of	1927	384, 385
	1928	118
Transfer of military control	1927	322

Africa, West Coast of :

Coast pay	1922	1
	1940	215
Leave	1922	107
Service on	1922	428
Working pay of officers	1923	287

Agents, Army :

A.C. not responsible for	1924	181
Cox & Co. amalgamated with Lloyds Bank, Ltd....	1923	62
„ appointed for R. Signals, R.A.S.C., etc.	1922	395
„ appointed for staff for R.E. services ...	1915	77
Glyn, Mills, Currie, Holt & Co., amalgamation ...	1923	62, 180
Holt & Co. appointed for R.A.O.C., etc.	1922	395
Lloyds Bank, Ltd., amalgamated with Cox & Co.	1923	62

Aides-de-camp General and Aides-de-camp to the King:

Retention of royal cypher and crown on shoulder-straps	1928	61

Air Defence :

Alteration in use of terms and consequential alterations in titles of units	1936	19

Air Force, Royal :

Administration and procedure	1918	100, 316
Discipline—relations with the Army ...	1918	109, 227, 273
	1919	140, 163, 414
	1921	110, 317, 488
	1922	263, 390
	1923	144, 376

Digitized by Google

Air Force, Royal—*continued*

Discipline—relations with the Army ...	1925	336
	1927	218
	1928	5
	1930	9
	1933	208
	1939	194
Flights of army personnel in aircraft	1924	304
Forced landings by aircraft—instructions to troops	1925	17
Amendments	1927	314
Staff College. (*See* "Schools, etc.")		
Alliances between British and Dominion regiments during 1940	1940	21, 80, 93, 154
Allowance Regulations, 1938	1938	273
AMENDMENTS		
Para.		
CLASSIFICATION:		
1 Classes 1 to 9	1940	92, 212
Queen's Army Schoolmistresses	1939	206
Warrant Officer, class III	1940	20
2 rules relating to classification	1940	92
12A payment of allowances, officers declared "missing"	1940	146
PROVISIONS:		
34 free issue of spirit, cocoa or tea ration	1939	38
35 Field ration scale	1939	106
	1940	152
47 hospital diets on ordinary service ...	1939	205
52 soldiers on ordinary diet, extras ...	1939	205
63 Burma Forces and British Forces in Burma	1939	90
Ceylonese R.A.	1940	46
daily rates for patients in military hospitals	1939	183
92 submission of A.B. 55A when units are combined for messing purposes ...	1939	106
94 reference correction	1939	145
95 reference correction	1939	145

Digitized by Google

Allowance Regulations, 1938—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
	PROVISIONS—*continued*		
97	messing account on transfer to India ...	1939	90
	messing account period for regimental institutes, etc.	1939	90
	ICE :		
103A, 103B, 193C, 103D, 103E	rules relating to the issue of for preservation of food and cooling of drinking water	1940	74
	LODGING, FURNITURE, MESS HIRE AND STABLE ALLOWANCES :		
113	issue of lodging allowance during vacation or leave, to officers of educational establishments	1940	20
118	issue of lodging allowance during sickness and sick furlough	1939	106
120	widowed or divorced officer separated from his family	1939	106
122	married officers voluntarily separated from their families	1939	232
132	lodging allowance, officers on temporary duty, other than married officers serving abroad who are voluntarily separated from their families	1939	90
132A	officers voluntarily separated from their families while serving abroad—lodging allowance when ordered on temporary duty	1939	90
138	officers when allotted a Group V or larger quarter	1939	125
	reference corrections	1939	125
	FUEL AND LIGHT :		
153	scale of equivalents	1939	231
158	fuel, general scales	1939	66, 187
159	light, free issues in kind	1939	187
174	commuted allowance in lieu of, issuable to permanent staff instructors, T.A. (deleted)...	1940	74
185	balancing of running account	1939	231

Digitized by Google

Allowance Regulations, 1938—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
	MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE:		
222	not payable in full in addition to pension awards which include elements in respect of wife or children	1940	168
	TRAVELLING BY LAND, BY AIR AND COASTWISE:		
244	travelling expenses—substitute for officer on leave	1940	36
289	soldiers enlisted in Great Britain, Ireland, the Channel Islands or the Isle of Man—conveyance on discharge	1939	66
290	soldiers enlisted in Great Britain, Ireland, the Channel Islands or the Isle of Man—conveyance on transfer to the Army Reserve	1939	66
	soldiers enlisted abroad	1939	66
316	mode of conveyance	1940	36
317	classes of accommodation, officers and other ranks	1940	20
324	travelling by night—claims for sleeping berths (para. substituted)	1940	74
355	nightly travelling allowance, officers necessarily travelling by night ...	1940	74
362	officers travelling with troops (para. substituted)	1940	46
368	para. deleted	1940	46
370	sub-para. deleted	1940	46
385	travelling claims adjusted by C.P. ...	1939	187
386	adjustment of claims for disturbance allowance	1939	38
458	classes of accommodation by sea ...	1940	20
467	personal baggage scales	1940	89
	CONVEYANCE OF BAGGAGE AND STORES:		
479	conveyance of furniture	1939	106
482	charges for baggage of individuals ...	1940	20
	COLONIAL ALLOWANCE:		
491	daily rates	1940	20
	OUTFIT ALLOWANCE:		
507A	officers who hold or who have held within three years commissions in the S.R. or T.A.	1939	19

Digitized by Google

Allowance Regulations, 1938—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
508	S.R. and T.A. exceptions	1939	**19**
522	outfit grant—saddlery	1939 1940	**64** **74**
	SERVANT AND GROOM ALLOWANCES :		
530	continuance of groom allowance while horses are in veterinary hospitals ...	1939	**145**
	FIELD ALLOWANCE :		
535	daily rates	1940	**20**
	FORAGE :		
552	provision at School of Artillery	1939	**38**
	pools for forage	1939	**38**
559	standard daily rations	1939	**38**
	CONTINGENT ALLOWANCE :		
608	payable for all men except those on detached duty	1939 1940	**125** **187**
614	fire commands at home (regimental institutes only)	1939	**20**
	cavalry and infantry units	1939	**20**
	POSTAGE, TELEGRAMS, TELEPHONIC MESSAGES, ARMY BOOKS AND FORMS :		
625	prepayment of postage	1939	**187**
	MISCELLANEOUS ALLOWANCES :		
683	assault courses	1940	**72**
695	upkeep of practice arms, etc.	1939	**205**
	sub-paras. substituted	1940	**72**
701	allowances for maintaining bands ...	1940	**89**
706	uniform, Q.A.I.M.N.S.	1940	**198**
707	uniform, auxiliary nursing services ...	1940	**198**
App. II	Use of private motor vehicles on official journeys	1939	**66**

Allowances and Pay unauthorized by regulations. Issue of. (*See* "Pay and Allowances")

Allowances : (*See also* "Allowance Regulations—Amendments")

Adoption of Children Act, 1926	1929	**179** **190**
Attachés, military, foreign	1920	**144**

Digitized by Google

Allowances—*continued*

Bands	1931	195
	1934	86
	1935	94
Camp kit, officers' (including A.T.S. officers)	1939	85
		161
	1940	43
		197
Clothing. (*See* "**Clothing**")		
Colonial, rates—amendments. (*See also* "**Allowance Regulations—Amendments**") ...	1931	47
		48
		144
		163
		195
	1934	49
		50
		88
Dependants'	1939	170
		254
	1940	33
		70
		108
		110
		184
Dependants', Regulations for, in time of National Emergency...	1940	157
Amendments (No. 1)	1940	187
Deputy Chief Engineer	1921	393
Entertainment, messes, etc. (*See* "Entertainment")		
Families of married officers ordered out of India on service	1940	118
Family:		
Indian families (in India, etc.)	1940	196
soldiers	1938	66
	1939	4
		23
		35
		174
	1940	7
		75
		76
		77
		184
		201

Digitized by Google

Allowances—*continued*
FAMILY—*continued*
soldiers, families residing in the London Postal Area, addition to 1940 3
" increase in respect of children... ... 1939 245
" rate when a paid full-time housekeeper is employed to care for a soldier's home and children 1940 201
" reduction of the minimum age for grant of 1939 107
Fees of civilian witnesses at courts-martial and military courts of enquiry. (*See* "Courts-Martial")
Field and colonial 1939 224; 1940 69
Field, W.Os'. 1919 325
Forage 1940 56; 190
Fuel and light—offices outside barracks 1930 171
" " revised rates 1928 198; 1940 57
" " office keeper, Royal Hospital, Chelsea 1935 113
Fuel, general scales of 1937 119; 1938 68
Fuel issued under canvas, scales of ... 1937 88; 1938 175
Furniture—when subject to income-tax 1919 424
Kit, for recruits and reservists. (*See* "Clothing and Necessaries")
Libraries 1931 195; 1940 191
Marriage (and married quarters rolls) ... 1928 84; 1930 10; 71; 1931 26; 1932 6; 1933 4; 117; 1934 8; 217; 1935 27; 28; 118; 158; 1936 6; 1938 4

Digitized by Google

Allowances—*continued*

Married establishment, reduction of the minimum age for admission to 1939 **107**

Married officers 1939 **171**; 1940 **1**, **49**, **88**, **143**

Married officers, Palestinian companies, A.M.P.C.... 1940 **144**

Mess—for the King's Guard—revision 1931 **168**

Military attachés 1924 **3**

Motor mileage 1933 **67**

" " **for civilians** 1933 **68**

Outfit 1939 **85**, **160**, **177**, **178**, **220**; 1940 **52**, **145**

Outfit, N.D.C. 1939 **198**

" officers granted permanent regular commissions 1939 **221**

" officers granted S.R. commissions ... 1939 **223**

" " " T.A. " ... 1939 **222**

" recruiting officers 1940 **121**

" T.A. chaplains 1939 **230**

Soldiers on the married establishment 1939 **143**

Travelling regulations for civilians. (*See* "Travelling")

Uniform, Nurses, etc. 1921 **102**

Ammunition :

Marking, etc. (*See* "Ordnance Services, Regulations for, Part II")

Notes on, for Q.F. 4·5-in. howitzer **1920** **80**

Scales, etc. (*See* "Equipment Regulations, Part I")

Text Book of, 1936 ... ... **1936** **40**

Animal Management, 1933—Issue of **1933** **45**

Animals. (*See* "Horses and Mules")

Anthems. (*See* "Bands")

Anti-Aircraft Artillery, Instructions for Practice, 1935. (*See* "Practice")

Digitized by Google

Anti-Aircraft Defence—Manuals and Drills. (*See* "Training Manuals")

Anti-Aircraft Gunnery, Text Book of. (*See* "Gunnery")

Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Companies, formation ... 1934 118

Anti-Aircraft Sound Location and Detection, Theory of, 1932 ... ... 1932 168

Anti-Aircraft :

Anti-Aircraft Groups, Brigades and Heavy Brigades—nomenclature 1938 265
Anti-Aircraft R.A., T.A.—conversions 1938 142
15th (Isle of Man) Light A.A. Brigade, R.A., T.A. 1938 266
2nd Anti-Aircraft Division, T.A., formation R.E., T.A., Bn., and conversions of infantry battalions 1938 95, 140
226th Anti-Aircraft Battery, R.A., T.A.—Orkneys and Caithness 1938 96
57th (Wessex) Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A., T.A., re-designations 1938 99
2nd Anti-Aircraft Divisional, R.A.S.C., T.A. ... 1938 141
Formation of Reserve, Light Anti-Aircraft Duties 1938 217
12th (Finsbury Rifles) Light A.A. Brigade, R.A., T.A. 1938 225
226th (Caithness and Orkney) A.A. Bty. (R.A., T.A.) 1938 246
Inspection of (Artillery) Units 1926 195
Transfer to R.G.A. (Artillery) Units 1923 64

Appointments :

Anti-Gas Instructors 1938 149
C.R.E. 1929 100
Honorary C.R.E. 1936 180, 1940 32
In the Colonies and Mandated Territories open to Regular Officers of H.M. Land Forces 1937 181

Armlets :

Officers' 1921 73
War correspondents'... ... ... 1921 278

Armoured Car Training. (*See* "Training Manuals")

Armoured Cars, Maintenance Handbook. (*See* "Handbooks")

Digitized by Google

Armoured Corps, Royal:
abbreviation 1939 93
formation 1939 58

Armourers. Instructions for, 1931 ... ... 1931 186
Supplement No. 1, pistols, revolver, No. 2, Mk. I 1936 156

Army Act:
Amendments to Secs. 44, 58-68, 131-135 ... ... 1926 277
Deputation of Army Council's powers as regards compulsory stoppages from soldiers' pay 1939 95, 167, 265; 1940 96; 1927 328; 1928 121
Superior military authorities (under Section 57A) 1929 103, 197, 245; 1932 179; 1937 5, 71; 1940 173, 188, 204
Army and Air Force (Annual) Act, 1931 ... ... 1931 84

Army Audit Staff—"Army Auditor" and "Financial Adviser and Auditor". 1935 122; 1939 233

Army Circulars and Army Orders to end of 1892, reprint of 1896 108

Army Council:
Constitution of (letters patent) 1904 41
Transfer to, of powers as regards recruiting, etc. ... 1919 60

Army List:
Battle honours (*see* under "Honours")
Symbols to be used to denote officers who qualify at staff courses, and Staff College students. (*See* "Courses")

Army Medical Store:
Move from Southampton to Netley, and change of title. (*See* "Medical")

Digitized by Google

Army Orders. Promulgation of amendments to the Pay Warrant and regulations, etc. 1927 219, 301; 1928 86; 1929 34

New system of numbering ... ... Aug. 1919 Pt. I.

Army Savings Association. (*See* "Savings Association. Army")

Army Trustee. (*See* "Trustee, The United Services")

Artificers :

Handbook, Military, 1915 ... ... 1915 360
R.A., Class I, retrospective pay 1922 445
R.A. fitters, wheelers and smiths abolished—future designation to be "artificers, Royal Artillery" 1923 34

Artillery, Royal :

Absorption of 30th, 31st, 32nd and 33rd Heavy Batteries 1932 97
Absorption of 34th Heavy Battery 1928 4
" 42nd Heavy Battery 1926 425
" 7th A.A. Battery, Malaya ... 1935 136
Bands, designations 1923 65
Coast artillery, staff course 1923 114
Coast Defence, Signaller's Pocket Book, 1935—Issue of 1935 228
Coast defence at home—re-organization 1932 75
Conversion of 7th and 23rd Heavy Batteries into 7th and 8th A.A. Batteries 1929 31
Conversion of Light Brigades into mechanized Army Field Brigades. (*See* "Designation—Changes in")
Designation of 1st Heavy Brigade 1935 213
Disbandment. (*See* "Disbandments")
Disposal of officers by premature retirement, conditions for 1935 40
District officers, pay, allowances, and promotion... 1921 481
Driver, abolition of rank of 1925 489

Digitized by Google

Artillery, Royal—*continued*

Formation of 9th and 10th A.A. Batteries ...	1933	55
„ 15th and 17th A.A. Batteries ...	1935	212
„ 3rd A.A. Brigade and 11th A.A. Battery	1934	53
„ 4th A.A. Brigade at Malta, and 5th A.A. Brigade at Hong Kong ...	1935	136
6th (Singapore) A.A. Battery, Hong Kong—Singapore R.A., brigaded in 3rd A.A. Brigade...	1935	136
Formation of 6th A.A. Brigade	1935	171
„ 7th A.A. Battery at Hong Kong ...	1935	136
„ 13th A.A. Battery	1934	166
„ 1st and 2nd A.A. Machine Gun Batteries	1935	62
„ 3rd A.A. Machine Gun Battery ...	1935	212 242
„ 23rd Medium Battery	1925	136
„ 7th Heavy Battery	1934	166
„ 9th Heavy Brigade	1934	230
„ 23rd Heavy Battery at Malta ...	1935	136 195
„ 30th Heavy Battery at Gibraltar ...	1935	156
Formations in defended ports—titles ...	1934 1935 1901	53 166 230 136 156 112 196
Historical records and traditions of reduced units	1902 1903 1934	6 195 117
Hong Kong-Singapore, R.A. (*See* "Hong Kong")		
Inspector of—duties	1926	195
Instructions for Practice, Anti-Aircraft Artillery. (*See* "Practice")		
Instructions for Practice, Light, Medium and Heavy Artillery. (*See* "Practice")		
Instruments. (*See* "Handbooks")		
Messes—provision of servants. (*See* "Messes")		
Nomenclature and Organization	1924 1927	164 219 249 88

Digitized by Google

Artillery, Royal—*continued*

Nomenclature and organization—*continued*

	1932	43
	1934	53
	1935	62
		136
		156
		171
		195
		212
		242
	1936	69
		113
		135
		181
	1937	95
		124
	1938	22
		90
		204
		205
		206
	1939	39
		40

Officers, premature retirement of a certain number of subalterns, captains and majors ...	1935	40
Range-finders. (*See* "Handbooks")		
Rank nomenclature, changes in	1920	142
Relief of heavy batteries	1924	220
	1925	270
	1927	181
Re-organization	1927	89
" amalgamation of officers	1924	100
" conversion of light brigades ...	1936	15
		112
" definition of "corps"	1924	1
" heavy batteries, re-numbering ...	1927	214
Re-organization—Field Branch and Coast-Defence and Anti-Aircraft Branch	1938	46
T.A. units transferred to	1939	36
Terms of service	1921	413
Training Manual. (*See* "Training Manuals")		

R.F.A.:

Organization, further changes	1913	220

Digitized by Google

Artillery, Royal—*continued*

Re-organization on reduction 1922 188, 306

Special Reserve, changes in organization ... 1909 94; 1913 220

Title of "Reserve Brigade" to be substituted for "Training Brigade" 1913 296

Training Manual. (*See* "Training Manuals")

R.G.A.:

Fire commands 1919 434

Hong Kong—Singapore R.G.A. (*See* "Hong Kong—Singapore R.G.A.")

Practice Seawards, Instructions for. (*See* "Practice Seawards")

Re-organization of 1918 287; 1919 434

" pack brigades 1924 101

Re-organization on reduction 1922 189, 307

Retired pay of certain officers commissioned during 1900 ... ... 1913 188

R.H.A.:

Organization, further changes 1913 220

Riding masters; no further appointments to be made. (*See* Riding Masters")

Artillery Equipment, Regulations for Care and Preservation of, 1930 ... ... 1930 102

Astronomy, Field, 1932 ... ... 1932 194

Attachés, Military: (*See also* "Allowances")

Exchange compensation and income-tax on foreign allowance 1920 350; 1929 36

Auxiliary Military Pioneer Corps:

Formation 1939 200

Re-designated "Pioneer Corps" 1940 200

Auxiliary Territorial Service:

Formation of 1938 199; 1939 188

Badge of 1938 229; 1939 216

Awards:

Special, to officers 1939 83; 1940 127

Digitized by Google

B

Badges :
For certain standards and guidons 1931 199
Regimental, in centre of regimental colours. (*See* "Colours")

Baggage :
Conveyance to O.T.C. camps. (*See* "Officers' Training Corps")
Instructions relating to conveyance of army personnel and baggage. (*See* "Instructions")
Scales—passengers to India 1932 79
Scales—revision 1933 70

Bands :
Abyssinian National Anthem 1932 157
Allowances. (*See* "Allowances")
Chinese National Anthem 1933 199
Czechoslovak National Anthem 1931 55
Egyptian National Anthem... ... ... 1929 102
Lithuanian National Anthem 1932 100
Netherlands National Anthem 1932 201
Pipe Tunes and Drum Beatings, manual 1934 19
Regimental march, Gordon Highlanders 1932 181
" " 4th Hussars 1932 180
" " The King's Shropshire Light Infantry 1937 147
" " Leicestershire Regt. 1933 20
" " R.A.O.C. 1926 428
" " R. Signals 1929 8
" " The Royal Irish Fusiliers ... 1937 174
" " R. Tank Corps 1927 351
Regimental quick march, Coldstream Guards ... 1925 391
" " 7th Gurhka Rifles, 1st and 2nd Battns. ... 1927 18
" " The Royal Warwickshire Regt. 1927 332
" " The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry { 1932 29, 1933 154
" " The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry ... 1934 143
Regimental slow march, 17th/21st Lancers ... 1935 221
Rendering of National Anthem 1932 223
Turkish National Anthem 1933 153
Zanzibar National Anthem 1931 247

Digitized by Google

Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Schedules of :

PART I—BARRACK SCHEDULES, 1937	1937	137
AMENDMENTS—		
Contents	1939	7
Preface	1938	221
	1940	36
Schedule		
1 Quarters of single officers ...	1937	191, 234
	1939	66
2 Quarters of quarter-masters, etc.	1937	234
	1938	71
3 Officers' mess rooms, etc. ...	1937	213
	1938	71
5 Officers' messes—crockery and glassware	1939	232
6 Officers' mess—men's and mess waiters' rooms	1938	89
6A Officers' mess offices	1938	116
8 Officers' reference libraries	1938	71
9 Day rooms	1938	71
	1939	187
10 Bedrooms and bathrooms ...	1938	2, 71
	1939	187
11 Kitchens and sculleries, Q.A.I.M.N.S.	1938	221
	1939	187
12 Quarters of members of Q.A.I.M.N.S., china, glass, plate and cutlery for nursing staff	1939	187
15 Quarters of W.Os., Class I, and married soldiers	1937	191, 255
	1938	203
16 Single W.Os., Class II, and single serjeants' rooms	1938	116, 221
17 N.C.Os.' and privates' rooms ...	1937	191
	1938	89
	1939	7, 21, 206
17A N.C.Os'. and privates' sitting rooms, (except single serjeants' rooms)	1939	21
18 Serjeants' mess-rooms, ante-rooms and billiard rooms	1938	71
19 Serjeants' mess kitchens, etc. ...	1937	255
	1938	221
20 N.C.Os.' and privates' dining-rooms ...	1938	89, 221

Digitized by Google

Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Schedules of—*continued*

PART I—BARRACK SCHEDULES, 1937—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Schedule			
21	Cookhouses...	1937 1938	213 234 2
23	Staff and departmental, including record and pay	1938	71
24	Army audit staff	1938	71
25	Orderly rooms, other than of regimental depots	1937	324
26	Orderly rooms of regimental depots and surveyors of works	1937	234
27	Offices for subordinates attached to staff and departmental offices	1937 1938	234 71
28	Telephone offices	1938	177
29	Churches, chapels and chapel schools ...	1937	191
31	Elder children's and infants' schools	1937 1938	191 242
33	Lecture and educational training rooms	1937 1938	191 213 49 242
33A	Technical instruction rooms	1938	264
35	Machinery articles	1938	203
37	Gymnasia	1937 1938	191 17 221
39	Miniature ranges	1938	116
40	Forges and armourers' shops	1937	234
42	M.T. vehicle sheds	1937 1938 1939	213 89 137 203 221 90
44	Petrol and oil stores	1938	49
47	Bread and meat stores	1938	17 89
50	Forage barns and granaries	1938	89
51	Supply grocery stores	1938	17 89
55	Mobilization stores	1939	90

Digitized by Google

Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Schedules of—*continued*
PART I—BARRACK SCHEDULES, 1937—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Schedule			
56	Stables	1939	7, 90
58	Command and district laboratories ...	1938	137
59	Recruiting agencies	1937	255
		1938	2, 71, 89, 203
60	Medical inspection rooms...	1937	119, 234
61	Mother and child welfare centres ...	1937	234
62	Dental centres	1938	2, 71
63A	Regimental museums	1938	264
67	Parades, passages and exteriors of barracks	1937	191
		1938	89, 177, 221, 264
		1939	206
		1940	36
73	Guard houses	1937	234
		1938	221
74	Military prisons and detention barracks...	1937	255
App.			
I	Curtains, mosquito and sandfly	1938	221
II	Safes for units	1938	177
III	Globes, terrestrial	1938	71, 89
V	Rests, arming, and sheets, ground, for musketry instruction	1938	49, 203, 242
		1939	66
VI	Gloves, boxing, for gymnasia, recruit training depots, etc.	1937	234, 255
		1938	71
VII	Stop watches and shot for gymnasia ...	1937	234

PART II—HOSPITAL SCHEDULES, 1928 ... ... 1928 104
AMENDMENTS— 1929 193

Schedule			
1	Hospital wards (personal equipment from schedule 24)	1931	5, 27, 85

Digitized by Google

Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Schedules of—*continued*

PART II—HOSPITAL SCHEDULES, 1928—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Schedule			
1	Hospital wards (personal equipment from schedule 24)—*continued*	1932	200
		1933	18
		1934	202
		1936	87
		1937	191, 234
		1938	71, 221
		1939	38, 232
		1940	170
2	Kitchen	1931	5, 85
		1932	200
		1937	191
		1938	17
3	Dispensary and office	1931	5
		1932	24, 200
4	Operating room	1931	85, 171
		1932	200
		1935	239
		1937	255
		1938	89, 137
		1939	66
		1940	152
5	Orderly medical officer's room ...	1932	200
		1938	71
6	Matron's office	1938	71
7	Duty room, sisters and staff nurses	1931	5
		1932	142, 200
		1938	71
8	Board room	1931	5
		1932	200
		1938	71
9	Library and reading room ...	1932	200
		1938	71
10	Waiting room	1932	200

Digitized by Google

Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Schedules of— *continued*

PART II—HOSPITAL SCHEDULES, 1928—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Schedule			
11	Meat store	1937	255
13	Steward's store	1932	200
14	Provision store	1932	200
15	Dining room	1932	200
		1938	221
			264
		1939	232
17	Mortuary	1932	200
		1937	3
19	Tools and cleaning articles for disinfectors	1932	200
21	Special equipment for hospitals for military families	1931	221
		1936	30
		1937	234
		1939	145
22	Labour wards	1931	85
		1934	94
		1936	110
23	Miscellaneous	1932	155
24	Additional general equipment which may be allowed in addition to schedules 1-22	1928	160
			190
			214
		1929	100
			193
		1930	168
		1931	27
			66
			85
		1932	56
			200
		1933	18
			54
			72
		1934	202
		1935	115
			239
		1936	30
			87

Digitized by Google

Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Schedules of— ***continued***

PART II—HOSPITAL SCHEDULES, 1928—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Schedule		1937	22, 142, 191, 234
24	Additional general equiment which may be allowed in addition to schedules 1-22—*continued*	1938	71, 221, 264
		1939	38, 206
		1940	120, 152, 170
25	**Equipment for temporary hospitals established during epidemics ...**	1931	27
		1932	56
		1936	87
		1937	22
		1938	71, 221
26	**Officers' ward and annexe ...**	1928	190
		1931	5, 85
		1932	142, 155, 200
		1933	187
		1936	87, 110
		1937	22, 191, 234
		1938	71, 116, 221
28	**Dental operating room ... ...**	1931	5
		1932	200
		1938	71

Digitized by Google

Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Schedules of— *continued*
PART II—HOSPITAL SCHEDULES, 1928—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Schedule		1928	160
		1929	215
		1931	5, 27, 66
		1932	200
29	Reception station (non-dieted) ...	1933	18, 54
		1934	94
		1937	3, 191, 234
		1938	71, 137, 221
		1940	152, 170
31	X-Ray and massage departments ...	1929	193
App. I.	Bedsteads, adjustable, for wards in hospitals	1934	202
II.	Plinths, wooden. (Electro-therapy treatment)	1935	115

Barrack Detention Rooms :
Rules for the Management of, 1938 ... ... 1938 232

Barrack Officer :
Change in designation 1936 90

Barracks, Instructions in the Care of, 1930 ... ... 1930 183

Barracks, Titles of :

Bulford Barracks	1938	78
Chaucer Barracks, Canterbury	1938	26
Gibraltar Barracks, Bury St. Edmunds ...	1937	258
Cachy Barracks, Perham Down	1936	16
Cambrai Barracks, Perham Down	1936	16
Connaught Barracks, Woolwich	1937	129
Elles Barracks, Warminster	1939	15
Grand Depot Barracks, Woolwich	1938	251
Keogh Barracks, Mytchett, Aldershot ...	1938	104

Digitized by Google

Barracks, Titles of—*continued*

Larkhill Barracks, re-naming of	1938	188
Strensall Barracks, re-naming of	1938	189
St. Patrick Barracks, Malta	1938	228
Swinton Barracks, Warminster	1939	15
Vauxhall Barracks, Didcot	1937	128
Cyprus—		
Biddulph Barracks, Troodos	1936	248
Wolseley Barracks, Nicosia		
Malta—		
Linton Barracks	1937	31
Malaya—		
Kitchener Barracks, Changi	1936	76
Roberts Barracks, Changi		
India Barracks, Changi		
Selerang Barracks, Changi		

Battlefields :

Tours of—Battle of Le Cateau, 26th August, 1914	1933	215
Tours of—Battle of the Aisne, 13th-15th Sept., 1914...	1934	266
Tours of—Battle of the Marne, 8th-10th Sept., 914...	1935	232
	1937	82

Bermuda :

Regulations for Bermuda Militia Artillery, 1932...	1932	196
Regulations for Bermuda Volunteer Force, 1936...	1936	22

Bicycle, Military (Pedal), Handbook of the, 1933, Issue of	1933	87

Billeting :

Army Act amendment	1915	280
Emergency prices	1939	159
	1940	98
Food and drink to be furnished in billets ...	1920	499
Rates (1933)	1933	77
Rates (1934)	1934	121
Rates (1935)	1935	65
Rates (1936)	1936	73
Rates (1937)	1937	101
Rates (1938)	1938	73
Rates (1939)	1939	84

Binoculars :

Free issue of...	1922	157

Digitized by Google

Books :

In possession of units reverting from Indian to Imperial establishment 1929 247
Obsolete, disposal of 1920 261

Books and Forms, Army :

*Classified List and Alphabetical Index of, 1940 ... 1940 135
Issue of revised A.B. 64 ... ... 1935 109

Boys :

Enlistment of. (*See* " Recruits and Recruiting ")
Trade tests for 1923 414
Trade training, rates of pay ... ... { 1922 88, 1923 414

Brigadier. Substitution of rank for colonel-commandant, etc. 1928 76

Brigadier-General : Rank abolished. (*See* " Rank and Precedence ")

Buffers and Recuperators, care and preservation of ... 1923 255

Bugle Sounds. (*See* " Trumpet and Bugle Sounds ")

Building Materials and R.E. Stores, priced vocabulary of. (*See* " Stores ")

Burma Forces. (*See* " Corps Warrant ")

C

Cables and Wires :

Nomenclature and details ... ... 1918 Aug.

Cadets :

At Royal Military Academy and Royal Military College, payments for ... ... { 1923 56, 1938 170

* Amendments are published monthly in Army Orders and are not referred to in this Index.

Digitized by Google

Cadet Units :
H.R.H. The Prince of Wales—appointment as Colonel-in-Chief lapses 1930 206
Lady West Memorial Shield 1920 463
Lucas Tooth Aggregate Shield 1920 464
Miniature rifle competition for King's Shield ... 1923 307
Prince of Wales's Shield 1920 462
Withdrawal of official recognition 1930 173

Camps :
Instructions for the Administrative Services, etc., of the annual camps of the T.A., 1934 ... ... 1934 170
Re-naming of 1937 30

Cavalry :
Amalgamated regiments, facings 1930 5
Amalgamation of regiments, etc. 1922 133; 1932 59
Corps of, reconstitution 1927 261
Depot, abolition 1927 139
Depots ; new designations 1918 122
" formation of Central Cavalry Depot ... 1923 10
Disbandment of 4 regiments 1921 319
" " disposal of officers ... 1921 320
" " reconstitution, etc. 1922 133; 1932 59
Equipment :
armoured cars 1928 62
bandolier 1923 267
implements, intrenching 1923 267
sword bayonets 1923 267
Household Cavalry, grant of commissions in. (*See* "Commissions")
Household Cavalry, reintroduction of full dress for all ranks 1922 457
Organization 1918 122
Re-linking of regiments 1921 402
Section Leading, 1934. (*See* "Training Manuals")
Service, terms of 1924 305

Census :
Great Britain, 1931 ... ... 1930 227

Digitized by Google

Ceremonial, Manual of, 1935	1935	**51**
Certificates :		
Civil Service	1888	***470**
Discharge: continued use of A.F. B 2079 (black) ...	1925	**220**
Education:		
Examinations for first class and special army. (*See* "**Examinations**")		
Examinations for first class and special army, books	1926	**103**
First class, equivalent	1940	**123**
King's:		
For disabled officers, nurses and soldiers, regulations for	1919 1921	**332** **403**
Of Service:		
Introduction of (A.F. B 108)	1925	**229**
Amendment	1926	**440**
Chaplains :		
Chaplain Commandants	1930 1932	**30** **5**
Conditions of Service—pamphlet	1932	**166**
Honorary chaplains to H.M.	1919 1932	**294** **55**
Lower rates of pay and half-pay	1931	**162** **170**
"Officiating chaplain"—new designation ...	1923	**143**
Officiating—revised rates of remuneration	1931 1934 1935	**168** **85** **87** **90**
R.A.Ch.D.—		
Abbreviations	1929	**246**
Badges	1930	**91**
Badge for Jewish Chaplains	1940	**124**
Motto	1930	**91**
Unification scheme for administration ...	1920	**393**
Uniform—wearing of, by honorary chaplains. (*See* "Uniform")		
Charitable Funds, Regimental, Regulations. (*See* "Regimental Charitable Funds Act, 1935")		
Chelsea Hospital Regulations, etc., 1931	1931	**128**

* Republished as an "issue with" Army Order 108 of 1896.

Digitized by Google

Chemical Warfare—Medical Manual of, 1939—Issue of ... 1939 51
Revised edition 1940 134
Addendum—Memorandum on Arseniuretted Hydrogen Poisoning 1940 64

Chemist, W.D. 1924 312

Chemistry, Manual of, for Dispensers, 1931 ... ... 1931 188

China Command—re-organization 1929 80

Chiropody, Army Manual of, 1931 ... ... 1931 37

Citadel at Plymouth and Chapel of St. Katharine-upon-the-Hoe—title 1927 6

Citation—9th Battalion, R. Tank Corps 1929 244

Civil Employment for Regular Soldiers, Guide to, 1936 1936 204

Civil Power. (*See* "Discipline")

Civilian Staff Regulations, 1939. Issue of 1939 153

AMENDMENTS.

Para.

NATIONALITY:
5 nationality, exceptions 1940 20

ENTRY:
7 period of probation 1940 92

PAY, WAGES, ALLOWANCES:
92 increments 1940 152

OVERTIME AND SUNDAY WORK:
161 overtime classes 1940 79, 182
162 classes ineligible for Sunday pay ... 1940 79

SICK LEAVE:
246 sick pay classes 1940 187
247 assessment of eligibility for paid sick leave 1940 152
268 deductions from sick pay, class 2 ... 1940 152
270 deductions from sick pay, classes 3, 4 and 5 ... ... 1940 152
271 "first 3 days" of sickness 1940 152

Digitized by Google

Civilian Staff Regulations, 1939—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
272	short absences	1940	152
274	sick pay at injury-pay rate	1940	152
Appx.			
VIII	Bonuses for Chronic Added Hours of Supervisory (Non-Industrial) grades in workshops, storehouses, etc. ...	1940	120
IX	Schedule of Grades showing Group and Grade Numbers and Scales of Annual Leave with Pay	1940	20 36 79 92 120 152 170 187
XIV	Schedule of Grades included in Class 3 for Sick Pay	1940	120 170
XV	Schedules of Grades included in Class 4 for Sick Pay	1940	20 36 79 120 170
XVI	Sick Pay in Class 5	1940	20

Claims Commission 1940 183

Clock (24-hour):

Adoption of	1922	44
The word "hours" to be used	1923	35

Clothing and Necessaries. (*See also* "Dress" and "Uniform")

Allowances and grants	1937 1938 1939 1940	25 27 74 23
Clothing ledgers, Militia. (*See* "Militia")		
Hong Kong Mule Corps. Instructions regarding supply, accounting, etc.	1931 1937	99 154
Indian personnel attached to 9th Heavy Battery, R.A., Aden—Instructions regarding supply, accounting, etc.	1933 1937	165 152
Indian personnel of Military Hospital, Kowloon—Instructions regarding supply, accounting, etc. (*See* "Medical")		

Digitized by Google

Clothing and Necessaries—*continued*

Kit allowance for recruits and reservists ...	1929	84, 157
	1930	49
	1937	43, 175
Priced Vocabulary, Parts I and II, 1940	1940	15
Amendments (No. 1)	1940	36

Clothing Regulations :

Part I (Regular Forces), 1936, issue of ...	1936	98
	1938	202
Amendments (No. 8)	1940	36
„ (No. 9)	1940	51
„ (No. 10)	1940	79
„ (No. 11)	1940	92
„ (No. 12)	1940	120
„ (No. 13)	1940	216
II, Militia, 1914, issue of	1914	73

Coast Defence :

Re-organization of home arrangements	1932	75

Coast Defence Range Finding, Manual of. (*See* "Handbooks")

Colleges. (*See* "Schools, etc.")

Colours :

Form of Prayer for Consecration	1930	56
Regimental, badges in centre	1930	170
	1932	143
	1934	6, 100, 122, 142, 214
	1935	14, 140
„ „ Gloucestershire Regt.	1933	170
„ „ Warwickshire Regt. ...	1933	35
„ „ Lincolnshire Regt. ...	1934	122
„ „ Devonshire Regt. ...	1934	6
„ „ Suffolk Regt. ...	1934	6
„ „ Somerset L.I. ...	1934	6

Digitized by Google

Colours—*continued*

Regimental, badges in centre,	East Yorkshire Regt.	1934	6
,, ,,	Beds and Herts Regt.	1934	6
,, ,,	Leicestershire Regt....	1934	6
,, ,,	East Lancashire Regt.	1935	14
,, ,,	East Surrey Regt. ...	1934	142
,, ,,	Duke of Cornwall's L.I.	1934	122
,, ,,	Duke of Wellington's Regt.	1934	6
,, ,,	Border Regt. ...	1935	14
,, ,,	Royal Sussex Regt. ...	1934	6
,, ,,	Hampshire Regt. ...	1935	140
,, ,,	South Staffordshire Regt.	1934	214
,, ,,	Dorsetshire Regt. ...	1934	214
,, ,,	Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I. ...	1934	6
,, ,,	Essex Regt.	1934	6
,, ,,	Sherwood Foresters ...	1934	6
,, ,,	Loyal Regt.	1934	100
,, ,,	Northamptonshire Regt.	1934	6
,, ,,	Royal Berkshire Regt.	1934	142
,, ,,	King's Own Yorkshire L.I. ...	1934	6 100
,, ,,	King's Shropshire L.I.	1934	122
,, ,,	Wiltshire Regt. ...	1934	6 100
,, ,,	York and Lancaster Regt.	1934	100
,, ,,	Durham L.I.	1934	100
,, ,,	Highland L.I. ...	1934	6
,, ,,	Seaforth Highlanders	1934	6
,, ,,	Gordon Highlanders...	1934	6 100
,, ,,	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders ...	1934	6
Inns of Court Regt.		1935	241

Command, Word of—standardization 1923 89

Digitized by Google

Commissions :

Cavalry, R.A., Infantry and R. Tank Corps of the British Service, and also in the Indian Army, Regulations respecting Grant of Permanent Commissions in, to Officers of—		
K.O. Malta Regt., 1926	1926	**120**
Emergency, temporary release from military duty of officers holding	1940	**78**
Household Cavalry and Foot Guards ; grant of, to officers of Supplementary List	1939	**77**
Household Cavalry and Foot Guards, grant of commissions in, to officers of Supplementary List, R.A.R.O.	1921 1922 1927	**321** **14** **53**
Medical Appeal Board—fee payable	1926	**201**
Regular Army. Regulations under which Commissions may be obtained by :—		
(i) Cadets of Kingston (Canada) Military College	1898	**54**
(ii) Officers of military forces of the self-governing Dominions and Crown Colonies	1912 1913	**44** **214** **54** **379**
(iii) University candidates	1934	**208**
(iv) N.C.Os. of the Regular Army and soldiers trained as apprentice tradesmen	1930 1936 1939	**164** **50** **90**
(v) Officers of the S.R.	1937	**135**
(vi) Officers of the T.A.	1937	**113**
R.A.V.C., Regulations for Admission to Commissioned Rank in the, 1936	1936	**123**
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, and the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Regulations respecting Admission to, and for First Appointments therefrom to the Regular Army, 1939—		
Issue of	1939	**114**
Royal Military College, Kingston, Canada : Antedate of regular commission from	1925	**143**
Temporary :		
grant of to W.Os., N.C.Os. and men to cease ...	1919	**360**
Compasses, prismatic, etc., issue of	1922	**157**
Compensation :		
For officers and other ranks, C.M.A., on reduction of establishment	1925	**376** **377** **458**

Digitized by Google

Compensation—*continued*

For officers of R.A., on premature retirement ...	1935	40
For soldiers on P.S. of Malta Militia, on disbandment	1922	258
For soldiers on reduction of establishment ...	1922	180, 257, 314, 340, 361
For W.Os. and N.C.Os. of A.E.C.	1923	54

Compulsory Service in the Army—termination of, and abolition of Class Z, Army Reserve 1920 98

Constabulary, W.D.:

Clothing badge	1927	266
Regulations for, 1932	1932	149
Amendments No. (11)	1940	36

Contracts:

House of Commons (Disqualification) Acts, 1782 and 1801, and their relation to contracts.	1913	329
Memorandum by Attorney-General ...	1921	275

Convalescent Home, Osborne, and King Edward VII's Hospital, London:

Special Reserve and T.A. officers	1909	98

Cooking and Dietary, Military, Manual of, 1940 ... 1940 179

Corps Warrant, 1926. Issue of 1926 49

Amendments	1927	175, 261
	1929	45, 98
	1930	207
	1936	209
	1937	120, 188, 189, 231
	1938	132

Digitized by Google

Corps, Warrant, 1926—*continued*

Amendments	1939	36
		89
		123
		166
		260
	1940	44
		48
		112
		149
		150
		165
		199
		200
		213

Corps Warrant :

Burma Forces	1940	18
Indian Forces	1928	111
	1929	150
	1933	71
	1934	134
		228
	1939	258

Correspondence :

Iraq, British forces in	1922	151
R.A.F....	1918	100

Courses. (*See* "Schools, etc.")

Foreign languages	1926	62
Gunnery Staff Course (Field Branch), syllabus of instruction, 1938	1938	192
Gunnery Staff Course (C.D. and A.A. Branch), syllabus of instruction, 1938	1938	255
Gunnery Staff Course, reduction of period of instruction	1925	138
Long Mechanical Transport and Works	1940	61
Obligations of officers attending	1932	188
Officers of R. Signals at Cambridge University ...	1933	171
Of Instruction, 1932. Issue of	1932	85
Ordnance mechanical engineers', 17th course ...	1940	59
" " " 18th course ...	1940	100

Digitized by Google

Courses—*continued*

Ordnance mechanical engineers', 19th course ... 1940 **101**
,, officers', 19th course 1940 **176**
Staff courses, senior and junior; symbols of qualification to be used in Army List ... 1918 **378**, 1923 **114**
University. (*See* "Universities")

Courts-Martial. (*See* "Law, Manual of Military—Amendments")
Declaration as to classes of persons under sentence who are not to be transferred to the U.K. ... 1926 **276**
Fees of civilian witnesses 1930 **147**
Trials by, notes on procedure, etc., in connexion with, 1936 ... ... 1936 **206**

Courts of Inquiry:
Fees of civilian witnesses 1930 **147**

Cyclist Training Manual. (*See* "Training Manuals")

Cyclists, Motor:
Militia organization, pay, etc. 1915 **427**, 1916 **105**

Cyprus Regiment, The:
Formation of, Corps Warrant Amendment ... 1940 **48**

D

Decorations. (*See* "Medals")

Dental Corps, Army:
Badges and uniform. (*See* "Uniforms")
Conditions of service, 1936 ... ... 1936 **20**
Formation 1921 **4**
Regulations for Admission, 1936 ... ... 1936 **20**

Digitized by Google

Depots.

Infantry of the line:

Period of recruit training	1927	228
Re-organization...	1923	99 341 407

Designation, Changes in. (*See also* "Anti-aircraft units")

Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 8th Battn. ...	1925	4
Army Medical Service	1922	92
Army School of Education	1927	393
Army Veterinary Service	1922	92
Artillery formations in defended ports	1933	34
Artillery, Royal	1924 1924 1932	52 165 43
,, ,, Survey Co.	1928	129
,, ,, conversion of 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 5th Light Brigades, R.A., into 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd and 33rd Field Brigades, R.A. (Army)	1935 1936	116 172 70
,, ,, 1st Heavy Brigade	1935	213
,, ,, Chitral Mountain Section ...	1935	213
Auxiliary Military Pioneer Corps	1940	200
Bays, The Queen's (2nd Dragoon Guards) ...	1939	89
Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment ...	1919	269
Black Watch (Royal Highland Regt.)	1934	256
Carabiniers, 3rd (Prince of Wales's Dragoon Guards)	1939	89
Cavalry	1922 1923 1927	133 261 104 179 324
Civilian subordinates, Army Ordnance Services...	1919	141
C.R.A., C.R.E.	1928	193
Crownhill Barracks and Hutments	1935	220
Didcot, Vauxhall Camp	1937	128
Dragoon Guards, 1st King's	1939	89
Dragoon Guards, 3rd/6th	1928	238
Dragoon Guards, Royal 4th/7th	1936 1939	182 89

Digitized by Google

Designation, Changes in—*continued*

Dragoon Guards, 5th Royal Inniskilling ...	1935	**110**
		121
	1939	**89**
Driver	1923	**222**
		296
East Yorkshire Regt. (Duke of York's Own) ...	1935	**110**
		121
Fusilier	1923	**222**
Garrison Church of St. George, Woolwich ...	1928	**239**
G.O.C. a Division, etc.	1928	**193**
G.O.C. Egyptian Expeditionary Force	1922	**262**
G.O.C. the Troops, Straits Settlements	1922	**187**
Gordon Highlanders, 5th Battn.	1924	**251**
Guardsmen	1923	222
Gunner	1923	**296**
Gymnasia—Physical Training	1919	**382**
Hygiene coys. and field hygiene sections, R.A.M.C.	1926	**164**
Highland Light Infantry	1923	**221**
Hong Kong—Singapore R.A. (*See* "Hong Kong—Singapore")		
Hong Kong—Singapore R.G.A. (*See* "Hong Kong—Singapore R.G.A.")		
Hospital, No. 7 General, Shanghai	1932	**58**
Hussars, 3rd, The King's Own	1939	**89**
Hussars, 4th, Queen's Own	1939	**89**
Hussars, 7th, Queen's Own	1939	**89**
Hussars, 8th, King's Royal Irish	1939	**89**
Hussars, 10th Royal, (Prince of Wales's Own) ...	1939	**89**
Hussars, 11th (Prince Albert's Own)	1939	**89**
Hussars, 13th/18th	1935	**240**
	1939	**89**
Hussars, 14th/20th	1936	**233**
	1939	**89**
Hussars, 15/19th	1932	**177**
		222
	1933	207
	1934	**33**
	1939	**89**
Hussars, 18th...	1919	**267**
Infantry Battn. anti-tank sub-unit, nomenclature	1929	**199**
Intelligence officers attached R.A.F.	1928	**180**
King's Regt. (Liverpool), 5th Battn.	1924	**251**
King's Regt. (Liverpool), 10th Battn.	1937	**195**
Lancers, 9th Queen's Royal	1939	**89**

Digitized by Google

Designation, Changes in—*continued*

Lancers, 12th Royal, (Prince of Wales's)	1939	89
Lancers, 16th/5th	1939	89
Lancers, 17th/21st	1939	89
Life Guards	1922	186
	1928	116
Machine Gun Squadrons and Coys., adoption of nomenclature	1929	53
Monmouthshire Regt., 1st Battn.	1928	215
O.T.C.	1924	53
	1932	42
O.T.C. Contingents. (*See* "Officers Training Corps")		
Private, rank of, future designation	1923	222
		296
Range-Finders, Armament Artificers, R.A.O.C....	1934	32
Rank nomenclature in R.A., R.E., and R.A.O.C....	1920	142
Redan hutments, Aldershot	1934	20
Reserve brigades, R.F.A.	1913	296
Rhine Signals...	1930	153
Rifleman	1923	222
Roughrider to riding instructor	1923	19
Royal Army Chaplains' Department (R.A.Ch.D.)	1919	92
R.A.F. Signals, R. Signals, S.R.	1935	214
R.A.O.C. and R.A.O.D	1918	363
	1919	141
	1924	293
	1926	164
	1930	153
	1933	188
	1937	127
	1938	97
R.A.S.C. and R.A.V.C.	1918	362
,, No. 25 Coy.	1929	52
R.A.S.C. (M.T.) driver	1925	182
,, heavy repair shop	1925	303
,, No. 33 (Local) Coy.	1925	344
R.E., 1st A.A. Searchlight Group	1935	101
R.E., 15th (Fortress) Coy.	1925	218
R.E., 16th (Fortress) Coy.	1935	101
R.E., 22nd (Fortress) Coy.	1935	101
R.E., 30th (Fortress) Coy.	1935	101
R.E., 32nd (Fortress) Coy.	1935	101
R.E., Aden (Fortress) Coy.	1929	176
R.E (Survey) Coys.—re-organization	1929	81
R.E. (Transportation) units, S.R.	1929	5

Digitized by Google

Designation, Changes in—*continued*

R. Signals	1920	359
	1930	153
R. Signals, S. R.	1930	8
	1932	76
	1935	214
	1938	139
R. Signals, 4th and 6th Tank Signal sections ...	1935	117
R. Signals, The North Midland Corps Signals ...	1937	52
R. Signals, 206th Medium Sig. Section	1937	4
Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers	1937	42
Royal Irish Fusiliers...	1937	42
Royal Norfolk Regt....	1935	110, 121
Royal Northumberland Fusiliers	1935	110, 120
Royal Scots, 7th/9th Battn.	1924	212
R. Tank Corps—Armoured Car Companies in India	1933	58
	1936	72
R. Tank Corps, 3rd and 5th Armoured Car Companies	1933	73
R. Tank Corps, 9th Armoured Car Company ...	1934	215
R. Tank Corps, 22nd (London) Armoured Car Company (Westminster Dragoons)	1938	3
R. Tank Corps, 1st Battalion	1938	245
Sanitary companies, R.A.M.C.	1924	164
Schoolmistresses, Army	1928	61
Signals, 4 Wireless Company	1937	194
South Lancashire Regiment	1938	244
Tank and tracked transport experimental establishment	1925	219
T. A. units. (*See* "Territorial Army")		
T. F. and Special Reserve	1921	396
The Buffs (Royal East Kent Regt.)	1935	110, 121
Titles and designations of cavalry and infantry regiments	1920	509
	1921	69, 183, 367
	1922	48
	1923	289
	1926	101
	1927	324
	1932	222
	1935	121
	1938	208

Digitized by Google

Designation, Changes in—*continued*

Trooper	1923	222, 296
"Welch," spelling of, in titles of Royal Welch Fusiliers and Welch Regt.	1920	56
Woolwich, R.A.S.C. Barracks	1937	129
York and Lancaster Regt., 4th Battn.	1924	5
Despatches and Reports	1920	404
Detention Barracks :		
Abbassia, Egypt	1940	158
Aldershot	1927	372
Aldershot Military Prison, cells 182 to 193, set apart for detention barrack	1935	175
Barlinnie, Glasgow	1940	22
„ „ change of name...	1940	95
Capucin Convent, Jerusalem	1939	262
Carrickfergus, Northern Ireland	1940	219
Chelsea (Branch), closed	1929	82
Coatdyke, Glasgow	1940	207
Colchester, closed	1924	167
Cologne	1927	140
Gosport	1927	372
Kingston-upon-Hull	1940	130
Londonderry (Branch), closed	1929	105
Nairobi	1940	125
Shanghai (Amoy Road)	1927	141
Shepton Mallet, Somerset	1939	210
Stirling	1929	156
„ closed	1935	190
Wiesbaden (Ypres Barracks)	1927	140
„ „ closed	1929	219
Woking	1927	372
Woolwich and Shorncliffe, closed	1925	304
York, closed	1929	218
Detention Barracks and Prisons, Military, Rules for, 1937	1937	262
Disbandments :		
34th (Fortress) Company, R.E.	1927	323
Artillery, Royal (Shoeburyness), band	1924	352
„ „ 5th Brigade	1928	164
„ „ Hqrs., 5th Heavy Brigade ...	1937	193
„ „ (Gibraltar) band	1928	194

Digitized by Google

Disbandments—*continued*

Cavalry. (*See* "Cavalry")		
Cork Militia, R.G.A.	1922	**91**
Corps of Military Accountants	1927	**137**
District Establishment, R.G.A., Tower of London	1924	**166**
Divisional mobile veterinary units, T.A	1928	**3**
Electrical and Mechanical Section, R.E.	1929	**195**
Field park companies, R.E. (T.A.)...	1926	**100**
Guards Machine Gun Regiment	1920	**46**
H.Q. Transportation and Rhine Railway Coy. ...	1929	**195**
H.T. Corps, R.A.S.C.	1928	**141**
H.T. Coys. (Nos. 1 and 2), R.A.S.C.	1929	**178**
„ (No. 4), R.A.S.C.	1929	**215**
Indian Corps of Clerks (British Wing)	1928	**117**
Indian R.A.S.C. M.T. Corps	1928	**177**
Infantry, certain corps and battalions	1922	**78**, **341**
King Edward's Horse	1924	**98**
Lincolnshire Yeomanry	1920	**512**
Orkney R.G.A., T.A.	1922	**185**
O.T.C. contingents	1927	**93**, **227**
	1935	**104**
Postal Section, R.E.	1929	**195**
Printing Section, R.E.	1929	**195**
R.A.O.C., Nos. 8 and 13 Coys.	1929	**195**
R.A.S.C., "E" Supply Coy.	1929	**195**
R.A.V.C., No. 5 Section Station Veterinary Hospital	1929	**195**
R.E., 27th (Fortress) Coy.	1928	**59**
R.E., 36th (Fortress) Coy.	1929	**177**
R.E. (Militia), Malta Division	1935	**152**, **157**
R. Tank Corps, 12th Armoured Car Coy. ...	1929	**32**
R. Tank Corps, 2nd and 9th Light Tank Coys. ...	1939	**179**
R. Tank Corps, 6th Light Tank Coy.	1939	**8**
R. Tank Corps, 8th and 10th Light Tank Coys. ...	1939	**51**
South Irish Horse	1922	**47**
T.A. units	1927	**91**, **92**
West African Regiment	1928	**78**
West India Regiment	1926	**317**, **323**
Workshop Training Battn., R. Tank Corps ...	1925	**181**

Digitized by Google

Discharges :
Certificates. (*See* "Certificates")
Classes of soldiers excluded from benefit under Unemployment Insurance Acts 1925 15
Rank of soldier on 1919 82
Re-enlisted soldiers, unemployment benefit. (*See* "Insurance Acts, National")
Tuberculosis, soldiers suffering from ... 1921 143, 457; 1922 152, 233

Discipline :
Aid of civil power during general strike 1926 156
Declaration as to classes of persons under sentence who are not to be transferred to the U.K. 1926 276
Forced landings by aircraft, instructions to troops. (*See* "Air Force, Royal")
Officers and soldiers to obey orders without question 1914 88
Regulations for maintenance of, among prisoners of war. (*See* "War")
Relations between Army and R.A.F. (*See* "Air Force. Royal")
Relations between Army and R.N. (*See* "Naval and Military Forces")

Dispensers, Manual of Chemistry for. (*see* "Chemistry")

Dispensing, Manual of, 1938 ... ... 1938 159

Dispensing Warrant 1884 225

Distinctions
"Afghanistan, 1919" various regts. ... 1924 97; 1924 246
Honorary, to Duke of Wellington's Regt. (W. Riding) 1927 370
" to H.A.C. 1927 349
" to 8th Battn. West Yorkshire Regt. ... 1922 431
" to King's African Rifles 1923 16
" to K.O. Malta Regt. 1924 295
" to R. Jersey Light Infantry 1925 217
" to Worcestershire Regt. ... 1924 51; 1930 132

Digitized by Google

Distinctions—*continued*
"Royal". (*See* "Designation, Changes in")
V.A.D. and Military Hospitals Reserve—Grant of Bar Brooch 1932 26
9th Battn., R. Tank Corps. (*See* "Citation")

Distribution of amendments to Pay Warrant, regulations, etc. (*See* "Regulations, etc.")

Documents:
And correspondence in military offices, instructions for dealing with. (*See* "Instructions")
Obsolete, disposal of 1923 121

Dominion Forces. (*See* "War")

Dragons, Handbooks for. (*See* "Handbooks")

Drainage Manual, 1935 ... ... 1935 183

Dress. (*See also* "Clothing" and "Uniform")
Armlets 1928 43
Badges for R.A.P.C. 1929 175
C.M.A., mess dress 1922 266
Distinctions:
As.D.C. General and As.D.C. to the King ... 1918 269
Honorary, 8th Battn. West Yorkshire Regt. 1922 431
Facings, Essex Regt. 1936 136
Facings, Worcestershire Regt. 1920 557
Facings, 5th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards 1935 110
Facings, S. Staffs Regt. 1936 71
Facings, The Queen's Bays 1937 70
Facings, The Manchester Regt. 1937 70
Facings, The North Staffordshire Regt. 1937 70
Gorget patches abolished except for field marshals, general officers and colonels ... 1923 375
Mess dress, Highland regiments 1923 375
New pattern field boots and spurs 1924 461
Officers, T.A. 1938 38
Physicians (honorary) to the King... ... ... 1924 99
Surgeons (honorary) to the King 1924 99

Dress Regulations, 1934. Issue of 1934 152
Amendments (No. 3) 1940 46

Digitized by Google

Drill. (*See also* "Training Manuals")
Modifications in 1939 **56**

E

Economy and Salvage. Notes for guidance, 1921 ... 1921 **147**

Education Corps, Army :
Administration of, by Adjutant-General through the Director of Organization 1923 **303**
Confidential reports on officers 1924 **14**
Formation, etc. 1920 **231**, 1921 **231**, 1924 **289**, 1931 **103**
Promotion of W.Os. and N.C.Os. 1923 **54**
Recognition of service of teachers in A.E.C. as qualifying service under School Teachers Superannuation Rules 1921 **33**
Revised conditions of pay, promotion and retirement, and disposal of surplus officers on reduction of establishment. (*See* "Pay (Officers and Nurses)")
Uniform and badges. (*See* "Uniform")

Educational Training. Books for use on board transports 1928 **89**

Educational Training, 1931. Issue of 1931 **157**
Amendments (No. 25) 1940 **79**

Effective Date :
Royal Warrants and Orders by His Majesty, and amendments to regulations 1927 **301**

Effects :
Fund, Soldiers' 1893 **150**

Electric Lighting :
Defence Electric Light Apparatus, Instructions for Working 1927 **80**

Digitized by Google

Electrical Communications, Fixed. Instructions as to, 1912. (Reprinted, 1916) 1912 **63**

Electricity and Service Electrical Apparatus, Notes on, 1938 ... ... 1938 **238**

Emblems of decorations and medals. (*See* "Medals")

Emergency Service : Recognition of 1938 **11**

Employment :
Guide to Civil, for Regular soldiers. (*See* "Civil Employment")

Engineer Services :
Notes on hot-water supply and heating installations for W.D. purposes, 1929 ... ... 1929 **95**

Engineer Services, Regulations for
Part I, 1940. Issue of 1940 **103** **181**
AMENDMENTS :
Para.
279 Stores contracts 1940 **187**
286 Payments on account 1940 **187**
Part II (Technical Treatises), 1928. Issue of 1928 **187**
Reprinted with Amendments (Nos. 1 to 10) 1939 **243**

Engineer Stores (War), Royal, Vocabulary of 1936 **17**

Engineer Training Manual. (*See* "Training Manuals")

Engineering, Electrical, Textbook of, 1931 ... ... 1931 **212**

Engineering, Field, Manual of, Vol. II, 1936 ... ... 1936 **201**

Engineering, Mechanical, Textbook of, 1934 ... ... 1934 **195**

Engineers, Royal :
Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Companies, formation... 1934 **118**
Anti-Aircraft Battalion, formation 1936 **213**
Appointment, honorary, of C.R.E. 1940 **32**
Appointment of officers as C.R.Es. 1929 **100**
Band—head-dress 1937 **23**
Boys, trade training of 1920 **409** 1921 **29** **185**

Digitized by Google

Engineers, Royal—*continued*

Designations. (*See* "Designations, Changes in").		
Field companies, withdrawal of searchlights ...	1916	264
Field park companies—formation of cadres ...	1926	53
Formation of 35th (Fortress) Company	1938	91
" " 36th " "	1938	207
" " 39th " "	1938	207
" " 45th " "	1938	243
Formation of 109th (Glasgow) Workshop and Park Company, R.E., S.R.	1930	131
Formation of Maltese Section of 24th Fortress Company, R.E., Malta	1935	152, 157
Fortress companies—absorption	1932	119
	1933	56
	1934	53
Malta Division (Militia)—disbandment of ...	1935	152, 157
Messes, provision of servants. (*See* "Messes")		
Non-Europeans of 44th Company, R.E., rates of pay. (*See* "Pay, (Soldiers)")		
Officers, failure to qualify for engineer pay ...	1929	57
Officers, qualifications for promotion	1938	28, 186
Pioneer, abolition of rank of	1919	441
Pocket book, 1936	1936	224
Rank nomenclature, changes in	1920	142
Re-organization of certain units	1935	101
	1936	114
Service, terms of	1921	269
S.R., organization and nomenclature	1939	41
Surveyor (engineering)—new trade	1933	114, 118
Surveyors of works, qualifying examination. (*See* "Examinations")		

Enlistments and Re-enlistments. (*See* "Recruits and Recruiting")

Entertainment:

Messes and instructional establishments, grants...	1940	82
Officers' messes, clubs, etc., of representatives of Foreign Governments; grants for	1923	117

Equerries:

Appointment of two to Prince of Wales	1924	345

Digitized by Google

Equipment. (*See also* " Equipment Regulations ")
Artillery. (*See* " Artillery Equipment ")
Cavalry. (*See* " Cavalry ")
Medical. (*See* " Medical ")
Headquarters, divisional signal company and cable section of divisional signal company, peace equipment 1921 **346**
Hong Kong Mule Corps. Instructions regarding supply, accounting, etc. (*See* " Clothing and Necessaries ")
Indian personnel attached to 9th Heavy Battery, R.A., Aden—Instructions regarding supply, accounting, etc. (*See* " Clothing and Necessaries ")
Indian personnel of Military Hospital, Kowloon—Instructions regarding supply, accounting, etc. 1933 **140**
Ledgers 1917 **103**
Mobilization, respirators 1928 **95**
Swords, R.A.M.C. officers' 1921 **329**
Web infantry equipment, 1908 pattern 1913 **289**

Equipment Regulations, Part 1, 1932. Issue of ... 1932 **106**

Equipment Regulations, Part 2 :

Section			
I	Infantry and Foot Police (Regular Army), 1930	1930	**59**
II	Cavalry, 1933	1933	**201**
III	R.A.S.C. (Regular Army), 1933	1933	**181**
IV	R.A.O.C., 1935	1935	**34**
IV*a*	R.A.P.C., 1935	1935	**34**
IV*b*	R.A.V.C., 1935	1935	**34**
IV*c*	A.E.C., 1935...	1935	**34**
V	R.A.M.C. and A.D. Corps, 1935	1935	**54**
VI	Royal Military Academy	1934	**64**
VII	Royal Military and Staff Colleges... ...	1934	**64**
VIII	Army Physical Training Staff, Garrison Staff, Army Recruiters and Schools of Instruction	1934	**64**
IX	Detention Barracks, Military Prisons, Military Provost Staff Corps, and W.D. Constabulary (Regular Army)	1934	**64**
IX*a*	Corps of Military Police	1936	**110**
X*a*	Engineer details (1934)	1934	**154**
X*b*	Field Squadron, R.E., Regular Army ...	1932	**107**
X*c*	Mechanized and Horsed Field Company, R.E., 1934	1934	**197**

Digitized by Google

Equipment Regulations, Part 2—*continued*

Section			
X*d*	Field Park Company, R.E., 1935 ...	1935	**128**
X*e*	Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Group, R.E., 1935	1935	**147**
X*f*	Army Troops Company S.R. (Category "B"), R.E.	1931	**38**
X*g*	Electrical and mechanical company, S.R. (Category "B"), R.E.	1931	**39**
X*h*	Workshop and park company, S.R. (Category "B"), R.E.	1931	**40**
X*n*	Field Squadron	1914	**118**
XI*a*	Horse artillery with Q.F. 13-pr. equipment	1925	**79**
XI*b*	Field artillery (horse drawn and mechanized), with Q.F. 18-pr. guns and 4·5-in. howitzers, 1935	1935	**35**
XI*c*	Medium artillery with B.L. 60-pr. guns and 6-in. 26-cwt. howitzers, 1937 ...	1937	**246**
XI*d*	Survey Company, R.A., Regular Army, 1936	1936	**100**
XI*f*	School of Artillery, 1936	1936	**62**
XI*g*	Depot, R.A. (including Riding Establishment, R.A.) and Mounted Band, R.A....	1936	**24**
XII*b*	R.A. movable armament and machine guns in armaments, 1933	1933	**49**
XII*d*	Heavy artillery, Regular Army	1930	**163**
XIII*a*	R. Signals, general scales	1937	**117**
XIII*c*	Divisional signals, R. Signals, 1934 ...	1934	**171**
XIII*d*	H.Q. and Companies "A" Corps Signals, H.Q. and Companies of Corps Signals, R. Signals (Regular and S.R.), 1932 ...	1932	**108**
XIII*h*	Construction Section, R. Signals (Regular and S.R.), 1931	1931	**137**
XIII*k*	R. Signals, R.A.F. Signals (S.R.) ...	1935	**36**
XIII*m*	R. Signals (North and South Ireland), 1932	1932	**90**
XIII*o*	Signal Training Centre (including School of Signals), R. Signals, 1932	1932	**111**
XIV*a*	R. Tank Corps, Regular Army	1931	**17**

Equipment Regulations, Part 3. Issue of 1935 **55**

Section			
IX	Artillery details	1928	**231**
X*c*	Divisional engineers	1929	**66**
X*e*	Coast defence units, R.E. (T.A.), 1933 ...	1933	**89**
XI*a*	R. Signals, general scales (T.A.), 1931 ...	1931	**41**

Digitized by Google

Equipment Regulations, Part 3—*continued*

Section		
XIB Cavalry divisional signals (T.A.), 1931 ...	1931	**126**
XID Air defence, brigade signals, R. Signals (T.A.), 1931	1931	**96**

Equipment Regulations, Part 4 :

Section 4 (Training Establishment and Depot, R.A.O.C.), 1937	1937	**205**
Equitation School (Weedon), formation of ...	1922	**398**
	1932	**142**

Establishments :

Cavalry regiment	1922	**133**
	1932	**59**
Disbandments. (*See* " Disbandments ")		
Field companies, R.E.	1916	**264**
Peace :		
Part I. Regimental, 1928-29	1928	**161**
,, ,, 1929-30	1929	**28**
		163
,, ,, 1930-31	1930	**139**
,, ,, 1931-32	1931	**181**
,, ,, 1932-33	1932	**190**
,, ,, 1933-34	1933	**177**
,, ,, 1934-35	1934	**223**
,, ,, 1935-36	1935	**225**
,, ,, 1936-37	1936	**196**
Part II. 1927-28	1927	**335**
,, 1928-29	1928	**192**
,, 1929-30	1930	**16**
,, 1931-32	1931	**182**
,, 1933-34	1933	**178**
,, 1936-37	1937	**59**
Part III. Departmental and Miscellaneous Regular Establishments and Instructional Institutions, 1928-29	1928	**192**
,, changes	1926	**359**
Part IV. H.Q. Home, Colonies and India, 1913-14	1913	**318**
,, H.Q. Home and Abroad, 1929-30	1929	**39**
,, ,, ,, 1930-31	1930	**214**
,, Headquarters Establishments at Home and Abroad, 1935-36 ...	1935	**145**

Digitized by Google

Establishments—*continued*
Peace—*continued*
Part V. Commands Abroad and Summaries of the Military Forces of the Crown, 1913-14 ... 1913 318
Reduction of, A.E.C. (*See* "Educational Corps, Army")
,, special retirements and discharges ... 1922 179, 180, 181, 257, 314, 340
,, ,, ,, ,, C.M.A. 1925 376, 377, 458
R.G.A. 1918 287
Verification of 1940 24
Welsh Guards 1915 125
W. India Regiment; reduction of 1 battalion ... 1921 111
Estates:
Adjustment of gratuity due to estate of deceased officer 1916 184
Distribution of, how made 1917 243
Examinations. (*See also* "Schools, etc."):
Officers.
for promotion, professional examinations suspended 1939 204
foreign languages, results 1940 39
Militia. (*See* "Militia")
of Supplementary List of R.A.R.O., S.R., T.A. and King's Own Malta Regiment, who are candidates for appointment to commissions in the Regular Army 1938 151
on Supplementary List, R.E., examination for promotion 1920 316
R.A.M.C. majors 1924 215, 1926 8
Surveyors of works, R.E. 1931 180
Soldiers:
eligibility of soldiers for Civil Service examinations 1907 167
examinations for 1st class certificate of education and for special Army certificates 1921 27, 1938 61

Digitized by Google

Examinations—*continued*
Soldiers—*continued*
optional subjects for Army special certificate 1922 272
regulations for Army certificates of education 1922 245

Explosives, Grenades, etc. 1917 68

Extension of Colour Service and Re-engagements. (*See* "Re-engagements")

F

Family, Royal. (*See* "Royalty")
Family Allowances. (*See* "Allowances")
Field Allowance. (*See* "Allowances")
Field Ration. (*See* "Rations (in kind)" and "Allowances")
Field Service Manuals:
Army Medical Service. (*See* "Medical")
Field artillery (18-pr. Q.F.) brigade 1915 268
Field artillery brigade (Q.F. 4·5-inch howitzer) E.F., new armies 1915 316; 1916 107
Heavy artillery (60-pr. B.L.) battery and ammunition column 1916 140
Machine gun company 1917 319
R.E. bridging train 1915 148
" field company 1915 148
" signal company (air line) 1913 286
" " (lines of communication) ... 1914 164
" " (with division) 1915 148

Field Service Regulations:
Vol. I. (Organization and Administration), 1930—Issue of 1930 160
Vol. II. (Operations-General), 1935—Issue of ... 1935 227
Vol. III. (Operations—Higher Formations), 1935—Issue of 1935 251

Financial Instructions, 1931. Issue of 1931 94
AMENDMENTS:
Para.
2 duties of C.P. 1936 50
18A assessment of amounts due for broken periods in respect of salaries, etc. 1931 238; 1937 191

Digitized by Google

Financial Instructions, 1931—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
18B	assessment of amounts due to W.D. for broken periods in respect of payments	1931	238
19	bills for services performed dealt with by C.P.	1932	142
23	records of charges against other departments	1938	242
26	Q.A.I.M.N.S.—record of pay, etc., on A.F. O 1856	1932	4
27	Q.A.I.M.N.S.—A.F. O 1856 (deleted)...	1932	4
32	payment of allowances—Q.A.I.M.N.S....	1932	4
	regimental allowances—reference to para. 158	1932	142
	pay of recruiting officers and re-employed retired officers	1932	220
	travelling allowances, and emoluments of Q.A.I.M.N.S., V.A.Ds. and T.A.N.S.	1933	18
34	A.F. O 1854 sent to hospital	1932	4
34A	A.Fs. O 1854—procedure in respect of members of Q.A.I.M.N.S. ...	1932 1933	4 18
36	payment of officers' pay and allowances	1935	239
38	payment of money allowance in respect of rations	1932	4
42	transfer of officers from abroad, A.Fs. O 1856 sent to W.O.	1934	202
45A	incidence of cost of allowances, etc., to officers not re-absorbed into Imperial establishment on return from service under Colonial Office	1935	154
48	reference to para. 158	1933	54
49	transfer of officers to payment of other paymasters	1933	54
52A	advances of pay	1937	123
53	reference to A.F. O 1848	1932	4
	returns on A.Fs. O 1851 and O 1852 ...	1933	54
53A	Q.A.I.M.N.S.—submission of A.Fs. O 1601 and O 1601A	1932	4
	date for submission of returns	1933	54
60A	issue of pay locally	1938	242
61	allowances during voyage to India for officer separated from family	1933	93
65	engineer bills—examination of, and record of payments	1935	135

Digitized by Google

Financial Instructions, 1931—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
68	accounting for deposits made by contractors	1933	93
86	postal drafts, payments by	1934	94
87	postal drafts, issue of	1934	94 138
88	postal drafts, pounds limit endorsement	1934	94
89	postal drafts, paid drafts returned ...	1934	94
89A	postal draft issued by another pay officer	1936	68
90	postal drafts, receipt stamp	1934	94
91	postal drafts, transfer	1934	94
92	postal drafts, uncashed, returned ...	1934	94
93	postal drafts, stoppage of payment ...	1934	94
94	postal drafts, lost	1934	94
95	postal drafts, indents	1934	94
96	cash for payment of troops on outgoing transports	1931	146
97	issue of cash	1931	146
98	advance for postage, wireless and sports	1936	68
99	A.Fs.N 1511 for members of ship's permanent staff	1931	146
	reference correction	1931	146
104	incoming transport—imprest accounts	1931 1932 1936	146 220 155 68
106	verification of particulars from voyage pay roll	1932 1938	155 242
108	command pay—certificate ...	1934 1936	52 68 232
110	para. deleted	1932	155
140	schedule of bills and claims	1934	94
146	list of continuously costed services ...	1933	131
158	services carried out by R.P. ...	1932 1933 1935	142 155 54 211
164	regimental services—bills and claims	1934	94
165	return of paid claims	1934	94
166	footnote—Corps of Military Police ...	1938	242

Digitized by Google

Financial Instructions, 1931—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
172	men attached to School of Signals, transfer of accounts	1934	52
176	transfer—Part I, orders to be forwarded	1936	68
179	adjustment of balances on pay accounts of drafts or details transferred ...	1931	130
184	adjustment of advances made to Os.C. troops on transports	1932	155
193	transfers to reserve—preparation of documents	1932 1934	40 138
205	advances to invalids	1936	68
	Section I, Sub-head 7, payments in respect of marriage allowance, etc.	1937	191
211	marriage allowance paid through soldier's pay account—use of A.F. O 1607 ...	1935	154
213	identity certificate in use	1933	2
214	expiration of reservist's service to be entered on identity certificate	1933	2
221	terms substituted for "lunatic asylum" and "asylum"	1932	40
226	payments to quarterly pensioners ...	1935	154
232	marking of spaces not required on identity certificate	1933	2
237	life certificate—filing of	1935	154
238A	preparation of A.F. N 3086 for married serving soldiers	1934	138
241	payments of marriage allowance, etc., in a country abroad	1932 1935 1936 1937	155 154 68 191
242	payments of marriage allowance, etc., families remaining behind at old station abroad	1932	155
242A	soldier serving abroad—casualties affecting payments made through home paymaster	1932	155
244	notification of changes in, or cessation of, payments	1935	154
245	transfer of payment—use of A.F. O 1607	1934	185
246	transfer abroad, etc., of married soldier with family, A.Fs.N 3086 and O 1734	1934	138

Digitized by Google

Financial Instructions, 1931—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
247	married soldier and family transferred from payment abroad to India—A.Fs. O 1607 and 1734	1934	229
248	soldiers temporarily attached for pay to another unit	1932	155
249	issue of marriage allowance, etc., in respect of certain personnel	1932	155
256A	compulsory stoppages against soldiers lent for service under a Colonial Government	1931	171
259	allotment of pay—use of A.F. O 1795 ...	1934	202
260A	nominal rolls of allotment of pay—cross check with pay accounts	1934	202
261A-C	lodging, fuel and light allowances—families	1932 1933 1935 1936	174 93 154 68
265	disposal of death certificate, record of ...	1938	242
265A	disposal of death certificates, method of	1938	242
268	payments to pensioners	1938	242
269	Controller of Military Accounts and Pensions, Lahore	1932	40
	payment of pensioners in Egypt, China or in colonies where there is an army paymaster	1934	202
270	reference to para. 269 (*b*)	1933	2
281	term substituted for "insane pensioner"	1932	40
297	newly admitted pensioner not applying within 12 months	1931	130
299	pensioner neglecting to apply for payment for over three but not over six months	1931	130
300	restoration to pension list and arrears ...	1931	130
	term substituted for "insanity"	1932	40
304 to 322	paras. deleted	1939	21
329A	funeral expenses	1938 1940	203 51
331	para. deleted	1931	130
354	life certificates, filing of with documents, etc.	1935	154

Digitized by Google

Financial Instructions, 1931—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
356	stock of pension and allowance order books to be checked by paymaster	1935	154
365	receipts for order books—retention by paymasters for three years	1934	202
376	method of cancelling an order form	1932	142
378	missing drafts—procedure	1933	93
380, 381	address of Army Forms Depot—correction	1934	202
383	period of retention of paid order form books	1932	142
384	retention of unused or cancelled order books	1932	142
386	postal drafts—R.R. and R.S. series ...	1934	164
391	postal drafts for quarterly payments, date stamped	1937	191
404	preparation of A.Fs. N 3085 and N 3086 for supplementary reservists	1934	138
405	para. deleted	1934	138
406	use of A.Fs. O 1734 and 1796A and D 429	1936	68
407	paymaster to forward A.F. O 1794 ...	1936	68
408	voluntary allotment of pay ...	1934 1936	138 68
409	alterations required to be made in reservist's A.B. 64	1934 1935	138 154
	amendment of rates on A.F. N 3085 ...	1932	40
410	identity certificates for men enlisting in Section D	1933	2
411	authentic signature of reservist—filing of and checking with life certificates, etc.	1935 1936	154 68
412	identity certificate of man joining Section D from Section B	1933	2
413	first issue to man enlisted in Section D...	1933	2
415	reservist rejoining the Colours	1936	68
421	death of reservist—use of A.F. O 1707A	1934	202
424	reservist awarded imprisonment... ...	1936	68
427	advance of reserve pay	1936	68
436A	supplementary reservists, issue of pay during the period of initial training ...	1937	191
436B	supplementary reservists, separate pay lists to be prepared	1937	191

Digitized by Google

Financial Instructions, 1931—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
436C	supplementary reservists, nominal rolls obtained on first day of each pay list period	1937	191
446	procedure for payment of maternity benefit	1933	54
460	statement of balances on suspense account, etc., to be forwarded by paymaster	1935	154
464A	abstracts of examination in connexion with engineer bills	1934	202
465	decisions on abstract of examinations ...	1938	242
466	instructions for conducting correspondence	1936	68
473	contractors' bills forwarded to C.P.	1932 1938	142 242
475A	refund of carriage charges due to a contractor	1931	171
476	check upon bills sent for payment ...	1937	191
489	deductions from wages of civilians for quarters	1931	197
492	Act of Sederunt of 1919	1932	142
496A	insurance of W.D. property ...	1934 1936	3 68
519	reference to para. 446	1933	54
535	term substituted for "insane"	1932	40
	reference to App. V	1936	168
536	deserter's account—personal clothing left behind	1931	238
536	term substituted for "insanity" ...	1932	40
543	supplementary credits	1940	152
544	term substituted for "insane soldiers"	1932	40
545	personal property left by a soldier ...	1936	87
547	payment to next-of-kin	1936	87
549	private property of soldiers sentenced to penal settlement, etc.	1936	68
550	imprisonment, property of soldiers sentenced to	1934	3
565	reference to F.S.R., Vol. I	1932	142
569	duties of C.P.	1936	68
575	officers' receipts cash advances	1937	191
591	field cashier—advances to officers on A.F. W 3241 or R.A.F. Form 83 ...	1937	191

Digitized by Google

Financial Instructions, 1931—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
608	A.F. N 3085 for supplementary reservists	1931	130
611	reference to para. 86	1935	154
619A	issue of marriage allowance and allotments of pay—use of A.Fs. O 1795A and 1796A	1931 1936	238 68
620	issue of marriage allowance, allotments and stoppages of pay, on and after mobilization, record of ...	1934 1936	138 68
623	address shown on life certificate or A.F. D 442A	1935	154
627	T.A. soldiers voluntary allotment of pay	1936	68
629	supplementary reservist's account charged with certain sums	1931	130
630	balance of bounty due to reservist rejoining	1931	130
634	A.F. O 1727A	1932	40
640	term substituted for "insane"	1932	40
App. I	financial adjustments on account of services performed by Army for R.N. and R.A.F., and vice versa	1931 1932 1934 1935 1936 1938	238 24 220 52 185 154 68 242
II	payment of units proceeding to or from India	1931 1933	238 72
	officers and other ranks who become an Indian liability	1937	3
III	currency and exchange	1934	163 204
IV	List of continuously costed services	1933 1934 1935 1937	131 202 154 191
V	notes for guidance of committees of adjustment and paymasters	1936	168
Index ...	... ...	1932	40

Digitized by Google

Fire Services, Regulations for, 1934 : Issue of ...	1934	108
Amendments (No. 6)	1940	187
Fleet, W.D. :		
Regulations for, (Home Stations only), 1932 ...	1932	67
Flying Duty :		
Flights of army personnel in aircraft	1924	304
Foot Guards :		
Appointment of N.C.Os. to regular establishment of Militia, and to permanent staff of T.A.	1908	200
	1913	173
Coldstream Guards, regimental quick march. (*See* "Bands")		
Company serjeant-major and company quarter-master-serjeant, rank	1914	210
	1920	196
Enlistment, terms of		
Grant of commissions in, to officers of Supplementary List, R.A.R.O. (*See* "Commissions")		
Welsh Guards, establishment	1915	125
" formation	1915	124
Forage Allowance. (*See* "Allowances")		
Foreign Language Study. (*See* "Examinations")	1928	9
	1931	69
		204
Formations, Modern, 1931 (Provisional)	1931	122
Forms, Army :		
Authority for recruiting for the T.A. (A.F. E 520)...	1930	138
Certificate of service (A.F. B 108)	1925	229
	1926	440
*Classified List of Army Forms and Books, 1940 ...	1940	135
Form of proceedings for G.C.M. and D.C.M. (A.F. A 9)	1926	275
Service and casualty form, A.F. B 103	1924	423
Fuel and Light Allowances. (*See* "Allowances")		
Funds, Regimental. (*See* "Regimental Funds")		
Furniture. (*See* "Barrack and Hospital Furniture" and "Allowances")		

* Amendments are published monthly in Army Orders and are not referred to in this Index.

Digitized by Google

G

Gas and Air Raids, Protection against, Pamphlet No. 2, Respirators, 1939 ... ... 1939 135

Gratuities :

Chaplains, on termination of temporary employment; conditions 1921 494; 1922 20
Disability, to Royal Army Reservists 1940 42
Discharges on account of neurasthenia, etc. ... 1916 329
Officers and nurses disabled after 1st October, 1921 1922 137
,, militia 1914 152
,, ,, seconded 1914 41
,, of R.A. on premature retirement ... 1935 40
,, of S.R.—revision 1931 164; 1934 89
,, on reduction of establishment 1922 179; 257
,, rank, how calculated 1918 365
Soldiers disabled after 1st October, 1921 ... ... 1922 137
Under Superannuation Act, 1887. (*See* "Superannuation")

Guide, Short, to Ways of Obtaining Commissions, etc. (*See* "Commissions")

Gun Drills. (*See* "Handbooks")

Gun Handbooks. (*See* "Handbooks")

Gunnery, Anti-Aircraft, Textbook :
Vol. I, 1925 ... ... 1925 259
Vol. II, 1924 ... ... 1924 374

H

Haig, Field-Marshall The Earl—Death of 1928 18

Handbooks.
Carpenters, Wheelwrights and Smiths, 1934 ... 1934 127

Digitized by Google

Handbooks for guns, etc. (*See also* "Training Manuals")		
Ammunition for R.A.S.C., 1936	1937	**11**
Anti-Aircraft Gunnery, 1937, Notes on	1937	**270**
Anti-Aircraft Sound Location and Detection, Theory of, 1932	1932	**168**
Armoured Cars and Tracked and Half-tracked Vehicles, Maintenance	1927	**257**
Armoured Car, Crossley, Mk. I, Instruction Book, 1933	1933	**109**
Armoured Car, Lanchester, Mks. I, IA, II and IIA, Instruction Book, 1937	1937	**245**
Armoured Car, Rolls-Royce Instruction Book, 1933...	1933	**83**
Artillery Instruments, 1914...	1914 1915 1916	**369** **195** **45**
Artillery Instruments and Range-Finders, Part I, 1933...	1933	**183**
Part I, Section 1	1934	**43**
,, ,, 2	1934	**24**
,, Sections 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9 ...	1933	**183**
,, Section 10	1936	**101**
,, ,, 11	1936	**101**
,, ,, 12	1937	**12**
,, ,, 13	1937	**157**
,, ,, 14	1937	**208**
,, ,, 30	1936	**60**
,, ,, 31	1937	**36**
Artillery Instruments, Directions for use of, Pamphlet No. 2 (Artillery Boards), 1936 ...	1936	**99**
Ballistics and Gunnery, Textbook of, Part II, Section III—Theoretical Principles of Gun Construction, 1933	1933	**185**
Care, etc., of Small Arms, Machine Guns and Bicycles, for permanent staff instructors, etc., 1933...	1933	**147**
Coast Defence Range-Finding, Part I, 1927 ...	1927	**171**
Coast Defence Range-Finding, Part III, 1919 ...	1919	**353**
Dragons, Light, Mks. I, IA, II, IIA, IIB, and IIC, Instruction Book, 1935	1935	**75**
Dragons, Mks. II*, III, IIIA and IIIB, Land Service, 1931 (Revised)	1939	**270**
Electricity and Service Electrical Apparatus, 1920, Notes on	1920	**389**
Fuze and Travel Correction (Brocq), 1921 ...	1921	**348**

Digitized by Google

Handbooks for guns, etc.—*continued*

Gun Drills for :

13-pr. Q.F., Mks. I to III Guns, Carriage, Mk. I and 18-pr. Q.F. Mks. I and II* Guns, Carriage, Mks. I to II, 1928	1928	107
Q.F. 18-pr. Mk. IV Gun on Mks. IIIT to VR Field Carriages, 1934	1934	176
B.L. 60-pr., Mks. II and II* Guns on Mks. IV and IVR Field Carriages, 1934	1934	173
12-pr. (12-cwt.) Gun (Land Service), 1934 ...	1934	67
B.L. 9·2-in., Mks. X, Xv and X* Guns on Mk. V Mounting; Mks. VI and VIA Mountings (Land Service), 1932	1932	171
B.L. 6-in. 26-cwt. Mk. I Howitzer, on Mks. I and IR Travelling Carriages, 1934	1934	174
B.L. 6-in. Mk. XIX Gun on Mks. VIII and VIIIA Travelling Carriages, and B.L. 8-in. Mk. VII Howitzer on Mk. VIIA Travelling Carriage, 1934	1934	175
Q.F. 4-in., Mk. III (Land Service), 1934 ...	1934	67
Q.F. 4-in., Mk. V (Land Service), 1924 ...	1924	159
Q.F. 4·7-in. Gun (Land Service)	1934	67
Q.F. 3·7-in. Mk. I Howitzer on Mks. I to IIIR Carriages, 1934	1934	177
Q.F. 3-in. 20-cwt. Gun, Mk. I, I*, I**, I***, III, IIIA and III* on Mk. IV and IV** Mountings (Land Service)	1936	42
B.L. 2·75-in. Gun, converted Mk. I, and Mk. I, Carriage, Mk. I	1923	87
Q.F. 6-pr. 6-cwt. Hotchkiss Mk. II on Pedestal Mounting, 1936	1936	41
Instrument, Testing Listeners, 1935	1935	74
Lamp, Searchlight, H.C.D., 90-cm., Mk. I and I*, 1936	1936	44
Lighting set, mobile, Field, 5-kw., Mk. I	1934	106
Locator, Sound, Mk. III**, 1937	1937	13
,, ,, Teacher, Mk. II, 1931	1931	231
Maxim and Vickers gun—Addenda	1916	77
Mechanical Vehicles, Maintenance Handbook, 1930	1930	37
Medium Current Density (M.C.D.) Anti-Aircraft Searchlights, 1934	1934	265
Millbank portable hot-air disinfector and drying machine, 1940	1940	173
Mine Contact A.T. Mk. I, 1936	1936	157

Digitized by Google

Handbooks for guns, etc.—*continued*

M.L. Stokes 3-in. Trench Mortar Equipments, 1919...	1919 1921	459 148
Predictor Anti-Aircraft, Descriptive Notes on, 1933	1933	203
Projector, A.A., 90-cm., Mks. III and III*, Handbook of the, 1935	1935	129
Projector, A.A., 90-cm., Mk. VI, Handbook of the, 1936...	1936	160
Range-finder, Artillery, 1915, Instructions for Training Range-takers with the	1915	195
Range-finder, Artillery, No. 2 (Barr and Stroud)...	1926	90
„ Coast Artillery, Drill for, 1932 ...	1932	113
„ Infantry, No. 1 (Marindin) ...	1913	147
„ „ No. 2 (Barr and Stroud), 1933	1933	127
Saddle and Harness Makers and Textile Refitters, 1932...	1932	51
Amendments (No. 1)	1940	187
Switch, Motor-Directing, Mk. IV	1934	110
Switch, Motor-Directing, Mk. V, 1936	1936	126
Tanks, Light, Mks. II, IIA, IIB and III, Instruction Book, 1935	1935	230
Tanks, Light, Mks. IV, V and VI, Instruction Book, 1935	1935	144
Tanks, Light, Mks. II, IIA, IIB, III, IV, V and VI, Land Service, 1937	1937	35
Tanks, medium, Mks. I, IA and IA*, Land Service, 1931...	1931	213
Tanks, medium, Mks. II, II* and IIA, Land Service, 1930	1930	220
Tracked and Half-tracked Vehicles (and Armoured Cars) maintenance	1927	257
Tractor, light, G.S., Mk. I, Instruction Book, 1935	1935	184
Wireless Signal Stations, procedure for use with, 1912...	1912	223
60-pr. B.L. Mks. I to I** Guns on Mks. I to III Field Carriages, Land Service, 1928	1928	35
60-pr. B.L., Mks. I to I** Guns on Mks. I and III, Field Carriage	1921	547
60-pr. B.L., Mks. II and II* Guns on Mks. IV and IVR Field Carriages (Land Service), 1935...	1936	18
18-pr. Q.F. Gun, Mks. I to II*, on Field Carriages, Mks. I to IIR (Land Service), 1929	1929	70
13-pr. Q.F. Gun, Mks. I to III on Field Carriage, Mk. I (Land Service), 1929	1929	69

Digitized by Google

Handbooks for guns, etc.—*continued*

12-pr. 12-cwt. Q.F. Gun, Mks. I, I*, II and II*, on Mountings Q.F. 12-pr., Mk. I, II and III (Land Service) 1936	1936	144
6-pr. Q.F. Gun on Casement Mounting	1921	49
6-pr. 6-cwt. Q.F. Hotchkiss, Mks. I and II, on Mounting Q.F. 6-pr., Mk. II (Land Service), 1936...	1936	155
3-pr. Q.F., 2-cwt., Mks. I and II Guns, on Mk. I Mounting, in Mks. I, IA, IA*, II, II* and IIA Medium Tanks (Land Service), 1929	1929	147
9·2-in. B.L. Howitzer, Mks. I and II on Mks. I and II Carriages (Land Service), 1931	1931	100
9·2-in. B.L. Guns, Mks. X, Xv and X*, on Mountings B.L. 9·2-in., Mks. V, VI, VIA and VII, (Land Service), 1936	1936	102
8-in. B.L. Howitzer, Mk. VIII, on Travelling Carriage, Mk. VIIA, 1932...	1932	114
6-in. 26-cwt. B.L., Mk. I, Howitzer on Mks. I and IB Travelling Carriages (Land Service), 1931 ...	1931	20
6-in. B.L. Mk. XIX Gun, on Mks. VIII and VIIIA Travelling Carriages (Land Service), 1931	1931	159
6-in. M.L. trench mortar, Mks. I, II and III ...	1920	338
3·7-in. Q.F. Howitzer, Mk. I on Mk. IV Carriage, 1936 (Provisional)	1936	208
3·7-in. Q.F. Mk. I Mortar on Mk. I Mounting in Mks. II*, II** and IIA Medium Tanks, (Land Service), 1936	1936	145
3-in. Q.F. 20-cwt., Mks. I, I*, I**, I***, IA, IB, III, IIIA and III* Guns, on Mk. IV and IV** H.A. Mountings (Land Service), 1930	1930	84
M.L. 3-in Mortar, Mk. II, on Mounting 3-in. Mortar Mk. I, Land Service, 1937	1937	182
2·75-in. B.L. (Mule Equipment)	1920	332
,, Lewis Machine Gun, Mks. I and II ...	1920	330
,, Machine Guns and Small Arms	1917	291
,, Machine Guns and Small Arms. Nomenclature of Parts, etc.	1915	238
,, Ross Magazine Rifle, Mk. III	1916	45 108

Hong Kong Mule Corps :

Instructions regarding the supply, accounting, etc., of equipment, clothing and necessaries. (*See* " Clothing and Necessaries ")

Digitized by Google

Hong Kong-Singapore R.A.:

Change in designation of Hong Kong Brigade and the 3rd, 4th and 5th Heavy Batteries 1934 231
Change in designation of the 2nd, 3rd and 4th Heavy Batteries, Hong Kong Brigade 1935 156
6th (Singapore) A.A. Battery, Malaya, brigaded in 3rd A.A. Brigade, R.A. 1935 136
Non-European officers—revision of monthly rates of pay 1932 198; 1933 51; 1935 41

Hong Kong-Singapore R.G.A.:
Change of title 1918 335
Disability and family pensions 1922 82

Honours, Battle. (*See also* "Distinctions")
Award of, conditions 1922 338; 470
3rd Carabiniers (Prince of Wales's Dragoon Guards) 1934 5
5th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards 1936 235
Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 1929 51
Final list 1925 55
Amendments 1925 267; 426; 1929 51
Life Guards 1933 75
London Regt., 7th and 8th battalions 1925 56
" " 15th and 16th battalions ... 1924 459; 1925 135
Northern Rhodesia Police 1925 268
Rifle Brigade 1927 8
The Queen's Royal Regt. (West Surrey) 1939 150

Honours Lists. (*See* "Medals")

Honours, Regimental. (*See also* "Designation, Changes in") 1935 110

Horses and Mules. (*See also* "Remount Regulations—Amendments")
Chargers, and Troop Horses, Regulations governing the use of, for general purposes, 1937 ... 1937 136
Feeding, etc., army horses, notes on 1916 98
Impressment of, in time of national emergency 1924 335; 1925 37
Inspection of animals on transfer or arrival in Government stables 1929 153

Digitized by Google

Hospitals. (*See* "Medical")

House of Commons:
Disqualification Act, 1782, and its relation to contracts; memorandum by Attorney-General 1913 329, 1921 275

Hygiene and Sanitation, Army Manual of, 1934—Issue of 1935 18
Reprinted with Amendments (No. 1) 1940 209

I

Income Duty:
On foreign allowance of military attachés. (*See* "Attachés, Military")
When chargeable on furniture allowance. (*See* "Allowances")

India:
Allowances. (*See* "Allowances")
British service officers serving outside India; Indian rates of pay to cease 1919 296, 1921 497
Manuals, regulations, etc., in possession of units returning from 1929 247
Pay (*See* "Pay (Soldiers)")
„ officers proceeding to 1919 328

Indian Army:
And Indian Reserve of officers, commissions in ... 1917 206
Officers of, employed under W.O., etc., pay. (*See* "Pay (Officers and Nurses)")
Transfer of officers to—in abeyance 1933 183

Indian Corps of Clerks (British Wing):
Formation 1925 132
Re-designation 1933 71

Indian Corps Warrant. (*See* "Corps Warrant")

Indian Signal Corps. (*See* "Signals, Royal Corps of")

Infantry:
Additional regular battalions 1937 42
Anti-tank sub-unit, nomenclature 1929 199
Equipment 1923 267

Digitized by Google

Infantry—*continued*

Officers, Rules for posting of, 1933	1933	90
Officers, disposal of	1934	161
T.A.	1915	54
Range-finders. (*See* "Handbooks")		
Re-organization of regular infantry battalions ...	1938	138
Training Manual. (*See* "Training Manuals")		
Inns of Court Regiment:		
The King's Colour and Regimental Colour ...	1935	241
Inns of Court Regiment, Regulations for, 1932 ...	1932	137
Institutes, Garrison and Regimental:		
Official organization, appointment of	1916	390
Rules for the conduct of, 1937	1937	134
Reprinted with amendments, 1940 ...	1940	105, 159
Amendments (No. 3)	1940	51
Instruction, Notes for Instructors on the Principles of, 1939	1939	118
Instruction Books. (*See* "Handbooks").		
Instructions for dealing with documents and correspondence in Military Offices, 1934	1934	251
Instructions regarding Classification and Tests of Regimental Cooks and Additional Pay, 1935 ...	1935	20
Amendments (No. 2)	1940	51
Instructions relating to the conveyance of Army Personnel and Baggage, 1934	1934	263
Amendments (No. 20)	1940	152
Insurance Acts, National:		
Application of Part I; pamphlet explaining ...	1912	197
Discharge and death, insurance benefits ...	1915, 1924, 1925, 1927	332, 178, 436, 152

Digitized by Google

Insurance Acts, National—*continued*

Government of Crown Colonies and Protectorates, soldiers employed under 1914 94

Health insurance:
accounting procedure 1926 234
army reservists and men of the T.A. during training 1925 186
contributions 1939 252
Instructions for army reservists and others joining Defence Force 1921 153, 158, 161

Instructions for dealing on mobilization with insurance cards and unemployment books of members of the A.T.S., V.A.Ds., Q.A.I.M.N.S. Reserve and the T.A.N.S. 1939 164

Instructions for guidance of company officers and others 1912 197, 1913 222, 1914 404, 1920 432

Irish Free State system. (*See* "Ireland")
Irish Horse and King Edward's Horse, option of exemption 1915 36

Maternity benefit 1914 94, 1915 281, 410, 1922 17

National Insurance Act, 1920, changes 1920 226
Navy, Army and Air Force Insurance Fund, additional benefits 1926 234
Order of National Health Commissioners applying the Act to the Army 1912 197
Recruits to be given A.F. O 1847 by company commanders 1915 332, 1916 28
Societies may be joined by soldiers at any time... 1914 254
Stamps and cards for soldiers' contributions abolished. New procedure 1915 332, 1917 136
Transferees to Royal Marines or R.A.F. 1924 178
Unemployment insurance 1912 227

Unemployment Insurance Acts, application to soldiers 1922 153, 1927 152, 1928 181, 222, 1931 206, 1936 120

Digitized by Google

Insurance Acts, National—*continued*

Widows', Orphans' and Old Age Contributory Pensions Act, 1925:
application to soldiers 1925 **878**
contributions 1927 **52**, 1936 **7**, 1939 **169**

Intelligence Corps, formation of 1940 **112**

Intelligence in the Field, Manual of Military, 1930 ... 1931 **15**

Inter-Services Cross-Country Championship Challenge Cup 1934 **187**

Iraq. Correspondence for 1922 **151**

Ireland:
Coast defence garrisons, command of 1922 **472**
Irish Free State; National Health Insurance ... 1924 **63**
Irish Horse. (*See* "Militia")
Northern Ireland; formation of new command ... 1922 **472**
" "Ulster" changed to ... 1923 **17**

J

Judge Advocate General, Military Department of the Office of:
Conditions of entry of officers 1925 **67**
Inauguration of; establishment, etc. 1923 **216**
Retirement and gratuities 1923 **220**

K

King Edward VII's Hospital. (*See* "Convalescent Home, Osborne, etc.") ... ...

King's African Rifles. Colours, distinction, "Somaliland" 1923 **16**

Digitized by Google

King's Regulations, 1935.

Amendments :

	contents	1940	20
	definitions	1940	20
Para.			
	General amendments consequent upon the formation of the R.A.C. and the re-designation of the R. Tank Corps ...	1940	20
	COMMAND :		
9	*A.C. membership*	1940	20
12	*appointment of inspectors*...	1940	20
23	*supervision of training*	1940	20
	DUTIES OF COMMANDERS, ETC. :		
80	*inspection and weighing of daily issues of supplies*	1940	20
81	*re-publishing of orders in unit orders* ...	1940	20
90	*field officer to be acquainted with professional abilities of officers under him* ...	1940	20
103	*inspection of a company*	1940	20
	COMMAND, RANK AND PRECEDENCE :		
184	*power of command*	1940	9
188A	*colonial officers serving with Regular Forces stationed in a colony not to exercise powers of punishment* ...	1940	9
	SERVICE :		
234	*maximum numbers of W.Os. permitted to extend to complete 12 years' with the Colours*	1940	20
235	*extension to complete 12 years'*	1940	20
	RANKS AND APPOINTMENTS :		
267	*N.C.Os. and men*	1940	20
270A	*W.Os., class III*	1940	20
279	*promotion up to W.O., class II*	1940	20
283	*qualifications for promotion*	1940	20
302	*employment of soldiers under Colonial Governments*	1940	20
314	*special instructions regarding certain classes of transfer*	1940	20
	REGULAR ESTABLISHMENTS :		
334	*service qualifications for posting to depot*	1940	20
335	*infantry and R. Tank Corps depot* ...	1940	20
336	*period of a tour of duty*	1940	20
337	*selection for posting to depots*	1940	20
338	*depot reliefs*	1940	20

Digitized by Google

King's Regulations, 1935—*continued*

Amendments—continued

Para.			
	TRANSFER TO ARMY RESERVE:		
383	*procedure regarding discharge*	1940	20
458	*paymasters by whom reservists are paid* ...	1940	20
	DISCIPLINE:		
533	*displays of horsemanship*	1960	20
	DISPOSAL OF MILITARY CONVICTS:		
737	*selection of accommodation as barrack detention room—troops in billets or under canvas*	1940	9
	MILITARY TRAINING:		
794	*sketching and reconnaissance*	1940	20
801	*stretcher bearers—duties to be trained in*...	1940	20
	RELATIVE RANKS:		
906	*Army, Royal Navy and Royal Air Force:*	1940	20
	STANDARDS AND COLOURS:		
911	*standards and colours, by whom carried*...	1940	20
	FIREARMS AND SMALL ARMS AMMUNITION:		
1013	*inspection of ammunition*	1940	20
	MOVEMENTS AT HOME:		
1055	*armed party*	1940	20
1057	*officers and W.Os. on temporary duty* ...	1940	20
	MOVEMENTS AT SEA:		
1160, 1161	*heavy baggage*	1940	20
	GENERAL DUTIES:		
1222, 1223, 1225, 1228	*general instructions regarding responsibility for public and regimental money and stores*	1940	20
1227	*para. deleted*	1940	20
	DAILY DUTIES:		
1257	*para. substituted*	1940	20
	GARRISON AND REGIMENTAL DUTIES:		
1271	*dismissing of guards*	1940	20
1297	*superintending working parties*	1940	20
	DUTIES IN REGARD TO BARRACKS:		
1303	*company commander to attend barrack inspections*	1940	20
1309	*regimental inspections*	1940	20

Digitized by Google

King's Regulations, 1935—*continued*

Amendments—continued

Para.			
	ALLOTMENT OF QUARTERS:		
1366 to 1378A	*W.O., class III*	1940	20
	MESSES:		
1449	*regulations for serjeants' messes*	1940	20
1452	*orderly officer to visit dining rooms* ...	1940	20
	REGIMENTAL WORKSHOPS:		
1456	*workshops to be in charge of an officer or W.O.*	1940	20
	MISCELLANEOUS:		
1589	*payment to soldier servants*	1940	20
	REPORTS AND RETURNS:		
1636	*dates of posting and procedure*	1940	20
1642	*responsibility for notifying next-of-kin* ...	1940	20
1643	*completion of A.F. B104–109*	1940	20
	new sub-paras.	1940	20
App.			
III	*Distribution of duties at W.O.*	1940	20
XXI	*Reports and Returns*	1940	20
XXIV	*Army Books, etc., to be kept by Record Offices and Units*	1940	20
XXVIII	*Regulations for Subordinate Garrison Staff*	1940	20
XXIX	*Brevet Promotion*	1940	20

King's Regulations, 1940.

	Issue of	1940	133

AMENDMENTS:

Para.			
	COMMAND:		
9	A.C. membership	1940	187
	DUTIES OF COMMANDERS, ETC.:		
159, 162	emergency commissions	1940	170
	PROMOTION:		
182	reference correction	1940	202
	COMMAND, RANK AND PRECEDENCE:		
189, 190	power of command	1940	187

Digitized by Google

King's Regulations, 1940—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
	HALF-PAY, RETIREMENT AND RESIGNATION:		
236	para. substituted	1940	**170**
	TRANSFER TO ROYAL ARMY RESERVE:		
390	procedure regarding discharge	1940	**170**
	COURTS OF INQUIRY, ETC.:		
772	explosions, accidents, etc.	1940	**170**
	MILITARY TRAINING:		
814	chiropody orderly	1940	**170**
	MESSES:		
1481	regulations for serjeants'...	1940	**202**
	REPORTS AND RETURNS:		
1680	reporting casualties	1940	**170**
1694	division of unit orders	1940	**216**

App.			
I.	Order in Council defining duties of the A.C.	1940	**187**
IV.	Officer i/c Administration—delegation of financial authority	1940	**187** **202**
XVII.	Candidates for Registration for Appointment to Emergency Commissions as Quarter-masters, etc., on Mobilization	1940	**187**
XXVI.	Grant of Commissions to Soldiers serving in the Ranks during a National Emergency	1940	**187** **216**

Land and Air Forces (Notes on) of the British Oversea Dominions, Colonies, Protectorates and Mandated Territories (Exclusive of India and Iraq):
Issue of (revised edition) 1934 **169**

Language, foreign, study. (*See* "Examinations" and "Foreign Language Study")

Languages, Foreign, Regulations relating to the Study of, 1928 ... ... 1928 **100**

Laundries, Military, employing civilians, to be open to inspection 1914 **147**

Digitized by Google

Law, Manual of Military : Issue of	1929	63
Addendum	1940	223
AMENDMENTS :*		
PART I :		
Chapter		
II history of military law	1932	96
III offences and punishments ...	1930	150
	1932	96
	1933	168
	1936	30
	1937	51, 142
	1939	106
IV arrest : power of C.O., etc. ...	1930	150
	1932	96
	1934	138
V courts-martial	1932	96
	1934	138
	1935	154
	1936	30
	1937	51, 142, 191
VI evidence	1930	150
	1931	5, 84
VII offences punishable by ordinary law	1930	150
	1931	5, 84
	1932	96
	1936	30
	1937	142, 191
	1939	187
VIII courts of law in relation to officers and courts-martial	1930	150
	1932	96
IX history of military forces of the Crown	1930	150
	1939	106
X enlistment	1929	76
	1930	150
	1931	84
	1932	96
	1938	137

* See also general amendments contained in Amendments No. 7 notified in A.O. 96 of 1932.

Digitized by Google

Law, Manual of Military, 1929—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

PART I—*continued*

Chapter			
XI	constitution of military forces of the Crown	1929 1930 1931 1932 1935 1937 1939	120 150 5 96 115 191 106
XII	relation of officers and soldiers to civil life	1930 1932 1936	150 96 110
XIII	employment of troops in aid of the civil power	1933	168
XIV	laws and usages of war on land	1936	5
	new appendices inserted	1936	5

PART II—THE ARMY ACT:

	Army and Air Force (Annual Act), 1937	1937 1939	191 106
	Arrangement of sections	1932 1934	96 138
Section			
1-3	amendments to Act	1932 1939	96 106
2	reference to Ireland	1931	84
4	offences punishable with death ...	1930 1932	150 96
5	cowardice before the enemy	1930	150
6	offences punishable more severely on active service	1930 1932 1937	150 96 51
7	mutiny and sedition	1932 1933 1935	96 168 115
11	neglect to obey garrison or other orders	1932	96
12	desertion—penal servitude	1930	150
13	fraudulent enlistment	1937	142
17	fraud by persons in charge of property	1932 1934	96 138
18	disgraceful conduct	1932 1937 1939	96 142 187
19	drunkenness	1939	187

Digitized by Google

Law, Manual of Military, 1929—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

PART II—THE ARMY ACT—*continued*

Section			
23	corrupt dealings in supplies	1932	96
24	deficiency in, and injury to equipment	1932	96
29	reference correction	1931	5
	footnote	1939	21
30	offences in relation to billeting	1940	9
	footnote	1940	9
32	enlistment of men discharged with ignominy or disgrace	1932	96
33	charges in respect of false answer as to age	1931	5
37	ill-treating soldier	1933	168
		1937	51
40	conduct to prejudice of military discipline	1932	96
41	offences punishable by ordinary law	1932	96
		1934	138
		1937	51
		1940	202
41A	saving for jurisdiction of civil courts ...	1932	96
43	mode of complaint by soldier	1940	202
44	scale of punishments by courts-martial	1929	120
		1930	150
		1932	96
		1939	21
			106
			187
46	power of C.O.	1930	150
		1932	96
		1934	138
47	ordinary pay—cross reference	1929	120
48	general and district courts-martial ...	1932	96
49	field general courts-martial ...	1932	96
		1935	154
52	administration of oaths	1932	96
54	confirmation, revision and approval of sentences	1932	96
		1937	142
56	conviction of less offence permissible on charge of greater	1932	96
		1934	138
		1937	51
		1939	187

Digitized by Google

Law, Manual of Military, 1929—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*
PART II—THE ARMY ACT—*continued*

Section			
57	commutation and revision of sentences	1932 1936 1937 1940	96 110 191 202
57A	power to suspend sentences ...	1930 1932 1933 1937	150 96 168 51 191
59	place in which sentence to be served	1932 1937	96 142
60	interim custody before arrival at penal prison	1932 1937	96 142
64	place in which sentence to be served	1932 1935 1937	96 115 142
68	commencement of sentence and interpretation of provisions as to punishments	1932 1940	96 202
68A	application of certain provisions of Act in a Dominion	1932	96
72	reference correction	1931 1937	5 191
73	confession by soldier of desertion or fraudulent enlistment	1932	96
74	provost-marshal	1932	96
77A	long service recruits—re-engagement ...	1938	137
78	re-engagement, reckoning of 12 years' service	1929	76
79	reckoning of service for transfer to reserve or discharge	1929	76
	regulations for restoration of forfeited service	1931	84
83	effect of appointment to a corps and provision for transfers	1929 1932 1938	76 96 137
84	re-engagement of soldiers ...	1929 1932	76 96
85	continuance beyond period of re-engagement in section 84	1929	76
	method of calculating 21 years' service ...	1931	84
86	right of re-engagement	1938	137

Digitized by Google

Law, Manual of Military, 1929—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

PART II—THE ARMY ACT—*continued*

Section			
89	transfer to reserve when corps ordered out of U.K.	1932	96
90	discharge or transfer to reserve ...	1932 1935 1937 1939	96 115 191 106
91	delivery of soldiers of unsound mind on discharge, etc.	1934	138
94	J.Ps. for purposes of enlistment	1932 1937	96 142
102	suspension of enactments as to billeting	1932	96
106	accommodation and payment on billet	1937	191
108A	billeting in cases of emergency ...	1932 1937 1939	96 191 106
109	offences by constables	1939	106
110	offences by keepers of victualling houses	1939	106
113	payment for and regulations as to carriages, animals, etc.	1932	96
114	annual list of persons liable to supply carriages and animals	1932	96
115	supply of carriages, vessels, etc., in case of emergency	1932 1937 1939 1940	96 191 21 9
122	warrant required for convening and confirming G.Cs.M.	1932 1937	96 142
123	delegation of courts-martial powers to officers not below rank of lieut.-colonel holding executive commands	1931	84
126	misconduct of civilian at court-martial ...	1932	96
127	court-martial governed by English law only	1937	142
129	position of counsel at courts-martial ...	1932	96
130	"mental hospital" substituted for "asylum"	1931 1937	84 142
132	establishment and regulation of military prisons and detention barracks ...	1937	142
133	military prisons and detention barracks on active service	1932	6

Digitized by Google

Law, Manual of Military, 1929—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

PART II—THE ARMY ACT—*continued*

Section			
134	inquests on deaths in military prisons and detention barracks in India or Burma	1937	142
135	arrangements as to civil prisons in India, Burma, or Colony	1937	142
136	authorized deductions only to be made from pay...	1937 1938	142 137
137	penal stoppages from ordinary pay of officers	1929 1932 1937	120 96 142
138	compulsory allotments and stoppages and voluntary allotments, precedence over all other deductions	1929	120
	deductions to pay fines	1930	150
	footnote	1939	21 187
	ordinary pay, soldier, definition ...	1929	120
140	supplemental as to deductions from ordinary pay	1929 1932	120 96
143	exemption of officers and soldiers from tolls	1932 1937	96 142
145	liability of soldier to maintain wife and children	1929 1930 1932 1933 1939	76 120 150 96 168 187
146	officers not to be sheriffs	1936	110
147	exemption from jury service	1932	96
154	apprehension of deserters or absentees	1932 1937	96 142
155	penalty on trafficking in commissions ...	1937	191
156	penalty on unlawful purchase from soldiers	1932 1937	96 142
157	signing of order convening court-martial	1930	150
158	offenders subject to military law during sentence	1931	84
161	regulations for restoration of forfeited service	1931	84
162	adjustment of military and civil law ...	1937	142

Digitized by Google

Law, Manual of Military, 1929—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*
PART II—THE ARMY ACT—*continued*

Section			
163	regulations as to evidence ...	1932 1934 1935 1937	96 138 115 142
164	evidence of civil conviction or acquittal	1936	30
166	prosecution of offences and recovery of application of fines	1932	96
167	summary proceedings in Scotland ...	1932	96
168	summary proceedings in Isle of Man, Channel Islands, India, and the Colonies	1932 1937	96 142
169	power of Governor-General of India, and the Governor of Burma, and legislature of colony as to fines	1937	142
170	protection of persons acting under Act ...	1937	142
172	provisions as to warrants and orders of military authorities	1937	191
173	extension of furlough in case of sickness	1932	96
174	licences of canteens	1932	96
174A	entertainments under Service direction...	1932	96
175	persons subject to military law as officers	1932 1935 1937 1939	96 115 142 106
176	persons subject to military law as soldiers	1932 1937 1940	96 142 202
177	persons belonging to colonial forces and subject to military law... ...	1932 1937	96 142
179	modification of Act, with respect to Royal Marines	1932	96
179A	attachments to air force and officers and airmen to Regular Forces ...	1932	96
179B	attachments to Dominion forces ...	1932	96
179C	naval officers subject to military law ...	1932	96
180	modification of Act—Indian Forces and forces serving in India ...	1932 1937 1938 1939	96 142 137 106
181	modification of Act with respect to auxiliary forces	1937	142

Digitized by Google

Law, Manual of Military, 1929—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

PART II—THE ARMY ACT—*continued*

Section			
182	special provisions as to W.Os. ...	1930 1932 1936	150 96 30
183	special provisions as to N.C.Os. ...	1930 1932 1937 1940	150 96 51 191 202
184B	relative rank of different forces serving together for purposes of discipline, etc.	1934 1936	138 110
185	prisoners and prisons in Northern Ireland	1932	96
187	application of Act to Channel Islands and Isle of Man	1932	96
187A	application of Act to mandated territories	1932	96
187B	application of Act to Aden ...	1930 1937	150 142
187C	application of Act to certain Dominions	1940	202
188	court-martial during voyage—effect of sentence by O.C. troops	1934	138
189	"troops on active service"—interpretation...	1931 1932	84 96
190	interpretation of terms	1932 1933 1934 1937 1939	96 168 138 142 191 106

PART II—RULES OF PROCEDURE. (*See also* "Procedure, Rules of, 1926")

Rule			
4	disposal of charge or adjournment for taking down summary of evidence ...	1932	96
7	right to trial by court-martial in lieu of summary award	1932	96
8	reference correction	1931	5
10	"revision of summary punishments"—interpretation of superior officer ...	1934	138

Digitized by Google

Law, Manual of Military, 1929—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

PART II—RULES OF PROCEDURE—*continued*

Rule			
16	trial of two accused persons, one pleading "guilty" and the other "not guilty"	1929	120
17	procedure of officer on convening court-martial	1932 1934 1937	96 138 142
19A	ineligibility to serve on a court-martial...	1937	51
20	corps of members of court-martial ...	1932	96
24	appearance of accused before the court...	1937	51
39	original documents—use of in evidence	1934	138
44	special finding on plea of "guilty" ...	1931	84
46	cross examination, etc., by the accused	1934	138
50	original documents or copies—annexed to proceedings	1934	138
51	procedure of confirming officer	1932	96
56	confirmation notwithstanding technical or other deviation	1936	30
62	separate charge sheets	1932	96
73	evidence to be according to rules in English court	1937	142
87A	defending officer, etc.	1937	51
88	counsel allowed in certain courts-martial	1937	142
89	requirements for appearance of counsel	1932	96
93	qualification of counsel	1937	142
105	field general court-martial—convening of	1935	154
107	as to field general court-martial where military exigencies occur	1937	191
120	confirmation of findings of court	1940	120
122	F.G.C.M.—definitions	1932	96
124	courts of inquiry—general	1931	5
125	courts of inquiry for purpose of determining illegal absence of soldiers ...	1931	5
125A	courts of inquiry other than those held under the Army Act, Section 72	1931 1932 1939 1931 1932	5 96 21 5 6
126	prescribed officers, etc., for purposes of certain sections of Army Act ...	1932 1937 1940	96 142 191 202

Digitized by Google

Law, Manual of Military, 1939—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

PART II—RULES OF PROCEDURE—*continued*

Rule			
127	prescribed procedure for court of inquest (India or Burma) under the Army Act, Section 134	1937	142
128	prescribed officer for competent military authority	1932 1937	96 191
129	definition of "commanding officer" ...	1932	96
130	committal and removal of soldiers under sentence out of U.K. ...	1932 1935 1937	96 115, 154 142
131	exercise of powers vested in holder of military office	1939 1940	21 9
134	definitions	1932	96
134A	eligibility of Indian officers to officiate at courts-martial	1937	51
App.			
I	Forms of charges	1930 1932 1935 1936 1939 1940	150 96 154 110 187 9
II	Forms as to courts-martial, etc. ...	1929 1932 1934 1937	173 96 138 51
III	Forms of commitment	1932 1934	96 138
	Instructions regarding suspension and review of sentences awarded by courts-martial ...	1935	115
	Disciplinary Regulations and Orders ...	1930 1931 1934 1937 1940	150 5 138 191 120, 202

PART III—MISCELLANEOUS ENACTMENTS AND REGULATIONS:

Official Secrets Act, 1920	1937	142
Regimental Debts Act, 1893	1937	142
Regulations under Regimental Debts Act, 1893	1937	142
Reserve Forces Act, 1937	1937	191

Digitized by Google

Law, Manual of Military, 1929—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*
PART III—MISCELLANEOUS ENACTMENTS AND REGULATIONS—*continued*
Reserve Forces and Militia Act, 1898... ... 1937 **191**
Territorial and Reserve Forces Act, 1907 1937 **191**
Visiting Forces (British Commonwealth) Act, 1933 ... ... 1935 **154**, 1939 **21**, 1940 **202**

Leave and Furlough :
Service on W. Coast of Africa. (*See* "Africa")

Libraries :
Allowances. (*See* "Allowances")

Loans granted by the Public Works Loan Commissioners, rates of interest on 1907 **239**

Local Defence Volunteers :
Disablement allowances to 1940 **111**

Losses :
Powers in relation to losses 1920 **123**

M

Machine Gun Squadrons and Coys. :
Division of 1929 **48**
Nomenclature. (*See* "Designation—Changes in")

Machine Gun Course, annual 1920 **268**

Magazine Regulations (Land Service), Part I, 1934.
Issue of 1934 **264**

Magazine Regulations, Part II, 1934—Issue of ... 1935 **52**

Malta Artillery, Royal :
New conditions of service for officers. (*See* "Service")
Pay and allowances of officers. (*See* "Pay (Officers and Nurses)")
Pay, etc., of soldiers 1920 **234**, **361**, 1921 **215**, 1925 **367**

Digitized by Google

Malta Artillery, Royal—*continued*

Pensions, soldiers'	1921 1931	**310** **193**
Quarter-master, pay of	1922	**188**
Revolver, binoculars, etc.	1922	**157**

Malta Division, Royal Engineers (Militia), Regulations, 1925 ... ... | 1926 | **27**

Malta Division, Royal Engineers (Militia)—disbandment of ... ... | 1935 | **152**

Malta Regiment, The King's Own :

Commissions in cavalry, infantry, R. Tank Corps and R.A.S.C., regulations	1926	**120**
Honorary distinction	1924	**295**
Pay, soldiers enlisted after 26th October, 1925 ...	1925	**367**
Regulations, 1934	1934	**65**

Malta Regiment of Militia, The King's Own :

Compensation to soldiers of permanent staff, on disbandment	1922	**258**

Maltese Section of Fortress Coy., R.E., Malta :

Formation of	1935	**152**
Pensions and non-effective awards...	1935	**207**

Maltese and Non-European Troops :

Separation allowance	1920	**441**

Manuals. (*See under* subjects of manuals *and* "Training", "Regulations, etc.")

Map Reading, Photo Reading, and Field Sketching Manual, 1929. Issue of ... ... | 1929 | **115**
Reprint with amendments (Nos. 1 to 4) ... ... | 1939 | **152**

Map Reading, Notes on, 1929. Issue of ... ... | 1929 | **186**
Reprint with amendments (Nos. 1 to 4) ... ... | 1939 | **119**

Maps :
New publications by Geographical Section, G.S. ... | 1925 | **297**

Marches, Regimental. (*See* "Bands")

Marriage Allowance. (*See* "Allowances")

Married Establishment—Allowances of soldiers on. (*See* "Allowances")

Digitized by Google

Married Quarters Roll. (*See* "Allowances") ...

Mechanical Transport. (*See* "Service Corps, Royal Army")

Mechanized Units. Notes for the guidance of officers and N.C.Os. in, 1933 ... ... — 1933 24; 1938 108

Medals and Decorations:

Africa General Service Medal:

institution of ... ... — 1902 132; 1916 89

operations in Egba, 1918 ... ... — 1924 460

operations in Somaliland, 1920 ... ... — 1921 171

Badges. (*See* "Badges")

Bar Brooch, grant to V.A.Ds. and Military Hospitals Reserve ... ... — 1932 26

British Empire (Military Division). Order of ... — 1919 44; 172

Colonial Auxiliary Forces Decoration:

entitlement to letters "V.D." ... ... — 1925 220

long Service Medal Warrant ... ... — 1923 60

regulations governing award of ... ... — 1921 364

warrant ... ... — 1921 364

Coronation medal—rank of ... ... — 1911 217

Crossed swords in Army List; only officers definitely appointed for duty overseas entitled to ... ... — 1918 8

Deceased officers and soldiers, disposal of medals and decorations ... ... — 1913 149; 1917 180; 1918 199

Distinctive letters:

"A.M." use of, after names ... ... — 1918 271

"D.C.M." and "M.M.", use of, after names... — 1918 13

"M.M.", use of, after names of members of Military Nursing Service ... ... — 1918 53

Distinguished Conduct Medal:

warrant ... ... — 1931 50; 1939 144

Efficiency Decoration ... ... — 1930 185; 1940 19

Efficiency Medal: ... ... — 1930 186; 1940 19

awards in 1940 ... ... — 1940 29; 84; 156; 208

Digitized by Google

Medals and Decorations—*continued*

Emblem to be worn to denote possession of bars to certain decorations and medals ...	1916	290, 396
	1917	114
	1918	357
	1921	172
Emblems on ribbon of Victory medal to denote mention in despatches	1920	3
Forfeiture and restoration of orders, decorations and medals	1920	300
General Service Medal:		
instituted	1923	3
operations for which granted, procedure in awarding, etc.	1923	4
with clasp, "Kurdistan"	1924	387
with clasp, "Northern Kurdistan"	1934	56
with clasp, "Southern Desert, Iraq" ...	1929	155
with clasp "Palestine"	1939	247
Imperial Service Medal for civilian employees	1911	62
	1924	307
India General Service Medal, 1908...	1909	1
Afghanistan, 1919 operations	1920	223, 434
	1921	362
Loe Agra, 1935, operations	1936	51
Mahsud, 1919-20 operations	1921	361
	1922	347
	1927	149
Malabar, 1921-22 operations	1924	50
Mohmand, 1933 operations	1934	186
North-West Frontier, 1930-31, and Burma, 1930-32	1933	94, 123
	1935	15
North-West Frontier, 1935	1936	111
Waziristan, 1919-21 operations ...	1921	361
	1922	94, 347
	1923	107
,, 1921-24 operations	1925	177
India General Service Medal, 1936	1938	167
North-West Frontier, 1936-37	1938	168
North-West Frontier, 1937-39	1940	217
King's Medal for champion shot:		
conditions, etc., of award	1923	174
	1926	390
	1935	111
	1936	31

Digitized by Google

Medals and Decorations—*continued*

King's Medal for champion shot—*continued*

India, 1935	1936	52
Southern Rhodesia	1926	12
T.A.	1935	111
with clasp "1938"	1940	13 27
with clasp "1939"	1940	14 27
Long Service and Good Conduct Medals:		
grant extended to Channel Islands and Colonial Militia	1906	24
Irish Horse and King Edward's Horse	1913	404
Militia, instructions	1904 1908	211 127
Regular Forces, awards in 1940	1940	62
ribbon for	1916	183
Volunteer, granted to the Honourable Artillery Company	1906 1907	257 50
Volunteer, Long Service: instructions	1908	129
Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (Military)	1930 1936 1940	187 64 19 193
Meritorious Service Medal:		
awards in 1940	1940	83
emblem to denote bar	1921	172
warrant	1931 1939	50 144
Yeoman of Guard or Yeoman Warder ...	1936	49
Military Cross:		
warrant	1931 1939	50 144
Military Medal:		
use of distinctive letters "M.M." by nurses who have received the Military Medal ...	1918	53
warrant	1931 1939	50 144
O.B.E. awards to military personnel ...	1928	195
Regulations governing award of V.C., M.C., R.R.C., D.C.M., M.M., M.S.M., T.D., and V.D....	1931	50
Restorations of orders, decorations and medals ...	1920	300

Digitized by Google

Medals and Decorations—*continued*

Royal Red Cross:		
emblem to denote First Class	1918	357
warrant	1931	50
Star, 1914:		
grant of	1917	350
grant of clasp	1921	70
Star, 1914-15, grant of	1919	20, 383
	1920	310
	1922	346
Sudan, 1916, operations in. Grant of medal by H.H. the Sultan of Egypt	1919	291
Territorial Decoration:		
entitlement to letters "T.D."...	1925	220
warrant—amendments	1931	50
Territorial Efficiency Medal—		
awards in 1940	1940	29, 84, 156, 208
ribbon	1919	439
Territorial War Medal	1920	143
	1921	492
Victoria Cross:		
emblem to be worn on riband of V.C. in undress and service dress	1917	114
warrant	1931	50
	1938	134
	1939	144
Victory Medal (Inter-allied) War Medal ...	1919	301
	1922	391
	1923	446
emblem to denote mention in despatches ...	1920	3
Volunteer Officers' Decoration:		
entitlement to letters "V.D."	1925	220
warrant—amendments	1931	50
War Medal (British), 1914-19	1919	266
	1922	392
Wearing of orders, decorations and medals, method of	1920	284
	1924	130

Medical:

Appointments to R.A.M.C. in future emergencies	1920	302
"Army Medical Service" to become "Army Medical Services"...	1922	92

Digitized by Google

Medical—*continued*

"Army Medical Store", move from Southampton to Netley, and title changed to "Transports Medical Store" 1934 **204**

Attendance, hospital treatment, etc., for men called up under the National Service (Armed Forces) Act, 1939 ... ... 1940 **99**

Blood Groups, international nomenclature of ... 1940 **41**

Equipment, Priced List of 1934 **157**; 1937 **158**

Examinations for commissions in Militia 1909 **220**; 1913 **376**

Fees payable to Civilian Medical Practitioners use and amendment of A.F.O. 1667 ... 1935 **105**; 1939 **192**

Field Service Manual, Army Medical Service 1914 **462**; 1915 **392**

Military Hospital, Kowloon—Instructions regarding supply, accounting, etc., of equipment clothing and necessaries for Indian personnel 1933 **140**; 1937 **153**

Military Hospitals Reserve. (*See* "Reserves")

No. 7 General Hospital, Shanghai—change of title 1932 **58**

Practitioners, civil—revised rates of remuneration. (*See* "Pay (Civilians)")

Sulphonamide Derivatives, memorandum concerning the use of 1940 **180**

Training Manuals. (*See* "Training Manuals")

Tuberculosis, discharge of soldiers suffering from. (*See* "Discharges")

Medical Corps, Royal Army :

Appointment of officers in future emergency ... 1920 **302**

As a career 1928 **151**

Conditions of service, Officers 1934 **75**

Conditions of Service, 1936 (Pamphlet) 1936 **159**

Examinations for promotion, majors. (*See* "Examinations")

March of the Corps altered 1923 **109**

Messes, provision of servants. (*See* "Messes")

Non-European section attached W. African Regt. 1922 **344**

Non-Europeans, 29th Company, pay. (*See* "Pay (Soldiers)")

Digitized by Google

Medical Corps, Royal Army—*continued*

Pay of majors, and retired pay of majors and lieut.-colonels (*See* "Pay (Officers and Nurses)")
Training. (*See* "Training Manuals")

Medical Equipment Accounts in the Field, Instructions for, 1925—Issue of 1925 **86**

Medical Services of the Army, Regulations for, 1938—Issue of 1938 **158**

AMENDMENTS:

Contents		1939	**21**, **125**
Para.			
170	sick sent to hospita	1939	**38**
180	duties of regimental chiropodist ...	1939	**7**
	special examinations — conditions of privacy	1939	**7**
	transfer to the army reserve or termination of engagement	1939	**125**
	mobilization — inspection of serving officers and men	1939	**125**
	mobilization—inspection of reservists ...	1939	**125**
	recording of result of inspection of reservists	1939	**7**, **125**
185	food and cooking	1939	**7**
188	inspection of schools and schoolchildren	1939	**21**
217	inspections, principal matron (Mediterranean stations)	1939	**7**
264	medical attendance—persons eligible for	1939	**7**
265	medical attendance—list of persons eligible for to be furnished	1939	**7**
268	medical attendance—soldiers' families ...	1939	**7**
284	families on married establishment—when admitted to hospital	1939	**7**
285	admission for infectious diseases—children ineligible in respect of age for family allowance	1939	**7**
286	admission for confinements	1939	**7**
287	families of W.Os.	1939	**7**
288	families not on the married establishment	1939	**7**
291	admission of families to civil hospitals ...	1939	**7**, **90**

Digitized by Google

Medical Services of the Army, Regulations for, 1938— *continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
292	hospital treatment—children of army schoolmistresses who are eligible for family allowance	1939	7
298	families of soldiers discharged or transferred to the reserve	1939	7
303	employment of specialists and local practitioners	1939	7
306	treatment for retired officers and nurses suffering from tuberculosis	1940	20
356	military families' hospitals—organization	1939	7
394	medical equipment—indents for supplies	1939	106
439	appliances for soldiers' families	1939	7
440	supply of spectacles to soldiers discharged from the Colours	1939	7
441	issue on repayment	1939	7
449	care of articles likely to deteriorate ...	1939	7
452	ledgers	1940	51
454	medical equipment—accounting for reserve stock	1939	7
460	transactions to be entered as they occur	1939	7
500	medical inspection on joining ...	1939	7, 125
501	classification at preliminary examination	1939	7
502	cases of rupture	1939	125
503	reference correction	1939	125
514	para. deleted	1939	7
528	soldier's parents or guardians refusing to give permission for operative treatment	1939	106
544	soldiers discharged on account of tuberculosis—notification of to civil authorities	1939	7
546	soldiers of unsound mind—discharge ...	1939	7
548	officers sent home from abroad on account of sickness	1939	187
560	annual inoculation state	1939	21
569	officers—conditions of dental treatment	1939	7
572	soldiers—dental treatment	1939	7, 106
	footnote	1939	7

Digitized by Google

Medical Services of the Army, Regulations for, 1938— *continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
572A	dental treatment—officers and men of the Regular Army Reserve, S.R. and T.A.	1939	106
573	Queen's Army Schoolmistresses and the wives and children of soldiers ...	1939	7
573A	dental treatment—children of soldiers, Queen's Army Schoolmistresses and others	1939	7
578	vaccination and small-pox—recruits ...	1939	21
578A	vaccination and small-pox—boys ...	1939	21
581	state of vaccination of units and detachments	1939	21
582	re-vaccination	1939	21
585	vaccination—families of other ranks	1939	21
588	inoculation, typhoid and paratyphoid fevers	1939	21
589	inoculation and re-inoculation... ...	1939	21
590	rest after inoculation	1939	21
591	inoculation, women and children ...	1939	21
592A	tetanus, immunization against	1939	7
593	supply of vaccines	1939	106
594	records of inoculation and re-inoculation	1939	21
695	disembarkation of invalids, sick, etc., at Southampton	1939	7
709	address amended	1939	66

App.			
2	Points which should receive consideration in investigating, reporting on and dealing with outbreaks of infectious diseases	1939	7, 66
3	Measures adopted at ports against Plague, Cholera, Yellow Fever, etc. ...	1939	7
10	Instructions for inoculations	1939	7, 21
11	Instructions for physical and medical examinations of candidates for commissions in the Regular Army, S.R. and T.A.	1939	7, 21, 90

Digitized by Google

Medical Services of the Army, Regulations for, 1938— *continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

App.

16	Instructions for the supply of Spectacles	1939	**7**
		1940	**9**, **187**
22	Medical Libraries	1940	**216**
29	Medical Equipment authorized for Gonorrhea room in a military hospital	1940	*20*
	Medical Equipment authorized for a Venereal Department in a military hospital (App. substituted)	1940	**79**
30	Medical Equipment authorized for Ophthalmic Department in a Military Hospital	1939	**7**
31	Medical Equipment authorized for Syphilis room in a military hospital ...	1940	*20*
	App. deleted	1940	**79**
35	Medical equipment authorized for Medical Inspection Rooms	1939	**106**
37	Medical equipment authorized for a Bacteriological Laboratory	1939	**38**
39	Contents of camp medicine boxes (pair)	1939	**125**
46	App. deleted	1939	**106**
47	Contents of urine test stand	1940	**216**
48	Contents of urinometer case	1939	**66**
50	Medical equipment authorized for transports and freightships	1939	**7**, **106**
51	List of forms, books and stationery for use of S.M.Os. on Transport	1939	**7**
52	Scale of medical equipment for units of a field force (App. substituted) ...	1940	**216**
55	Medical equipment authorized for Recruiting Centre	1939	**21**
57	Summary of the regulations regarding vaccination and protective inoculation	1939	**21**
58	Instructions for the medical examination, on mobilization, of serving soldiers and reservists	1939	**125**

Messes :

Civilian servants for certain corps ...	1925	**337**
	1927	**376**
	1935	**120**

Digitized by Google

Messing :

Cash element for suppers	1937	45
Entertainment allowance. (*See* "Entertainment")		
Initial grants—A.T.S.	1939	168
Initial grants—officers' and serjeants' messes formed during a national emergency ...	1939	162
	1940	17
Officers' contributions and subscriptions	1940	81
Soldiers', management of, 1924	1924	381
Soldiers, notes for guidance in the management of	1922	240
Military Prisons. (*See* "Detention Barracks")		
Militia :		
*Accounting services	1913	128
*Additional pay, acting serjeant-cook at Artillery Depot	1912	295
*Adjutant, acting, appointment and emoluments...	1913	342
*Age limit for continuance in the Service raised to 44 years	1914	112
* ,, in supplementary list	1913	163
* ,, qualification for commissions in Reserve of Officers	1914	222
	1916	8
*Ammunition issued on parade, precautions ...	1913	278
*Attachments of officers to regular units ...	1912	295
	1913	90
*Band allowance	1914	193
Bermuda Militia Artillery Regulations. (*See* "Bermuda")		
Bounties :		
categories (*a*), (*b*) and (*c*). (*See under* "Categories" below)		
*men who die or become insane during non-training period	1913	278
non-training, forfeiture if resident in a colony	1912	354
* ,, may be stopped to satisfy claims	1912	79
,, on demobilization ...	1919	171
	1920	442
*recruits	1912	153
	1913	310
*re-engagement	1912	146
*Casualties in war, recording and notifying ...	1913	102, 414
Category (*a*) :		
motor cyclist section, R.E., organization, etc.	1915	427
	1916	105
R.A.M.C., formation, etc.	1908	273
	1909	157

*These are amendments to Militia Regulations, 1911.

Digitized by Google

Militia—*continued*

Category (*b*):		
Postal section, R.E., organization, etc. ...	1913	193
Category (*c*):		
R.A.O.C. fitters, pay, etc.	1914	243
R.A.S.C., mechanical transport drivers, pay, etc.	1912	98
*Clothing and equipment ledgers	1914	193
*C.O. of officers on unattached list during non-training period	1913	278
	1914	222
Commissions: *age qualification	1914	222
	1916	8
*candidates for, who have served in the Regular Army, conditions	1912	114
	1913	342
*M.T. branch, R.A.S.C. technical qualification	1912	237
*medical qualifications	1913	376
*physical examination of candidates for ... probationary period not required for officers from cadet units	1913	376
	1917	72
*R.A.S.C., granted for general duties or for M.T. duties	1912	237
*Confidential reports on officers	1913	342
	1914	17
Convalescent Home, Osborne, admission of officers	1909	98
Courses:		
*machine-gun at Small Arms School	1913	90
*obligatory for R.F.A. officers	1912	79
*seconded officers and officers in other departments, etc.	1914	41
*travelling expenses of officers attending ...	1913	170
*Discharges; services no longer required	1923	270
*Enlistment in infantry of ex-cavalry or R.A. men	1912	153
Equipment ledgers	1914	193
*Establishment, peace, reserve, battalions, K.R.R.C. and Rifle Brigade	1914	41
Examinations:		
*officers for confirmation of appointment	1913	376
	1914	17
* ,, promotion	1912	79, 182, 211, 265, 295
	1913	376
* ,, promotion—suspended	1920	109
*on transfer from one arm to another ...	1912	114

*These are amendments to Militia Regulations, 1911.

Digitized by Google

Militia—*continued*		
*Ex-officers of Regular Army, appointment	1912	114
	1913	241, 342
*Extra reserve battalions, instructor in musketry responsible for training	1913	128
*Forage for horses during training	1913	200
Forfeiture and restoration of medals	1920	300
Formation of Reserve of Officers	1908	99
*Furlough for men	1914	41
Gratuities:		
*annual gratuity, counting of service	1920	394
*officers'	1914	152
*officers called up during coal emergency ...	1921	210
* , ,, emergency, special grant	1927	346
*Gunnery, School of, Q.F. courses	1913	19
	1914	261
*Information, military, not to be published ...	1913	379
*Instructor in musketry, in extra reserve battalions	1913	128, 200
*Interviews at W.O.	1914	261
Irish Horse:		
*classification as efficient	1913	278
*clothing and equipment grants ...	1912	182
	1913	342
*clothing, etc., to be delivered up on discharge	1914	261
*conveyance of horses	1912	79
*establishment grants	1913	342
*machine-gun courses	1913	90
*medal for long service	1913	404
option of exemption from Insurance Act ...	1915	36
*packsaddlery grant	1913	342
*payment before resignation	1913	404
*provision and conveyance of cycles	1913	53
*subalterns' voluntary course of training ...	1912	114
*training of stretcher bearers	1912	237
*Lance-corporal (unpaid); establishment of signal section	1914	152
Leave:		
*for officers during training	1913	377
	1914	112
* ,, to travel abroad	1912	79, 354
*probationary officers	1912	182
	1913	404

* These are amendments to Militia Regulations, 1911.

157382B

Digitized by Google

Militia—*continued*

*Legal fees, etc., for prosecutions at civil courts, by whom paid	1914	112
*Library allowance	1913	58
*Life certificate, rendering of	1912	114
Long Service and Good Conduct Medal. (*See* "Medals")		
*Machine-gun courses at Small Arms School ...	1913	90
Malta Division, R.E. (Militia), Regulations. (*See* "Malta")		
Malta, King's Own Regiment of Militia, Regulations. (*See* "Malta")		
Medal for long service, awards. (*See* "Medals")		
* ,, ,, ,, Irish Horse and King Edward's Horse... ...	1913	404
*Medals, forfeiture and restoration of	1920	300
*Musicians, skilled, discharge free	1914	112
,, ,, enlistment	1914	112
*Musketry camp; calling up of trained men with recruits	1912	79
* ,, course for recruits	1913	310
Officers appointed after 4th August, 1914, to relinquish commissions	1920	101, 394
	1921	486
*Officers called up during non-training period to supplement regular establishment ...	1913	200, 376
	1914	41
Officers to serve under Militia Regulations ...	1926	64
,, training in abeyance	1929	55
*O.T.C., members of, serving on probation as second-lieutenant of	1914	222
Organization, R.F.A., changes in	1909	94
	1913	220
*Outfit allowance, officers on probation	1913	163
Pay:		
*adjutant, officer acting as	1913	342
*higher rank, date from which it may be granted	1912	325
mechanical transport drivers, R.A.S.C. ...	1912	98
officers'; by whom issued	1915	15
officers'; revision on account of cost of living	1925	54
	1931	3, 165
	1932	36, 140
proficiency, previous service counting towards	1915	96

* These are amendments to Militia Regulations, 1911.

Digitized by Google

Militia—*continued*

*Physical and medical examination of candidates for commissions	1913	376
Promotions:		
*lieut.-colonels to colonels	1919	33
*second-lieutenants to lieutenants	1920	167
*Quarters, fuel and light allowance raised to 9*d*. ...	1914	70
*Records of service of officers	1914	112
Recruits:		
*discharged medically unfit	1912	114
*furlough for	1914	41
Regular establishment:		
*categories of	1913	241, 278
	1914	41
*qualifications	1913	402
*Residence in a colony; conditions	1912	354
* ,, permanent, in foreign country, not allowed	1912	354
R.A.M.C., attached to R.A.F.	1918	290
,, category (*a*), formation of ...	1908	273
	1909	157
* ,, obligatory courses, officers residing in Australia	1914	193
,, promotion of lieutenants ...	1915	319
	1916	356
R.F.A., changes in organization	1909	94
	1913	220
*Riding certificate required of dismounted officers before promotion to field rank	1914	17
R. Monmouthshire R.E. subject to S.R. Regulations	1926	64
*Separation allowance	1914	193
Supplementary List:		
*C.O. of officers on, during non-training period	1913	278
	1914	222
grant of commissions in Household Cavalry and Foot Guards	1921	321
officers transferred to Supplementary List of R.A.R.O.	1922	2
*Removal of officers from	1913	163
Title substituted for "Unattached List"... ...	1913	278

* These are amendments to Militia Regulations, 1911.

Digitized by Google

Militia—*continued*

Training:

*annual, of officers, residing abroad	1914	193
* „ „ R.A.S.C.	1912	237
* „ „ R.F.A.	1913	90
* „ „ training year	1913	377
* „ „ transferred to unattached list	1914	41
* „ period for R.G.A. and R.E. ...	1912 1913	153 377
no training for officers during 1928	1928	124
*officers, during probation	1912 1914 1916	237 222 31
„ in abeyance	1929	55
*probationary, service in Regular Army, etc., to count	1916	31
*recruits, periods of	1912 1913 1914	153 163 17
*stretcher bearers	1912	237
*voluntary	1913 1914	90 278 193 261
*voluntary economy in travelling expenses ...	1913	90
*Transfers of officers to other arms ...	1912 1914	114 222
*Travelling expenses, officers attending courses ...	1913	310

Militia Regulations, 1911. Issue of ... ... | 1911 | 354
(for amendments *see under* "Militia" above)

Militia Regulations (other than S.R.), 1939—Issue of ... | 1939 | 131

AMENDMENTS:

Para.			
60	pay and allowances	1939	228
60A, 60B	award of disability gratuities and pensions	1939	186

Mobilization:

Scheme for provision of officers on	1933	93 161

* These are amendments to Militia Regulations, 1911.

Digitized by Google

Modern Formations, 1931 (Provisional) 1931 **122**

Motor Vehicles, Private :
Mileage allowance. (*See* " Allowances ")

Motto, The Loyal Regiment 1934 **99**

Mounted Troops, Divisional. Training Manual, 1915... 1915 **237**

Movement, Manual of (War), 1933. Issue of 1933 **144**

Movement Control (Overseas in War). Instructions for, 1938 ... ... 1938 **13**

Musketry :
bounty, S.R. and T.A., abolition 1927 **40**
" Weapon Training Year," institution of term ... 1922 **480**

N

National Savings Certificates :
procedure for purchase of 1935 **166**

Naval and Military Forces acting together—discipline 1929 **7**, 1930 **154**, 1940 **126**

Necessaries. (*See* " Clothing and Necessaries ")

Nomenclature, Changes in. (*See* " Designation, Changes in ")

Non-Combatant Corps :
formation of 1940 **44**
pay 1940 **67**

Numbers :
personal, allotment to officers 1929 **104**
substitution of " Army " numbers 1920 **338**

Nursing Services :
Employment of servants in nurses' quarters ... 1926 **244**
General Service Medal 1923 **4**
Gratuities, nurses', disabled after 1st October, 1921... ... ... 1921 **432**, 1922 **137**

Digitized by Google

Nursing Services—*continued*

Hospital, Royal, Chelsea—revision of rates of remuneration of nursing staff. (*See* "Pay (Officers and Nurses)")		
Hospital, Royal, Chelsea—adjustment in establishment of nurses	1935	113
Hospitals, Military Families:		
pay, retired pay, and allowances; rates for nurses	1920	358
King's certificate on discharge for disabled members of nursing services, etc.; regulations	1919	362
	1921	403
Queen Alexandra's Army Nursing Board—		
appointment of H.M. Queen Mary as president	1926	56
title	1926	56
Q.A.I.M.N.S.:		
age of retirement for matrons, principal matrons, chief principal matron and the matron-in-chief	1935	150
amalgamation with Q.A.M.N.S. for India ...	1927	217
assistant matrons, appointment of, in peace...	1935	150
board and washing allowances, revised rates	1935	150
board allowance, nurses' servants, revised rates	1935	150
gratuities on retirement, revised rates ...	1935	150
instructions relating to the formation of ...	1902	168
pay, additional, and specialist	1935	150
pay, charge	1935	150
pay, retired pay and allowances, rates of	1920	358
	1921	482
	1924	205
	1925	334
	1926	197
	1935	150
pay reduction not applied	1925	264
pay, revised rates of	1931	190
	1934	83
		135
	1935	86
		150
		196
pensions for nurses, disabled. (Ministry of Pensions)	1920	289
personal numbers allotment	1936	55
president, appointment of H.M. Queen Mary	1926	56
promotion of staff nurses	1926	197
	1935	150

Digitized by Google

Nursing Services—*continued*

Q.A.I.M.N.S.—*continued*

Regulations for Admission, 1931	1931	120
reserve, regulations for admission, 1938 ...	1938	160
retirement	1935	150
title	1926	56
wearing of uniform by retired members ...	1919	167
Conditions of Service in, 1936	1936	103
Q.A.M.F.N.S.:		
formation, etc.	1921	102
pay, retired	1924	205
	1925	334
pay, reduction not applied	1925	264
president, appointment of H.M. Queen Mary...	1926	56
Regulations for Admission, 1924	1924	37
title	1926	56
Q.A.M.N.S. for India, amalgamation with Q.A.I.M.N.S.	1927	217
T.A.N.S.:		
president, appointment of H.M. Queen Mary...	1926	56
Regulations for Admission, 1938	1938	80
resignation of principal matrons	1925	281
retired pay, disability element	1924	345
Uniform allowance. (*See* "Allowances")		
Use of distinctive letters "M.M." after names	1918	53
Yeomanry, First Aid Nursing (Amb. Car Corps); recognition	1927	94
Change of title to Women's Transport Service (F.A.N.Y.)	1938	24

O

Officers Emergency Reserve Regulations. (*See* "Reserves")

Officers Training Corps (*See also* "Training Corps, The")

Camp kit allowance	1924	206

Digitized by Google

Officers Training Corps—*continued*

Camps, instructions for annual, for junior division	1925	241
Amendments	1926	19
	1927	163
		361
	1928	13
		237
	1929	48
		100
	1931	5
		106
	1933	18
		115
	1934	94
	1935	43
		100
		239
Designation, changes in—		
Leatherhead School Contingent ...	1932	126
	1936	194
Monmouth School	1928	197
North Eastern County School...	1924	394
Queen's University, Belfast Contingent ...	1930	210
Roysse's School	1925	431
St. John's School Contingent	1936	194
University of Reading	1926	364
Warwick School Contingent	1934	34
Whitgift School Contingent	1931	205
Disbandment of contingents	1927	93
		227
	1935	104
Formation of	1908	72
Formation of new units	1925	189
		394
	1926	364
		435
	1928	45
	1929	124
	1935	217
	1937	32
		155
Liverpool University Contingent, affiliated to The King's Regiment	1921	265
Notes on. (For the information of Regular Officers), 1937	1937	248

Digitized by Google

Officers Training Corps—*continued*

Re-designated "Training Corps" 1940 164, 221

Staff; method of providing regular soldiers as instructors. (*See* "Territorial Army")

Regulations for the Officers Training Corps, 1933 ... 1933 105

Modified 1940 164

Amendments (No. 32) 1940 20

Report on the examinations for certificates "A" and "B"—

November, 1938 ... ... 1939 99

March, 1939 ... ... 1939 154

Remuneration of civilian medical practitioners and civilian clergymen employed with. (*See* "Pay (Civilians)")

Official Residence, beneficial occupation of, by civil servants 1888 *90

Orders (Regimental), Part II: Method of framing ... 1918 127, 377

Orders, Standing, Notes on the Compilation of, in the Field, 1930 ... ... 1930 243

Ordnance Corps, Royal Army:

Armourers, instructions for. (*See* "Armourers")

Messes, provision of servants. (*See* "Messes")

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, Regulations for appointment of, 1936 ... ... 1936 23

Promotion of soldiers in Artisan Section 1935 132

Rank nomenclature, changes in 1920 142

Regimental march 1926 428

Section No. 13, formation of 1938 94

Training 1940 205

Ordnance Manual (War), 1931 ... ... 1931 118

Ordnance Services, Army, Regulations. Part I, 1937... 1937 183

* *See also* A.O. 108 of 1896.

Digitized by Google

Ordnance Services, Army, Regulations. Part II, 1924 :

Pamphlet

No. 1.	Projectiles, including aerial bombs ...	1933	82
No. 2.	Cartridges and complete rounds M.L. mortar ammunition	1933	162
No. 3.	Marking on land service projectiles ...	1934	42
No. 4.	Methods of destruction of ammunition, etc.	1933	163
No. 5.	Examination and proof of fuzes, tubes, etc.	1933	125
No. 6.	Examination, etc., of small arm and machine gun cartridges, etc.	1936	174
No. 7.	Land service cordite regulations... ...	1933	182
No. 8.	Instructions to guide operations of securing, sealing and opening lids of powder cases, etc.	1934	21
No. 10.	Examination and testing gunpowder, guncotton, dynamite and high explosives	1934	250
No. 11.	Laboratories, laboratory operations and general instructions for examination of explosives	1933	139
No. 12.	Examination of rockets, lights, etc. ...	1933	202
No. 13.	Examination of ordnance (revised) ...	1937	247
No. 15.	Examination of ordnance for steel and copper choke	1929	188
No. 16.	Examination of breech mechanisms ...	1933	104
No. 20.	Mechanically-propelled vehicles... ...	1933	126
No. 26.	Visual examination and repair of respirators, anti-gas, 1934	1934	209
No. 28.	Repairs to rangefinding, optical, and other stores by armament artificers, rangefinding section, R.A.O.C. ...	1932	21

All the pamphlets, constituting the revised Regulations for Army Ordnance Services, Part II, have been published, as detailed above.

Ordnance Stores. (*See* " Stores ")

Outfit Allowance. (*See* " Allowances ")

P

Packages :

Land, Naval and Air Service—List of Labels Contents Sheets, etc., used on, 1931 ... .. 1931 250

Digitized by Google

Parish Councils. Civil servants as candidates for ...	1894	141
Parliamentary Registration, Instructions for	1930	57
Passes, Army. Sale of, forbidden	1915	295
Patriotic Fund, commissioners of, to administer soldiers' effects fund. (*See* "Effects")		
Pay of Bandmasters:		
Amount received from band funds	1935	96
Pay (Civilians):		
Clergymen employed with O.T.C.—revised rates	1934	96
	1935	97
Medical practitioners, revised rates ...	1931	168
		217
	1934	85
		91
		92
		96
		133
	1935	87
		90
		97
Veterinary surgeons, for inspection of remounts...	1925	287
		450
,, ,, revised rates ...	1931	194
		217
	1934	85
		91
		92
		133
	1935	87
		90
Pay (Officers and Nurses):		
Additional, adjutants and officers, second-in-command	1940	45
		162
Adjutants, acting, in Militia	1913	342
A.E.C., revised conditions	1931	45
Chaplain commissioned before 1st February, 1926	1934	182
Chaplain commissioned after 1st February, 1926	1926	2
Chaplain—officiating, revised rates. (*See* "Chaplains")		
Charge pay, physician and surgeon of Royal Hospital, Chelsea	1935	3

Digitized by Google

Pay (Officers and Nurses)—*continued*

Coast battalion, R.E.	1921	481
Command, during absence from duty	1940	90
Consolidated rates at reduction of 9½ per cent. ...	1934	182 183
Consolidated rates of pay, half-pay and retired pay, as from 1st July, 1935	1935	81
District officers, R.A.	1921	481
Engineer, failure of officers to qualify for ...	1929	57
Half-pay; new rates	1919	342
	1920	179
	1921	306
	1931	162 170
	1934	77 182
	1935	1 81
Half-pay; revision on account of cost of living	1927	1
	1929	237
	1931	1 162 170
	1932	35 139
	1934	47 77 79 182
	1935	81
Hong Kong-Singapore Brigade, R.A.—non-European officers (*See under* "Hong Kong etc.")		
House of Commons, members of	1919	8 11
Indian Army officers employed under W.O., etc.	1933	37 96
Lieutenants of cavalry, infantry and R. Tank Corps with 13 years' commissioned service ...	1932	153
Malta— Artillery, Royal	1920	288
	1922	138
	1923	333
	1934	77 162 182
	1935	1 81

Digitized by Google

Pay (Officers and Nurses)—*continued*

New rates of pay, half-pay and retired pay	1921	393, 394
" " as from 1st October, 1931 ...	1931	162, 167, 170
" " as from 1st July, 1934	1934	79, 182
	1935	1
" " as from 1st July, 1935 ...	1935	81
Nursing Staff, Royal Hospital, Chelsea ...	1931	215
	1934	87
	1935	95, 208
Q.A.I.M.N.S., rates, etc. (*See* "Nursing Services")		
R.A.M.C., majors after 22 years' service, increase	1935	131
R.A.P.C., revised rates	1930	42
Retired officers re-employed in the U.K. ...	1919	438
	1923	99
Retired pay. (*See also* "Pensions and Pensioners")		
certain officers, R.G.A., commissioned during 1900. (*See* "Artillery, Royal")		
commutation of, revised regulations	1920	104
counting of time of officers seconded for study at universities	1919	404
	1922	148
list of officers electing to remain under Pay Warrant, 1909	1914	136
officers, etc., disabled in consequence of the Great War (Ministry of Pensions)	1920	289
officers disabled after 1st October, 1921	1921	432
	1922	137
new rates	1921	394
	1931	162
	1934	77, 182
	1935	1, 81
officers of R.A. on premature retirement ...	1935	40
officers retained in Army during the Great War	1920	364
officers specially retired on reduction of establishment...	1922	179, 257
R.A.M.C., major or lieut.-colonel, having completed 25 years' service	1935	131

Digitized by Google

Pay (Officers and Nurses)—*continued*

Pay—*continued*

revision on account of cost of living ... 1927 1; 1929 237; 1931 1, 162; 1932 35, 139; 1934 47, 77, 78, 182; 1924 93, 204, 205, 213; 1925 52

Revision of pay and emoluments on account of cost of living 1927 1; 1929 237; 1931 1, 162, 167, 170; 1932 35, 139; 1934 47, 77, 78

extension to certain additional pay 1925 8

S.R., new conditions of pay 1938 215; 1940 6

T.A. and Militia officers and staff 1925 54; 1927 3; 1929 239; 1931 3, 165; 1932 36, 140; 1934 48, 90, 183; 1935 4, 91

T.A., new conditions 1938 216; 1940 6

Digitized by Google

Pay (Officers and Nurses)—*continued*

Technical to officers holding technical appointments 1940 **2**

nurses 1925 **264**, **334**

index figures for revision in 1927 ... ... 1925 **383**

Pay (Soldiers).

Accounts. (*See* "Accounting and Accounts")

Additional, regimental cooks 1935 **2**

Additional, for regimental cooks—instructions regarding classification and tests, 1935. (*See* "Instructions")

Additional, lance-serjeants of C.M.P. 1935 **237**

Additional, soldiers holding appointments as assistant instructors of physical training ... 1939 **257**

Additional, soldiers keeping unit pay accounts ... 1940 **114**

Boys under training, rates of pay. (*See* "Boys")

Compulsory stoppages, deputation of Army Council powers. (*See also* "Army Act") 1928 **119**; 1938 **209**, **118**

Cooks, pay, additional pay, promotion and conditions of service of 1939 **61**; 1940 **66**

Deemed to have been enlisted under the National Service (Armed Forces) Act, 1939 ... ... 1939 **227**

Electricians and operators, fire control 1939 **203**

Hospital, issues of pay on leaving 1915 **116**

" stoppages. (*See* "Medical")

How a soldier should get his pay 1916 **299**

" to pay a company 1915 **29**, **269**

India; pay of British troops serving in 1920 **292**

Malta—

R.E. (Militia). Malta Division 1925 **449**

Modification in rates, soldiers enlisted before 26th October, 1925 ... ... 1933 **26**, **116**

New rates, pay, allowances and pensions ... 1919 **325**, **406**; 1920 **181**, **239**, **240**, **500**; 1921 **480**

Digitized by Google

Pay (Soldiers)—*continued*

New rates, soldiers enlisted on or after 26th October, 1925	1925	459
	1938	39, 41
„ election to draw new rates is final ...	1920	62
„ as from 1st October, 1931	1931	162, 170
„ as from 1st July, 1934	1934	77, 132
„ as from 1st July, 1935—restoration of reductions in pay	1935	82
Option to elect post-1925 rates of pay, soldiers enlisted before 26th October, 1925	1940	113
Proficiency pay:		
classification, dates for	1920	157
new conditions	1919	325
	1920	83
„ standards	1919	368
revision of	1925	367, 459
scheme of tests	1921	294
Schoolmistresses. (*See* "Schoolmistresses")		
Shoemakers and tailors, boys under training ...	1921	28
Special rates of pay, as tunnellers, etc.	1920	351
Tradesmen:		
retrospective grant of, to soldiers re-classified	1922	197, 313, 445
Tradesmen's rates, Regulations for. (*See under* "Tradesmen")		
War, grant of. (*See* "War")		
West India Regiment and non-Europeans, 29th Company, R.A.M.C. and 44th Company, R.E.	1920	397
	1921	312
Pay Accounting, "London" System of ...	1929	85
	1936	169
Pay Accounts; compilation of soldiers', from fixed centres	1913	8
Pay and allowances unauthorized by regulations, issue of	1884	225
	1896	108

Digitized by Google

Pay Corps, Royal Army :
Amalgamation of R.A.P.D. and R.A.P.C. ... 1920 146, 498
Motto and badges 1929 175
Officers, revised rates of pay and conditions of service. (*See* " Pay (Officers and Nurses) ")
Regimental March 1936 184

Pay Duties Manual, 1931—Issue of 1931 95

Pay Lists, compilation of company, etc. (*See under* "Accounting")

Pay Offices, regimental; amalgamation with record offices. (*See* " Records ")

Pay Warrant, amendments, new system of promulgation and distribution. (*See* " Army Orders ")

Pay Warrant, 1931
AMENDMENTS:
Art.
71 *tenure of appointment, Director-General, Army Medical Service* 1940 8
72 *tenure of appointment, Director Army Dental Service* 1940 8
76 *tenure of appointment, Director-General, Army Veterinary Service* 1940 8

Pay Warrant, 1940—Issue of 1940 35
AMENDMENTS :
Art.
GENERAL PROVISIONS :
10A pay, etc., officers officially declared " missing " 1940 146

FIRST APPOINTMENTS—COMMISSIONS :
27A grant of emergency commissions in times of emergency 1940 91

APPOINTMENTS GENERALLY :
60 Aides-de-camp general, Indian Army ... 1940 116
71 colonel of a regiment or colonel commandant... ... ... 1940 186
85 Controller or Director of Ordnance Services 1940 211

Digitized by Google

Pay Warrant 1940—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Art.			
	PROMOTION :		
111	service reckoning for, officers	1940	**74**
115	subaltern or captain taken prisoner of war	1940	**168**
135	medical officers of the Royal Malta Artillery	1940	**212**
	RANK :		
	reckoning of service for promotion—general note	1940	**198**
164	chief ordnance mechanical engineer ...	1940	**211**
168	brevet rank	1940	**116**
178 to 182	local, acting, temporary or war substantive (A.C's. I.)	1940	**92, 116, 168, 170**
181	temporary rank	1940	**168**
182	war substantive rank	1940	**116**
	RATES OF PAY :		
218A	officers of Colonial local forces granted emergency commissions in Land Forces, entitlement to pay, etc. ...	1940	**146**
222A	Army Council	1940	**212**
224	War Office rates applicable to Ministry of Supply	1940	**211**
225	officers in command	1940	**212**
226	officers filling special appointments ...	1940	**89**
265	article deleted	1940	**116**
269	Royal Malta Artillery (article substituted)	1940	**212**
270	officers of the Royal Malta Artillery serving outside Malta	1940	**146**
278	medical officers of the Royal Malta Artillery (article substituted)... ...	1940	**212**
280	Army Veterinary Services	1940	**146**
282A	R.A.O.C. directing and ordnance mechanical engineering staff at the War Office	1940	**211**
283	directing staff at other stations	1940	**211**
	ADDITIONAL PAY :		
320	adjutant	1940	**46, 168**
336	miscellaneous	1940	**74**

Digitized by Google

Pay Warrant, 1940—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Art.			
	CHARGE PAY:		
356	article deleted	1940	**211**
	COMMAND PAY:		
358	lieutenant-colonel commanding Royal Malta Artillery	1940	**212**
	officer commanding, King's Own Malta Regiment	1940	**212**
	CORPS PAY:		
360	R.A.S.C. and R.T.R.	1940	**46**
364	lieutenant-colonels holding brigadiers' and colonels' appointments	1940	**89**
364A	grant of, to officers drawing staff pay under Art. 221 or 222	1940	**89**
368	grant of, to R.A.O.C. officers during an emergency	1940	**146**
	ENGINEER PAY:		
370	lieutenant-colonels holding brigadiers' or colonels' appointments	1940	**89**
373	grant of, to officers drawing staff pay under Art. 221 or 222	1940	**89**
	SIGNAL PAY:		
378	lieutenant-colonels holding brigadiers' and colonels' appointments	1940	**89**
384	grant of, to officers drawing staff pay under Art. 221 or 222	1940	**89**
	RULES FOR THE ISSUE AND CESSATION OF PAY, ETC.		
431	periods of service reckonable for increase of pay	1940	**74**
435	medical, veterinary, dental and departmental officers, advance on first joining for duty	1940	**74**
	HALF-PAY:		
483	officers of the Royal Malta Artillery (article substituted)	1940	**212**
484	medical officers of the Royal Malta Artillery (article substituted)	1940	**212**

Digitized by Google

Pay Warrant, 1940—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Art.			
	RE-EMPLOYMENT OF RETIRED OFFICERS, ETC.		
508	issue of full pay during absence from duty on account of disability not attributable to military service; officers employed under Art. 496 ...	1940	198
	RETIREMENT, RETIRED PAY AND GRATUITIES:		
526A	termination of emergency commissions	1940	91
591	Controller or Director of Ordnance Services and other officers of the Directorate of Ordnance Services at the War Office if of rank of major-general	1940	211
618	scale of gratuities for medical officers ...	1940	89
619	gratuity, short service medical officer ...	1940	186
622	scale of gratuities for officers of the A.D. Corps	1940	89
623	gratuity, short service dental officer ...	1940	186
656A	general provisions governing Arts. 641-655—negligence or misconduct ...	1940	146
657	refusal to undergo medical treatment ...	1940	146
	RESERVES OF OFFICERS:		
717	reference correction	1940	46
712A	commissions in Burma Reserve of Officers granted under regulations approved by the Secretary of State for Burma	1940	46
	Q.A.I.M.N.S.:		
732	appointments in peace	1940	68
737A	promotion to rank of matron and principal matron in time of national emergency	1940	68
739, 739A, 739B, 739C	temporary and acting rank in time of national emergency	1940	68
791A	negligence or misconduct	1940	146

Digitized by Google

Pay Warrant, 1940—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Art			
	Q.A.I.M.N.S.—*continued*		
791B	refusal to undergo medical treatment ...	1940	146
	W.Os., N.C.Os., AND MEN:		
793, 794, 795, 796	promotion during a national emergency...	1940	138, 185
	APPOINTMENT, RANK AND PROMOTION:		
810	promotion in respect of service in trade appointments, R.T.R.	1940	92
	NORMAL RATES OF PAY:		
829	W.Os., N.C.Os. and men enlisted before 26th October, 1925	1940	198
833	soldiers of Royal Malta Artillery and permanent staff, King's Own Malta Regiment, enlisted before 26th October, 1925	1940	198
836	soldiers of Heavy Regiment, R.A., at Hong Kong	1940	98
837	non-European soldiers of Heavy Regiment, R. A., at Hong Kong—armament pay	1940	98
838	tradesmen's rates of pay	1940	92, 198
842	men who have a trade on enlistment and are enlisted for service as tradesmen—pay during recruit drills	1940	212
843	rates of pay while learning a trade ...	1940	89
844	boys, rates of pay on attaining the age of 18 years	1940	89
	ADDITIONAL PAY:		
893	non-European specialists	1940	89
894	chiropody orderly	1940	152
	WORKING PAY:		
921A	Heavy Regiment, R.A., Hong Kong ...	1940	89
921B	Heavy Battery, R.A., Freetown, Sierra Leone	1940	89

Digitized by Google

Pay Warrant, 1940—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Art.			
	RULES FOR THE ISSUE, ETC., OF PAY:		
922	increments of pay, soldiers enlisted before 26th October, 1925	1940	**198**
923	increments of pay, soldiers enlisted on or after 26th October, 1925	1940	**198**
925	former colour service acknowledged on re-enlistment—reckoning of for increments of pay	1940	**212**
925A	former service as N.C.O. acknowledged on re-enlistment—reckoning of for increments of pay	1940	**193**
	EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS:		
955	Woolwich and Shoeburyness, quartermaster serjeants and serjeants enlisted before 26th October, 1925—pay ...	1940	**198**
958	military clerk of works, foreman of works or military mechanist enlisted before 26th October, 1925—pay ...	1940	**198**
	A.E.C.:		
965	W.Os. and N.C.Os. enlisted before 26th October, 1925	1940	**198**
	EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENTS:		
994	Staff College—pay of soldiers employed	1940	**198**
995	Royal Military College—pay of soldiers employed	1940	**198**
996	Small Arms School Corps—pay of soldiers employed	1940	**198**
997	Physical Training—pay of soldiers employed	1940	**198**
999	School of Cookery—pay of soldiers employed	1940	**198**
1000	Armoured Fighting Vehicles School—pay of soldiers employed	1940	**198**
	PROFICIENCY PAY AND SPECIAL PROFICIENCY PAY:		
1002	ranks eligible for the grant of	1940	**89**
1003	ranks ineligible for the grant of ...	1940	**89**
1004A	R.A., Freetown, Sierra Leone	1940	**89**

Digitized by Google

Pay Warrant, 1940—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

PROFICIENCY PAY AND SPECIAL PROFICIENCY PAY—*continued*

Art.			
1004B	conditions for the grant of to soldiers of R.A., Freetown, Sierra Leone... ...	1940	89
1006	conditions for the grant of	1940	89
1011	counting of previous acknowledged colour service	1940	212

LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT PAY:

1019	service reckoning for the grant of ...	1940	89, 198, 212
1022A	soldiers re-enlisted on or after 26th October, 1925	1940	212

PAYMENTS ON DISCHARGE, ETC.:

	Payments to soldiers on transfer to the Royal Army Reserve or on discharge. (A.C's. I, to heading)	1940	92
1056	conditions governing payment of gratuity	1940	212
1057	gratuity, transfer to Royal Army Reserve, discharge as physically unfit, etc.	1940	212
1059	non-European soldiers of Hong Kong, Singapore, R.A., Maltese soldiers of the Royal Malta Artillery or Maltese Section Fortress Company, R.E. Malta—gratuity	1940	212

PRIZES FOR SKILL-AT-ARMS:

1062	non-Europeans—rates	1940	89

SERVICE FOR PENSION AND RATES OF PENSION:

1101	periods reckonable as "service for pension"	1940	89
1104	periods not reckonable as "qualifying service"...	1940	89
1115	W.Os., N.C.Os. and men eligible for grant of permanent pension after 21 years' service for pension	1940	89
1131	family element for disability pension ...	1940	89
1146	refusal to undergo medical treatment ...	1940	146
1147	special campaign pensions	1940	168

Digitized by Google

Pay Warrant, 1941—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Art.

MEDALS, ANNUITIES AND GRATUITIES, ETC.:

1224 (A.C's I.) 1940 **216**

ROYAL ARMY RESERVE, PAY, GRATUITIES, ETC.

1255 family element, reservist eligible for disability gratuity 1940 **89**

App.

IV Classification of Trades 1940 **74, 87, 89, 115, 139, 140, 141, 142, 148, 166**

V Army Council's Instructions to Arts. 949 to 952 ... ... 1940 **79**

Peace Terms, Great War (preliminary):

Date of signing 1919 **264**

Termination of the Great War (Order in Council)... 1921 **356**

Pensions and Pensioners (Officers and Nurses). (*See* "Pay (Officers and Nurses)")

Disability, reassessment of grants made before 4th August, 1914 ... ... 1922 **471**

Families of deceased officers (Ministry of Pensions) 1920 **289**

Increase in pensions of persons of small means 1920 **347**, 1922 **471**, 1924 **288**, 1929 **190**

On reduction of establishment; special retirements 1922 **179**

Schoolmistresses, service pensions 1930 **41**

Service pensions, native officers of Hong Kong—Singapore regiment 1920 **47**

Digitized by Google

Pensions and Pensioners (Soldiers).

Annual allowances under Superannuation Act ...	1887	*214
Chelsea Pensions:		
pensioners below warrant rank residing abroad paid weekly in advance	1915	296
Commutation of, table of rates	1922	386
„ revised rates	1933	16
Disability	1940	42
Disability after 1st October, 1921	1922	137
Distinguished conduct	1924	385
Entitlement—regulations on which based ...	1931	236
Ex-soldiers; counting of service for pension ...	1919	56
Increase in pensions of persons of small means	1920	347
	1922	471
	1924	288
	1929	190
Maltese Section, Fortress Company, R.E., Malta ...	1935	207
On reduction of establishment; compensation ...	1922	180, 257
Pensioners who re-enlisted during the Great War...	1921	483
Reassessment of grants made before 4th August, 1914	1922	471
Re-enlisted N.C.Os.	1919	332
Re-enlistment of service pensioners	1920	445
Service Pensions:		
counting of commissioned service towards soldiers' pensions	1920	446
	1924	162, 210
counting of service of ex-soldiers	1919	56
disabled soldiers	1918	330
native soldiers, Hong Kong-Singapore R.G.A.	1920	47
revised rates from 3rd October, 1931	1931	197
	1933	27, 53
„ „ „ 1st July, 1934	1934	80
„ „ „ 1st July, 1935—restoration of reductions ...	1935	83
Royal Malta Artillery	1921	310
	1931	193
	1933	29, 53
	1934	82
	1935	83

* *See* also Army Order 108 of 1896.

Digitized by Google

Pensions and Pensioners (Soldiers)—*continued*

soldiers retained beyond 22 years 1920 13
soldiers retained beyond 22 years—extension of period of election 1918 101
Soldiers and families, for former wars (Ministry of Pensions) 1918 162
Soldiers and families, for Great War (Ministry of Pensions) 1920 4
Special campaign pensions—revised rates and conditions 1931 191; 1934 81; 1935 84
W. India Regiment 1922 425; 1924 47

Pensions, Ministry of :

Disability pensions for soldiers and families for former wars 1918 162
Disability pensions for soldiers and families for Great War 1920 4
Powers and duties transferred to 1917 83
Retired pay of officers disabled and pensions for families of deceased officers and pensions for nurses 1920 289

Pharmacopoeia for use in Military Hospitals, 1938 ... 1938 35

Pharmacopoeia for use in Military Hospitals, 1940 ... 1940 104

Physical Training :

All transfers, etc., of personnel to be referred to inspector of physical training 1919 309
Changes in nomenclature 1919 382
Distribution of responsibility in connexion with 1920 511; 1927 109
Manual of, 1931 ... ... 1931 18

Physical Training, 1937 ... ... 1937 10

Physical Training Corps, Army :
formation of 1940 165

Pioneer Corps. (*See also* " Auxiliary Military Pioneer Corps ")

Corps Warrant amendment 1940 200

Pipes and Drums, manual of tunes 1934 19

Pipers for Irish regiments 1920 458

Police, Military, Manual of Corps of, 1936 ... ... 1936 26

Digitized by Google

Postal Services, Army. Manual of, War, 1937 ... 1937 206
Practice, A. A. Artillery. Instructions for, 1935 ... 1935 38
Precedence of Officers. (*See* " Rank and Precedence ")
Prisons, Military. (*See* " Detention Barracks ")
Prisons, Military, in the Field. Rules for, 1926 ... 1926 279, 361
Procedure, Rules of, 1926. (*See also* " Law, Manual of Military, 1929 ") 1926 275
Amendments 1927 216; 1928 58, 113; 1929 172; 1930 149; 1931 4; 1932 94; 1934 137; 1935 153; 1937 143, 192; 1939 22, 157; 1940 10, 123, 203
Promotions :
Coast Battalion, R.E., officers 1921 481
Cooks 1939 61
C.R.E., institution of technical test 1925 467
Dental Corps, Army 1934 200
District officers, R.A. (*See* " Artillery Royal ")
Educational Corps, Army, officers, revised conditions. (*See* " Educational Corps, Army ")
Examinations for. (*See* " Examinations ")
Machine Gun Corps 1918 175
officers commissioned after 26th October, 1925 ... 1925 366
orderly-room clerks 1925 307
Reserve of Officers, Regular Army and T.A., officers to Class I 1927 222; 1936 79
R.A.M.C. lieutenants, Militia and T.A. ... 1915 319; 1916 356
R.E. lieuts.—abolition of construction test ... 1925 467
second-lieutenant to lieutanant in Militia. (*See* " Militia ")
Promulgation of amendments, etc. (*See* " Army Orders ")

Digitized by Google

Provost Staff Corps, Military :		
Corps Warrant, amendment	1918	**11**
Punishments :		
Detention introduced as a form of punishment ...	1906	**114**
Field, rules for	1923	**377**
W.O., Class II, cannot be punished by C.O. ...	1917	**279**
Q		
Q.A.I.M.N.S. (*See* " Nursing Services ")		
Q.A.M.F.N.S. (*See* " Nursing Services ")		
R		
Railway Manual (War), 1911. (Reprinted with amendments, 1914)	1911	**45**
Range-finders :		
Instructions, etc. (*See* " Handbooks ")		
Range Table for ·303-inch Vickers Machine Gun, 1937	1937	**40**
Rank and precedence of Officers.		
acting rank, grants of, to cease (except R.A.O.C.)	1922	**312**
Brigadier-general, rank abolished	1920 1921	**545** **322**
officers placed on half-pay on account of sickness	1929	**48**
on retirement	1931	**89**
rank of officers during a national emergency ...	1939	**184**
S.R.	1926	**103**
Ranks and Appointments of Soldiers.		
Changes in rank nomenclature in R.A., R.E. and R.A.O.C.	1920	**142**
Driver, R.A., abolition of rank of. (*See* " Artillery, Royal ")		
Rank on discharge or on transfer to Reserve. (*See* " Discharge ")		
W.O., Class II. (*See* " Warrant Officers ") ...		
Rations and Allowances in lieu	1937	**65**
Records.		
Amalgamation of record offices and regimental pay offices	1922	**311**
Recruiting Regulations, 1934. Issue of	1934	**224**

Digitized by Google

Recruits and Recruiting :
Boys, training for a trade ; pay of ... 1922 88; 1924 306
Cavalry, new terms of service 1924 305
Clothing, scale for recruits enlisted on or after 1st January, 1940. (*See* " Clothing and Necessaries ")
Enlistment of men and re-enlistments into Regular Army ; and enlistments and re-engagements into Section D, Army Reserve 1921 410, 497, 530; 1922 154
Enlistment of boys for training as tradesmen ; new system 1935 32
Enlistment of soldiers for 12 years with Colours with right to re-engage 1938 67
Kit, allowance for. (*See* " Clothing and Necessaries ")
Militia. (*See also* " Militia ")
discharged, medically unfit 1912 114
furlough for 1914 41
Milk, provision of 1938 101
Physical examination of recruits—Instructions for, and for the discharge of recruits with less than 6 months' service, considered unfit on medical grounds, 1936 ... ... 1936 241
Re-enlisted soldiers discharged, unemployment benefit. (*See* " Insurance Acts, National ")
Re-enlistments :
into Regular Army ; general instructions ... 1921 410
to complete 21 years' service 1927 355; 1928 127; 1930 110; 1931 224
under Army Order 4 of 1919, etc. ; premature discharges 1922 15
Regular Army, S.R. and T.A., reduction of minimum age for enlistment 1939 63
T.A., authority for (A.F. E 520) 1930 138
Training period, infantry depots 1927 223

Reduction of :
R.F.A. and R.G.A. : re-organization 1922 188, 189

Re-employment of retired officers. (*See* " Retired Officers ")

Re-engagements :
General Instructions 1921 411; 1922 155

Digitized by Google

Re-enlistments. (*See* "Recruits and Recruiting")

Regimental Charitable Funds Act, 1935 :
Regulations made under 1935 234

Regimental Debts Act, 1893 : Regulations under ... 1893 150, 151

Regimental Funds :
Army Trustee, constitution of 1919 19, 193
Disposal of balance of funds of disbanded and demobilized units and formations 1919 13
Method of keeping the accounts of. (*See* "Accounting and Accounts")

Registration of Births and Deaths 929 153
,, **National** 1939 173
,, **Parliamentary, Instructions for** 1930 57

Regulations, etc. :
Amendments, new system of promulgation and distribution, and the effective date of. (*See* "Army Orders")
Authorized Scales of Issue, 1933 ... ... 1933 184

Reliefs, 1937-38 ... ... 1937 102, 1938 58

Remount Manual (War), 1937. Issue of 1937 34

Remount Regulations, 1937 ... ... 1937 84
Amendments (No. 3) 1940 79

Reports, Returns and Despatches. 1920 404

Reserve and Extra Reserve Infantry Battalions :
Instructor in musketry in extra reserve battalions, appointment, etc. 1913 128, 200

Reserves.
ARMY RESERVE :
Badge issue of 1939 190
Certificate of service 1925 229
Class W, Royal Army Reserve (including S. R.) and Class W (T), T.A. Reserve ... 1939 251
Class Z, abolition of 1920 98
Disability. (*See* "Gratuities")

Digitized by Google

Reserves—*continued*

ARMY RESERVE—*continued*

Enlistments and re-engagements, Section D	1921	410
	1922	102
	1924	15, 247
Gratuities to men injured on duty	1924	47
Health insurance. (*See* "Insurance Acts, National")		
Instructions for the training of, 1925. Issue of	1925	10
Mechanized cavalry, except armoured car regiments; R.A., R.E., R. Signals, Foot Guards; Infantry of the Line and R.A.S.C. —Training. (*See* "Training")		
Pay, as from 1st October, 1931	1931	162
Preparation of revised A.B. 64 for reservists ...	1925	63
Re-designation	1939	190
Section A, re-introduction of	1925	58
" E	1938	198
	1939	81
Training of Sections B and D, 1926	1926	5
" " " 1927	1926	433
" " " 1928	1927	256
" " " 1929	1929	54
" " " 1930	1929	221
" " " 1931	1931	108
" " " 1932	1931	242
" " " 1933	1932	204
" " " 1934	1933	197
" " " 1935	1934	240
Transfers:		
on reduction of establishment	1922	180, 257, 340
to R.A.M.C. Reserve	1909	3, 98
Unemployment Insurance Act. (*See* "Insurance Acts, National")		
Widows', Orphans' and Old Age Contributory Pensions Acts. (*See* "Insurance Acts, National")		

Digitized by Google

Reserves—*continued*

MILITARY HOSPITALS RESERVE:

Formation and general conditions 1926 6

Amendments 1934 17, 1936 80

Grant of Bar Brooch 1932 26

OFFICERS CADET RESERVE:

Regulations for, 1939 ... ... 1939 52

Training, voluntary. (*See* "Training")

OFFICERS' EMERGENCY RESERVE, 1938:

Regulations for 1938 157

Training, voluntary. (*See* "Training")

RESERVE OF OFFICERS, REGULAR ARMY:

Allowances. (*See* "Allowances")

Commission in the Household Cavalry and Foot Guards. (*See* "Commissions")

Formation 1920 550, 1922 54

O.T.C., appointments from 1921 331

R.A.Ch.D. 1927 386

Supplementary List 1922 2, 13, 14

Training, voluntary. (*See* "Training")

SPECIAL RESERVE. Change to Militia 1922 2

SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS. Change to Militia 1921 396

SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE:

Bounties, training and musketry, abolition. (*See* "Musketry")

Bounties reduction 1931 164

Commissions in cavalry, infantry, etc. (*See* "Commissions")

Conditions of Service, for officers, 1938 ... 1938 254

Drivers, I.C., and drivers, steam 1925 214

Enlistment—reduction of minimum age for (*See* "Recruits and Recruiting")

Formation 1924 284, 343

Digitized by Google

Reserves—*continued*
SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE—*continued*
Formation of infantry of the line 1936 **139**
Formation of 109th (Glasgow) Workshop and Park Company, R.E. 1930 **131**
Gratuity of officers—revision 1931 **164**
Officers, reversion to non-employment ... 1939 **250**
Orders not applicable to Militia officers ... 1926 **64**
Pay, as from 1st October, 1931 ... ... 1931 **106**
Precedence of units 1926 **132**
Preliminary training and annual gratuity ... 1925 **9**
Preparation of revised A.B. 64 for reservists... 1925 **63**
Precedence of officers. (*See* "Rank and precedence of officers")
R.E. organization and nomenclature. (*See* "Engineers, Royal")
Remuneration of civilian medical practitioners, civilian veterinary surgeons and civilian clergymen employed with S.R. ... 1935 **90**

Regulations for, 1939—Issue of 1939 **268**
AMENDMENTS:
Para.
57A officers called upon to resign their commissions—interviews with military members of the Army Council... ... 1940 **152**
208 conditions under which pay and allowances may be drawn (footnote) ... 1940 **152**
224 officers and men who have not performed the prescribed number of drills before camp 1940 **152**
227 deviations from rates of pay and conditions laid down in the Pay Warrant (new sub-para.) 1940 **152**
282A proficiency grant issuable to W.Os., N.C.Os. and men unable to attend annual training in camp owing to a disability attributable to military service 1940 **152**
R.E. and R. Signals units, designation { 1925 **425**, 1932 **76**
R. Signals units, re-organization of 1935 **44**
Training camps, programme of, 1928 ... 1928 **73**
Widows', Orphans' and Old Age Contributory Pensions Act: application during training 1925 **378**

Digitized by Google

Reserves—*continued*

TERRITORIAL ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS:

Formation of Reserve for Light Anti-Aircraft duties 1938 217

Training, voluntary. (*See* "Training")

Retired Officers, Re-employment of. (*See also* "Pay—Retired Pay")
Pay, new rates of 1919 438; 1923 92, 102

Retirement:
Medical major-generals and colonels and veterinary colonels 1940 50

Revolvers, etc.
Free issue of 1922 157

Rewards:
Increased rates to certain general officers ... 1921 11

Riding masters:
No further appointments to be made ... 1919 278; 1921 498

Royalty:
Death of H.M. Queen Alexandra 1925 418
Death of the Queen of Norway—condolences ... 1938 262
Death of H.R.H. Princess Louise, Duchess of Atholl 1939 253
Edward VIII:
Message to the Army on Accession 1936 2
George V:
Silver Jubilee, exchange of greetings 1935 80
Mourning orders on death of 1936 1
Funeral of 1936 3
George VI:
Message to the Army on Accession 1936 230
Exchange of birthday greetings ... 1938 115; 1939 103
Message to the Army on outbreak of War ... 1939 165

S

Salutes. (*See* "Discipline")

Sanitation:
Co-operation between medical and engineer services 1919 107, 108

Digitized by Google

Sanitation—*continued*

Army Manual of Hygiene and Sanitation. (*See* "Hygiene and Sanitation")

Savings Association, Army ... .
1930 108, 230
1931 114
1932 8
1934 262
1935 141, 166
1939 145

Scholarships and other Scholastic Awards available for children of Commissioned Army Officers 1939 155

Schoolmistresses Army :
Allowances, revised rates 1931 47
Fuel and light in quarters 1923 140
Increased rates of pay 1926 3
" " " to be inclusive of departmental pay, war bonus, etc. 1923 140
Pay while serving in India 1926 321, 1935 66
Pension, when reinstated after resignation or retirement 1929 118
Revised scales of pay ... ...
1932 1, 116
1934 84
1935 85
1937 163
Temporary for Service in Army Schools Abroad, 1937

Schools, etc.

MILITARY COLLEGE OF SCIENCE :
Institution of title 1927 325
56th Advanced Class, final examination—results 1940 60
57th Advanced Class, final examination—results 1940 155

ROYAL MILITARY ACADEMY, WOOLWICH :
Company officers' obligatory course 1924 168
Entrance scholarships and contributions ... 1933 69
Regulations respecting admission to. (*See* "Commissions")
Scholarships 1928 87

Digitized by Google

Schools, etc.—*continued*

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE, KINGSTON, CANADA:
Antedate of commission from 1925 **143**
Commissions, regulations 1898 **54**

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE, SANDHURST:
Company officers' obligatory course 1924 **168**
Entrance scholarships and contributions ... 1933 **69**
Regulations respecting admission. (*See* "Commissions")
Scholarships 1928 **87**

STAFF COLLEGE, CAMBERLEY:
Graduates at War Courses 1939 **213**, 1940 **175**
Grant of "*p.s.c.*" certificate 1940 **26**, **58**
Grant of "*p.s.c.*†" certificate... ... ... 1940 **192**
Grant of "(s.c.)" certificate 1940 **102**, **222**
Indian Establishment—admission of officers on 1929 **126**
Regulations, 1939 ... ... 1939 **117**
Revised rules for examinations and nominations 1929 **193**
Selected List, abolition 1929 **198**
Staff duties, T.A. course in 1939 **193**

STAFF COLLEGE, SENIOR WING, MINLEY MANOR:
Regulations 1939 **117**
Graduates at War Courses 1939 **213**, 1940 **175**

STAFF COLLEGE, QUETTA:
Graduates 1940 **25**
Indian Establishment—admission of officers on 1929 **126**
Nomination of officers on Indian Establishment competing for Camberley 1923 **343**
Revised rules for examinations and nominations 1929 **193**
Selected List, abolition 1929 **198**

ARMY TECHNICAL SCHOOL (BOYS):
Introduction of new designation 1928 **219**
Opening of, as central school for training army tradesmen 1923 **185**

Digitized by Google

Schools, etc.—*continued*

DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL: Government and management ...	1927	212
	1932	217
	1937	19
	1938	172
LONDON SCHOOL OF ECONOMICS: Age limit for admission	1908	251
QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL: Constitution, Royal Warrant and Standing Orders, 1932	1932	189
ROYAL AIR FORCE STAFF COLLEGE, ANDOVER: Officers completing courses	1940	28
ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS, TRAINING COLLEGE: Re-organization	1931	201
ROYAL NAVAL STAFF COLLEGE, GREENWICH: Officers completing courses	1940	38
SCHOOL OF ANTI-AIRCRAFT DEFENCE: Syllabus of course of instruction	1926	383
SCHOOL OF COOKERY: Formation	1924	18
SCHOOL OF MILITARY ADMINISTRATION: Closing of	1924	18
SMALL ARMS SCHOOL:		
Co-operation with School of Anti-Aircraft Defence	1929	48
Corps, establishment, promotion, etc. ...	1929	59
promotion, amendment	1929	223
School, Army:		
Pay of pupil teachers	1922	259
Schoolmistresses' revision of pay. (*See* "Schoolmistresses")		
Syllabus of Bible instruction	1927	21
Selection of Officers	1920	108

Digitized by Google

Service. (*See also* "Retention in the Service" and "Extension of Colour Service")
Cooks, conditions of 1939 61
Counting of commissioned towards soldier's pension 1920 446
Counting of during the Great War towards pension 1921 260
Counting of of ex-soldiers for pension 1919 56
Emergency, recognition of. (*See* "Emergency Service")
New conditions of for combatant officers 1938 169; 1939 2, 104
New conditions of for officers of the Royal Malta Artillery 1939 34
Reckoning of certain officers of W. India Regiment on reduction of one battalion ... 1921 107
Reckoning of towards retirement, etc. 1927 367
Reckoning of for retired pay and pension ... 1937 187
Remustering or reposting, variation in terms of ... 1929 136
Terms of, in R.E. 1921 269
" in R.A. (*See* "Artillery, Royal")

Service and Pay Book, Part I, soldiers':
Incorporation of soldiers' small book 1919 451
Issue of revised book (Nov., 1924) ... 1925 63; 1930 72

Service Corps, Royal Army. (*See also* "Regulations for Supply, Transport and Barrack Services—Amendments")
Cleaners, pay of 1925 183
Conversion of No. 25 Co. into M.T. Co. 1929 52
Courses, failure of officers, etc. 1928 220
Formation of "E" Supply Company 1926 426
" " No. 52 Company 1934 119
" " Nos. 53 and 54 Companies... ... 1935 63
Mechanical transport:
designation of "driver" 1925 182
formation of No. 5 (M.T.) Company 1935 173
" " No. 34 (M.T.) Co. (Mobile Repair Unit) 1925 430
" " Nos. 35, 36 and 37 M.T. Companies 1926 200

Digitized by Google

Service Corps, Royal Army—*continued*
Mechanical transport—*continued*
formation of in Egypt 1928 **216**
„ „ No. 38 Company 1931 **202**
„ „ 65, 66 and 67 (M.T.) Companies 1938 **92**
„ „ 1, 2, 3, 4 and 55 to 64 (M.T.) Companies 1938 **93**
Light Repair Unit, change of title 1925 **303**
Maintenance Handbook, 1930... ... ... 1930 **37**
re-organization of certain units ... 1931 **201**; 1934 **120**; 1935 **63**
Vehicles (Wheeled), Manual of Driving and Maintenance for Mechanical, 1937 ... 1938 **12**
Vehicles, weights and dimensions of 1937 **161**
Vocabulary of Miscellaneous Stores ... 1930 **21**; 1935 **19**, **231**; 1936 **242**
Messes, provision of servants. (*See* "Messes")
Re-organization 1930 **191**; 1931 **201**; 1935 **63**; 1936 **186**
Training to be dealt with by General Staff ... 1930 **232**
Training battalion, formation of 1931 **201**

Sierra Leone :
Transfer of control to Colonial Office 1929 **220**

Signal Training Manual. (*See* "Training Manuals")

Signaller's, R.A. (Coast Defence), Pocket Book, 1935—
Issue of 1935 **228**

Signalling :
Instructions for, between Navy and Army ... 1915 **312**
Procedure 1932 **203**

Signals, Royal Corps of :
Anti-Aircraft Group, formation 1936 **214**
Badges and uniform 1921 **144**; 1922 **266**, **457**
Boys, trade training 1921 **456**
Colonel-Commandant ; appointment of 1923 **291**

Digitized by Google

Signals, Royal Corps of—*continued*

Courses for officers at Cambridge University ... 1933 **171**
Designations. (*See* "**Designation—changes in**")
Distinction "Royal" 1920 **359**
Examinations, failure of officers to qualify ... 1928 **146**
Fitters (Signals), training of. (*See* "**Re-organization of trades**")
Formation 1920 **275**, **276**, **513**
Formation of No. 14 Artillery Signal Section ... 1937 **194**
" " "B" Corps Signals 1937 **194**
" " No. 6 Tank Signal Section 1934 **167**
" " 7th Tank Signals Section 1937 **194**
" " Mobile Divisional Signals and absorption of Cavalry Signals and Tank Brigade Signals 1937 **194**
Formation of Tank Brigade Signals and absorption of Nos. 1 to 4 Tank Signal Sections ... 1935 **117**
Messes, provision of servants. (*See* "**Messes**")
Motto of 1929 **50**
Promotion—qualifications for 1937 **74**
Provision of personnel for Indian Signal Corps 1925 **384**, 1927 **296**
R.A.F. signals re-designated Air Contingent Signals 1935 **214**
Regimental March. (*See* "**Bands**")
Re-organization of trades 1926 **362**, 1932 **182**, 1936 **216**, 1938 **103**
Seconding of officers to—discontinued 1931 **131**
Sections, designations of 1938 **178**
S.R. units, designations 1930 **8**, 1932 **76**
S.R. units, re-organization of 1935 **44**
T.A. 1920 **460**, **501**
Titles of units 1928 **218**, 1936 **89**
Trade qualifications 1923 **415**

Small Arms Anti-Aircraft Training. (*See* "**Training Manuals**")

Digitized by Google

Small Arms. Qualifications in, for majors and adjutants	1920	139 256 318 420
Small Arms School Corps :		
Establishment, promotion, etc.	1929	59
Promotion amendment	1929	223
Appointment of instructor for Small Arms School, India (Pachmarhi Wing)	1935	197
Small Book, soldiers', incorporated in A.B. 64... ...	1919	451
Spirit Bubbles, list of, for use with artillery sights and instruments, 1936	1936	139
Standing Orders. (*See* "Orders")		
Stores :		
Priced List of Veterinary Stores, 1930	1930	87
Priced Vocabulary of Clothing and Necessaries. (*See* "Clothing and Necessaries")		
Priced Vocabulary of R.E. Stores :		
Part I (Building Materials)	1926	349 458
Part II (Fixed Electrical Communications) ...	1926	349 458
Priced Vocabulary of Stores (Parts I and II) :		
issue of revised Section 1c	1922	418
numbering of amendments	1926	92
issue of Part I and List of Emergency Pattern Stores	1920	270
issue of Part II :—		
Part II, in preparation	1921	251
Section 19	1922	76
,, 20		
,, 28A	1922	129
,, 28B	1922	219
index, etc., to Part II	1922	Dec.
R.E., Priced Vocabulary of, Parts I and II, 1926 ...	1926	349
Transportation Stores Vocabulary (War), 1932 ...	1932	136
*Vocabulary of Army Ordnance Stores :		
numbering of amendments	1926	309
Section		
A. 1. Accoutrements and musical instruments	1934	69

* Amendments to the various sections are published monthly and are not referred to in this index.

Digitized by Google

Stores—*continued*

Vocabulary of Army Ordnance Stores—*continued*

Section			
C. 1.	Small arms accessories, tools and packages	1935	164
	Machine guns, mountings and appurtenances for ground service use ...	1935	204
C. 2.	Bicycles	1936	125
C. 3.	Machine guns, mountings and appurtenances	1934	70
D. 2.	Horse shoes and nails	1934	111
E. 2.	Pontoon and bridging equipment ...	1936	227
E. 3.	Lifting and transporting apparatus and targets	1934	71
E. 4.	Vessel and boat equipment	1931	160
F.	Tools and workshop equipment ...	1934	129
G. 1.	Ironmongery	1934	130
G. 2.	Metals	1934	158
H. 1.	Oils, paints, chemicals and their containers	1933	129
H. 2.	Cordage and textile materials ...	1934	112
H. 4.	Packages	1934	72
J.	Camp equipment	1934	179
K.	Barrack and hospital equipment ...	1935	53
M. 1.	Mortars and their platforms or mountings	1936	200
M. 3.	Separate demandable stores or "spares" common to the artillery guns or carriages in two or more sections; stores special to inspecting officers (revised)	1937	185
N. 3.	2-pr. Tank or anti-tank guns and mountings or carriages	1937	225
P. 1.	Heavy and super-heavy artillery guns and carriages	1931	124
P. 2.	Coast defence artillery guns and mountings	1934	180
Q. 1.	S.A.A. and machine gun ammunition, shell fuzes, tubes, primers, fireworks (explosives)	1937	14
Q. 2.	S.A.A. and machine gun ammunition, shell fuzes, tubes, primers, fireworks (non-explosives) and empty packages	1937	38

Digitized by Google

Stores—*continued*

Vocabulary of Army Ordnance Stores—*continued*

Section			
T. 1.	Trench warfare ammunition, demolition explosives, cordite in bulk, gunpowder, etc. (explosives) ...	1937	15
T. 2.	Trench warfare ammunition, demolition explosives, cordite in bulk, gunpowder, etc. (non-explosives) and empty packages	1937	39
V. 2.	Surveying and drawing instruments, etc.	1937	115
V. 3.	Cinematograph and photograph requisites	1926	421
W. 1.	Field works, etc., stores	1937	116
X.	Searchlights, generating sets and general electric light stores	1936	173
Vocabulary of Miscellaneous Stores for M.T. ...		1930	21
Section 1, 1937 (revised)		1937	271
„ 3 (revised)		1936	228
„ 4 (revised)		1936	242
„ 5 (revised)		1936	124
„ 6, 1937 (revised)		1937	249
„ 7 (revised)		1936	124
„ 8, 1935 (revised)		1935	231
„ 10, 1937 (revised)		1937	250
„ 11, 1937 (revised)		1937	184
„ 12, 1935 (revised)		1935	19
„ 13, 1937 (revised)		1937	203
„ 14		1937	86

Sub-Target, Portable, and how to use it, 1911 ... { 1911 268; 1912 319

Superannuation:

Act of 1887: gratuities, annual allowances, and rules under	1887	*214
Act of 1909: allowances and gratuities of civil servants, ...	1909	264
Beneficial occupation of official residence ...	1888	*9
Certificate for, Treasury minute	1887	*66
Increase of salary or wages	1888	*154
Re-employment of persons in receipt of	1876	†167

* *See also* Army Order 108 of 1896.
† Republished as an "issue with" Army Order 108 of 1896.

Digitized by Google

Superior Military Authorities under Section 57A, Army Act. (*See* "Army Act")

Supply, Transport and Barrack Services, Regulations for, 1930, Issue of 1930 140
Reprint with amendments 1939 267

AMENDMENTS:
[C.I.M.T. (R.A.S.C.) substituted for C.I.A., and general amendments consequent on the re-designation of War Office branches] ... 1940 92
Accidents in which M.T. vehicles are involved 1938 177
Accidents due to mechanical defects, reports to the C.I.A. 1935 100
Accommodation record on A.F. K 1251 ... 1932 142
Accommodation, use of spare ... 1931 66; 1936 149
Accommodation, responsibility of officers for proper use of 1935 115
Accountants certificate—bedding 1934 115
Accounting for petrol, fuel, oil for lighting, lubricants and carbide 1932 155; 1933 168
Accounting for stores issued for instructional purposes 1938 177
Accounts, running, for fuel and light—record of balances 1933 93
Accounts, preparation of 1938 177
Accounts, transactions with costed units, etc. 1932 118
Advertising 1930 189; 1938 2
Allowances on return traffic 1938 2
Analysis and testing of supplies ... 1931 66; 1932 74, 200; 1935 115; 1937 234; 1938 17, 203, 242
(new App. XVA) 1936 50
Annual returns of consumable supplies held on supply and barrack charge 1935 100
A.B. 5 ... ... 1938 177
,, 29, discrepancies in stores 1937 3
,, 29, deletions 1937 3

Digitized by Google

Supply, Transport and Barrack Services—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

A.B. 43, duties of storemen and ledger clerk	1931	66
„ 60, balancing and classification of ...	1935	25
„ 60A, use of in connexion with kitchen utensils in serjeants' messes ...	1935	25
„ 246, to be kept by Os.C. M.T. service companies...	1938	177
„ 330, record of cash vouchers and claims for allowances in lieu, for estimate purposes	1934	185
„ 406, to be kept by Os.C. M.T. service companies...	1938	177
A.F. B 5107	1938	177
„ F 701, abstract of cost of bakery for March quarter	1934	202
„ F 722, statement to be rendered to W.O.	1935	154
„ F 744, annual return of consumable supplies	1935	100
„ F 745 } statements on, to be rendered		
„ F 746 } to W.O....	1935	154
„ F 755	1931	197
„ G 961, details to be entered on in respect of repairs	1939	261
„ G 997, indent for stores and clothing for barracks, hospitals, detention barracks and prisons ...	1935	100
„ G 1033, fuel issues	1932	155
„ G 1053, instructions for submission ...	1932	118
„ G 1056, method of completion	1931	197
„ G 1056, use of as job-card	1935	5
„ G 3518, transport work ticket	1938	77
„ G 3519	1938	177
„ G 3520	1938	177
„ G 3927, consumable and expendable stores — examination by C.O.O.	1935 1938	5 177
„ G 3928, bin cord	1938	177
„ O 1680, water charges	1932	155
„ P 1956, charges for stores damaged ...	1935	25
„ P 1964, confidential list of contractors' bills	1935	5

Digitized by Google

Supply, Transport and Barrack Services—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Arrangements between W.O. and railway companies of Great Britain in respect of claims for damage to and deficiencies in goods conveyed to, from or on behalf of W.D.—memorandum of	1935	100
Articles lost or damaged beyond repair ...	1931	130
Articles lost or damaged, charges for	1935	25
		100
	1938	116
Average cost of rations, forage, coal and wood, statements to be rendered to W.O., of new contracts for	1935	154
Bakery, cost of, A.F. F 701 for March quarter	1934	202
Baggage, charges for haulage by dock company and other services	1930	189
	1935	188
Baggage consignment note, issue to individuals not travelling by train	1931	221
Balance sheets (A.B. 29A)—audit ...	1932	56
	1933	54
Bankruptcy proceedings, etc., against contractor—contract not to be terminated—W.O. sanction	1934	212
Barrack labourers, record of service of applicants on A.F. B 200	1937	165
	1938	221
Barrack wardens—annual report from those on waiting list for appointments ...	1931	146
	1933	18
Barrack warden—non-acceptance of offer of post...	1930	189
	1936	87
	1938	221
Barrack wardens—record of service of applicants on A.F. B 200	1933	168
	1937	165
Barrack wardens—selection of candidates ...	1934	164
Bedding exchange, periods of	1938	71
	1939	261
Bedding, examination on return to store ...	1931	106
Bedding, re-making and repair ...	1931	106
	1934	185
	1937	284
Bedding, bed linen and towels—marking "Q.A.I.M.N.S. Quarters"	1932	142
Bedding, hair, deficiency in weight; accounting of, for re-making beds, etc.	1934	185

Digitized by Google

Supply, Transport and Barrack Services—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Beds, re-making in W.D. laundries	1933	93
Bedsteads, paint allowed for	1933	18
Bicycles and component parts, despatched by rail	1931	106
Bills for labour charges, dock dues, etc., procedure for dealing with	1940	36
Bills of lading—articles shipped "unprotected"	1930	168
Bills of lading—receipt for packages received in good order and condition	1934	185
Bills of lading—no claim when damages do not exceed 1/-	1936	134
Bills of lading, disposal of	1930	189
	1931	130
	1935	188
	1937	234
Bills of lading for serviceable stores	1933	54
Blanket, issue of extra	1931	221
Blanket, extra, use of as under blanket ...	1939	261
Blankets, stock to be kept	1932	96
Board of Survey—C.I.A. represented on ...	1935	100
Board of Trade shipping agents	1931	106
Boards, black, renovation of surface ...	1932	24
Board of officers, examination of vehicles, etc., recommended for disposal	1935	100
Bolsters, re-making	1932	174
	1934	115
Boxes, soldiers'—painting and marking ...	1931	106
Breakages of china, crockery, etc., in messes and quarters	1935	25
		135
	1937	142
	1938	89
Buildings, W.D.—charges for use of, by troops	1933	54
	1938	242
Buildings, etc., within an ordnance depot, officers i/c barracks not responsible for ...	1935	115
Carpets and curtains in officers' messes and Q.A.I.M.N.S. quarters—cost of cleaning ...	1935	100
Carpets, underfelt and rugs supplied by H.M.O.W.	1935	43
	1937	234
Carrier's note—disposal of quadruplicate copy	1931	146
Carrier's note—weight and classification of merchandise	1930	189

Digitized by Google

Supply, Transport and Barrack Services—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Cartage rebate	1940	79
Central heating—charges to be made for	**1938**	**242**
Chimneys, cost of sweeping in let quarters	1930	225
	1933	54
C.I.A., communications with an O.C. R.A.S.C.	1935	100
Claims for damage to and deficiencies of goods conveyed by railways—memorandum of arrangements	1935	100
Coal and coke—contracts for	1933	18
Coal and coke—samples for analysis, etc.	1935	115
	1936	50
Coal and coke, payment to contractors on basis of weight	1937	94
Coal, inspection of deliveries by officers not belonging to Barrack Department ...	1935	188
Coal, reserve	1936	87
Coal, supply of, to camps	1936	5
Coal yards and stores—marking of	**1938**	**71**
Confidential list of contractors' bills	1935	5
Consignor's station, port where stores are landed from abroad	1931	5
Consumable and expendable stores—examination of A.F. G 3927 by C.O.O.	1935	5
Containers for R.A.S.C. supplies—disposal of	1933	115
Contractors, list of unsatisfactory persons ...	1932	118
Contract, no M.P. to share in	1936	110
Contractors' bills to be rendered on appropriate army form	1938	17
Contracts not to be terminated when bankruptcy proceeding, etc., taken	1934	212
Contracts placed for hired transport	**1938**	**2**
Contracts, conditions of transfer including price	**1938**	**47**
Contracts, provision to be made in, to secure fulfilment	1935	100
Conveyance of stores from Royal Arsenal, Woolwich	1930	189
Conveyance of stores to and from R.A.C.D., Pimlico	1933	151
Conveyance of stores landed at ports from hired transports	1935	188

Digitized by Google

Supply, Transport and Barrack Services—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Conveyance of stores—exceptions	1937	123
Cost of work performed by artificers	1934	164
Court of inquiry—attendance of a representative of the C.I.A. at	1935	100
Cracked or chipped articles	1937	142
Cylinders containing compressed gases—transport by road	1932	96
Deficiences from loss, theft, etc.—procedure	1932	56
Demands for one month's requirements, procedure	1931	5
Demands from abroad	1931	5
Demands from abroad—supplies procured from England	1932	220
Demands from abroad for special non-vocabulary stores	1935	100
Demands for expense stores and clothing ...	1935	100
Demand—review and cancellation	1938	177
Dental officers' special operating white jackets, washing of	1933	32
Description of consignments	1938	71
Disposal of surplus ordnance equipment ...	1935	5
Disposal of vehicles and vehicle equipment ...	1935	100
Driving licences for M.T. drivers	1938	177
Duties of C.I.M.T. transferred to C.I.A., and War Office (Q.M.G.3)	1935	100
Duties of officer i/c barracks	1931	238
Duties of officer i/c supplies	1931	238
Electrical appliances connected to lighting or power systems—rates	1939	145
Electric current, gas and water supply and meter rents—basis of charges ...	1936	30, 134, 179
Electric current supplied to married officers' quarters	1931	160
Electric current supplied to repayment consumers...	1931	221
Electric current, price changes to be notified...	1934	94, 185
Electric lamps in institute buildings provided by W.D.	1930	203
Electric lamps, issue of	1933	93
Electric lamps, useful life	1932	200
Electric lamps—R.E. store	1934	31

Digitized by Google

Supply, Transport and Barrack Services—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Electric lamps—quarterly demands	1934	202
Electric lamps—disposal of metal caps, quarterly	1934	202
Electric lamps—quarterly statement of number received, exponded and remaining ...	1934	202
Electric light:		
meters—quarterly readings	1932	96
scales of lighting in terms of floor area	1930	189
	1931	221
	1932	174
		200
	1936	134
	1937	123
switching off in rooms assigned to single serjeants	1930	189
regulations respecting use in barracks	1931	221
	1935	154
Empties, etc.—return to H.M.O.W.	1933	72
Entitlement to stabling allowances	1937	123
Equipment—stocks of spare	1938	177
Expense store accounts	1939	261
Expense stores—indents for	1933	54
	1934	255
	1935	100
Expense stores—indents in the case of Northern Ireland District	1934	255
Expense store—instructions to accountants regarding replacements of china, earthenware and glassware in messes, etc....	1935	135
	1938	89
Explosives—conveyance by petrol-driven vehicles	1933	151
Explosives not accepted by railways on public holidays	1934	115
Feather pillows—weight of	1934	185
Fittings, for lighting, cost of maintenance ...	1931	221
Fire engines	1932	40
Fire-ladders, testing of	1934	212
Fire precautionary notices, vehicles in buildings and workshops	1931	66
Floor coverings, laying of	1933	54
	1939	261
Flour, sample from delivery under monthly contract for analysis	1937	234

Digitized by Google

Supply, Transport and Barrack Services—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Forage, receipts of, in bulk	1937	234
Frozen meat wrappers to be destroyed in compliance with Foot and Mouth Disease Order	1935	43
Fuel for vehicles and workshops	1938	177
Fuel, returns of, on A.F. F 727 ...	1933 1938	32 89
Fuel, stock and duties of officer i/c barracks	1932	4
Fuel, issue of in excess of entitlement ...	1936	68
Fuel, payment of	1937	94 234
Fuel and light, remission of charges for overdrawals	1930	203
Fuel and light, charges of services other than for officers of British Army	1938	71
Furniture, charges against ex-soldiers in irregular occupation of married quarters ...	1931	66
Furniture, checking when officer vacates quarters	1931	106
Furniture, charges for depreciation and replacement	1935	25
Gas burners—quarterly statement of parts received, expended and remaining ...	1934	202
Gas burners and mantles	1932	24
Gas burners and mantles—quarterly demands	1934	202
Gas burners and mantles—issue of	1934	31
Gas, price changes to be notified	1934	94 185
Gas—quarterly consumption returns	1933	151
Gases, oxygen and acetylene, demands for ...	1931	66
Government cargo—Admiralty agreed tonnage rate	1939	7
Government cargo—shipments of baggage and private effects in Admiralty vessels	1939	7
Grease, M.T., examination as to quality ...	1930	203
Gymnasia mats to be treated with latex solution	1938	177
Hirings requiring W.O. authority	1939	38
Hospital bedding and clothing—excess washing	1932	96
Hospital bedding and clothing to be held in barrack expense store	1932 1935 1940	56 48 170

Digitized by Google

Supply, Transport and Barrack Services—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Hospitals and reception stations—issue of supplies	1931	146, 197
	1932	40
	1937	8
	1938	116
Inspection of coal deliveries from contractors, by officers appointed by O.C. Troops at station...	1935	188
Inspection of M.T. vehicles by C.I.A. and rendering of reports to W.O.	1935	100
Inspections, marching-out—charges	1931	106
Insurable stores, when value exceeds £25 ...	1940	20
Insurance of goods sent by sea not necessary...	1936	134
Inventories—List of schedules, showing the form of	1937	234
Lamps—charges for damages	1934	31, 202
Lamps—held in charge as spare	1938	177
Ledger sheets	1938	177
Ledgers—annual balance	1938	177
Ledgers and vouchers—maintenance of ...	1938	177
Ledgers—method of keeping	1938	177
Lettings, responsibility for	1933	54
	1938	89
Libraries, garrison—contributions	1931	106
Lights in barracks—night inspections by barrack warden	1932	142
Linoleum, repairs to, and renewals of ...	1939	261
Lodging allowance, certification of entitlement to	1933	54
	1935	115
	1936	149
Losses and damage, lamps, charges for ...	1934	31
Losses, settlement of claims	1931	197
Lubricants, for load and passenger-carrying vehicles, demands for	1935	5
Machine tools, etc.—accounting for	1938	177
Machine tools and equipment, details of, supplied by O.C. M.T. Stores Depot	1935	100
Machine tools, etc.—outfit list or inventory	1938	177
Magnetos—marking of	1938	177
Manure—supplies arranged by officer i/c barracks	1932	220
Marking of M.T. vehicles, method of ...	1935	5
Mats for gymnasium—coating with latex solution	1935	25

Digitized by Google

Supply, Transport and Barrack Services—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Meat, officer to be present when delivery is made	1940	79
Medical treatment on ships without Government medical officer	1931	51
Messes, breakages of china, crockery, etc. ...	1935	25
Messes, officers'—marching-out inspections ...	1931	106
Methylated spirit, mineralized—issue of	1933	115
	1940	79
Oats—examination of, where doubt exists regarding country of origin	1939	66
Officers' mess kitchen utensils, etc., balancing and certification of A.B. 60	1935	25
Oil lamps in quarters or buildings—cost of maintenance and breakable fittings ...	1934	202
Oils, lubricating, examination as to quality ...	1930	203
Ordnance equipment—disposal of surplus ...	1935	5
Packages of glass or earthenware articles found broken	1931	51
	1935	25
Petrol issued on repayment	1938	17
Petrol and petrol-benzol mixture—procedure in connexion with supply ...	1932	155
	1933	2
		168
	1937	213
	1938	17
		71
		177
Petrol and petrol benzol issues—monthly agreements	1932	40
Petrol, fuel, etc., classified as consumable ...	1938	177
Petrol in fuel tank of vehicles conveyed by rail	1936	30
Petrol, record of issue on A.F. G 825 ...	1931	197
		238
Petroleum spirit, etc., samples sent for test and analysis	1938	89
	1938	177
Petrol tins—accounting for	1932	155
Purchase in default	1936	87
Provision to be made in contracts to secure fulfilment	1935	100
Quarters, families occupying, quarterly return of	1934	3

Digitized by Google

Supply, Transport and Barrack Services—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Quarters, offices, etc., in ordnance depot and other buildings in R.A.O.C. charge, officers i/c barracks not responsible for	1935	115
Railway rates for army traffic consigned to contractors	1931	238
Rate of consumption of articles	1938	177
Rations, rendering of A.F. F 751 ...	1931	51
	1937	234
Receipt or issue vouchers	1938	177
Regulations, books, etc., to be kept in offices	1931	106
		238
	1932	40
	1933	54
		93
	1935	115
Rent for accommodation appropriated as barbers', shoemakers' or tailors' shops ...	1939	90
Rent for dormitory	1937	92
Rent for occupation of quarters	1933	54
Rent for storage of motor or other vehicles, recovery of	1930	225
Rent, preparation of charges for	1933	54
Repairs carried out in mobile repair units ...	1931	66
Repairs to barrack and hospital stores—procedure	1931	238
	1939	261
Repairs to barrack and hospital stores—materials required for	1932	96
Repairs to vehicles, normal and abnormal	1938	177
Repairs to vehicles taking more than 14 days	1931	66
	1934	229
Repayment—issues on	1938	177
Reserve supplies	1931	5
Return of payments for messes and quarters...	1931	106
Roll of families occupying quarters in barracks	1938	177
R.A.F., issues to—procedure in cases of condemned supplies	1932	118
	1936	87
Sale of vehicles, proceeds to be credited to Vote 6L	1935	100
Safes, stocks of...	1932	174
Sanitary services, etc., in quarters in equipped barracks let under W.O. authority	1930	225
	1933	54

Digitized by Google

Supply, Transport and Barrack Services—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Sanitary services—use of automatic flushing apparatus—records of	1934	212
Sea freight, applications for	1931	5
	1938	177
Security for performance of contracts—commands abroad	1935	100
Serjeants' messes, use of A.B. 60A for transactions in connexion with kitchen utensils, etc.	1935	25
Spare parts and stores—method of demanding	1938	177
Spare parts—part-worn and repaired... ...	1938	177
"Staff Captain, Movements" substituted for "Embarkation Commandant"	1935	188
Stencil plates	1931	106
Stock to be taken on charge or written-off	1938	177
Stocktaking sheets to be filed in order of date	1934	202
Storage accommodation	1931	106
Storage of motor or other vehicles	1933	54
Stores, accounting for	1938	177
Stores brought on charge—quantity and designation	1938	177
Stores, checking of and discrepancies in ...	1938	177
Stores consigned to a civilian consignee ...	1931	146
Stores, depreciation	1938	177
Stores despatched on Air Ministry account ...	1937	165
Stores despatched by merchandise train for the Egyptian, Sudan, India and Burma Governments	1939	7
Stores, issue of	1938	177
Stores, issues to detachments and outstations	1938	177
Stores, issues to other units	1938	177
Stores, loading of into railway trucks ...	1937	123
Stores, loss of	1938	177
Stores lost or damaged, assessment of value ...	1935	5
Stores lost or damaged, charges for, entered on A.F. P 1956	1935	25
Stores, notification of date of discharge of, from transports	1935	188
Stores, pricing of	1938	177
Stores, protection from damage	1938	177
Stores, receipt of	1938	177
Stores, record of issue	1938	177
Stores, recovery of serviceable components ...	1932	96
Stores, responsibility for custody	1938	177

Digitized by Google

Supply, Transport and Barrack Services—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Stores, return of to M.T. Stores Depot ...	1938	177
Stores, shipment of, in troop transports ...	1935	188
Stores, stocktaking	1938	177
Stores, unserviceable, disposal of	1938	177
Stowage orders	1930	189
Sub-districts for R.A.S.C. duties ...	1930	189
		225
	1931	106
		221
		238
	1932	4
		74
		96
		142
		200
		220
	1933	115
	1934	94
		115
		202
	1935	135
	1936	30
		184
	1937	3
		22
		67
		213
	1938	221
		264
Surplus ordnance equipment, disposal of ...	1935	5
Surplus stores, sale of	1934	94
	1938	242
Supplies, stocktaking	1934	31
Supplies, issue of in bulk	1936	87
Supplies, discrepancy report	1937	67
	1938	17
Supplies, quarterly statement of remains of reserves	1937	191
Supply of carpets, underfelt and rugs by H.M.O.W.	1935	43
	1937	67
Tenders and schedules to be treated as confidential	1936	68
Tenders to be forwarded to D.A.C., exceptions	1936	87

Digitized by Google

Supply, Transport and Barrack Services—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Tents, bedboards and trestles issued by R.A.O.C. to supplement barrack accommodation	1935	154
Thermometer cupboards, for use with cordite consignments	1930	189
Tinned foodstuffs condemned	1936	149
Tool chests, other than R.A.O.C. supply, details of	1931	66
Transfers of provisions and supplies	1936	68
Tubes, treatment when in stock ...	1931	66
	1934	115
Tyres—held in store as spare	1938	177
Unserviceable articles lost or damaged, rates to be charged	1931	27
Value, new, of articles, method of determining	1931	51
	1935	25
Value of stores lost or damaged, assessment of	1935	5
Valuable articles, liable to risk of theft or breakage, when sent by sea—procedure	1934	185
Vehicles:		
accounting—ledger items...	1938	177
boilers of R.A.S.C. (M.T.) vehicles—inclusion in insurance contract	1938	177
C.I.A's. periodical inspection of, and rendering reports on, to W.O.	1938	177
daily time and job book	1938	177
defective parts—return to store	1938	177
equipment, disposal by sale	1931	66
equipment—examination, repair and adjustment	1938	177
equipment of, held on charge of M.T. units to be shown as serviceable ...	1935	5
held on charge in ledger without equipment, accessories, spares, etc. ...	1935	5
instruction books, custody of	1938	177
instructions to be observed by R.A.S.C. companies	1938	177
loan from one command to another	1938	177
magnetos and accessories...	1938	177
maintenance—demands for stores	1938	177
marking of	1938	177
method of marking	1935	5

Digitized by Google

Supply, Transport and Barrack Services—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Vehicles—*continued*

on maintenance charge, local purchase of small items 1938 177
outfit and equipment—exchange of and return of defective article to store 1938 177
outfit lists, A.Fs. G 1092 and G 1093 ... 1931 66
petrol tanks—filling of 1938 177
preparation of, for shipment 1937 165
purchase, disposal, etc. 1938 177
records, on transfer (deleted) 1931 66
records register 1938 177
registration and licences 1938 177
removal of magnetos when parked in open 1931 66
repair of privately owned motor vehicles 1938 177
repair of vehicles on change of units other than R.A.S.C. 1938 177
repair requisitions, completion of ... 1931 197
repairs—second line 1938 177
repairs—certificate by foreman on completion 1938 177
repairs—demand for material ... 1938 177
repairs—issue vouchers for stores ... 1938 177
repairs carried out in civilian establishments 1938 177
repairs—to be carried out in local workshops 1938 177
replacement of, when not repaired locally or in civilian establishment 1935 100
responsibility for custody, maintenance and repair of 1938 177
return of strength of, half yearly ... 1934 8
requiring extensive repairs, evacuation for complete overhaul and replacement or sale of 1938 177
spare parts—requisitions for manufacture of new 1938 177
stores—exchange of serviceable and unserviceable 1938 177
stores issued for upkeep, etc., of M.T. vehicles 1938 177
stores lost or damaged—assessment of value of 1938 177

Digitized by Google

Supply, Transport and Barrack Services—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*
Vehicles—*continued*
structural alterations requiring sanction of C.I.M.T. 1932 24
technical, outfit on transfer from one unit to another 1931 66
transfer from one unit to another ... 1938 177
unusual defects, failures and damage, to be reported to C.I.A. 1935 100
"wheel days"—definition 1931 66
Vessels, W.D., use of 1931 187; 1934 3
Washing account books 1934 31
Water charges—A.F. O 1680 ... ... 1932 155; 1933 54; 1935 100
Water charges, changes to be notified ... 1934 94; 185
Water charges for washing private motor cars 1935 100; 1937 123
Water charges, instructions regarding ... 1936 30
Water, tests for excessive consumption or leakage 1931 51
W.D. vessels, use of, on repayment ... 1930 186; 1934 3
Weighing machines, etc.—examination ... 1932 220
Window cleaning in houses and quarters ... 1931 27
Window cleaning in houses and quarters—use of ladders authorized for fire services (para. substituted) 1938 89
Window cleaning in houses and quarters—contract documents 1936 5
Wood as fuel 1938 71
Working parties—hourly rates (para. substituted) 1934 94
Workshop repair card—A.F. G 1084 (para substituted) 1938 177
Workshop repair requisition—indent on (para. substituted) 1938 177
Workshops in which repairs will be carried out (para. substituted) 1938 177
Wrappers from frozen meat—destruction of ... 1935 43
X-Ray apparatus—
mode of conveyance 1932 118; 1934 185

Digitized by Google

T

Tank Corps, Royal :
amendment to Corps Warrant 1917 270
Armoured car, training for units of (*See* "Training Manuals") ... ...
Badges and uniform 1923 177, 406
Colonel Commandant: appointment of 1923 291
Courses, failure of officers at 1928 220
Designations. (*See* "Designation—changes in")
Disbandments. (*See* "Disbandments") ... ...
Formation of 1st (Light) Battalion 1934 98
,, ,, 7th Battalion 1937 64
,, ,, 8th Battalion 1938 117
,, ,, 12th Company 1937 196
Officers, permanent list 1923 445
Organization, etc. 1917 239, 1919 160
Promotion, qualification of officers for 1923 380
Re-designated Royal Tank Regiment 1939 89
Regimental march. (*See* "Bands")
T.A. units transferred to 1939 36
Title "Royal" authorized 1923 369

Tank Regiment, Royal :
R. Tank Corps, re-designated 1939 89
Abbreviation 1939 93

Tank Instructor's Handbook (Mechanical), 1923. Issue of 1923 322

Tanks, Handbooks for. (*See* "Handbooks" and "Training Manuals")

Territorial Army and Militia Act, 1921. Territorial Force to be known as Territorial Army 1921 396

Territorial Army :
Air Defence Formations—re-organization of 1935 216, 1936 212
Allocation and organization of re-organized T.A. 1922 432, 1923 333, 408
Amalgamation of 56th (1st London) Division and 47th (2nd London) Division 1935 215
Anti-aircraft units. (*See* "Anti-aircraft")

Digitized by Google

Territorial Army—*continued*

Artillery, nomenclature and organization	1924	164, 219
	1936	234
	1937	24, 125, 215, 216
Badge	1938	63
	1939	215
Bounties, training and musketry, abolition. ...	1927	38, 40
Cadet Force, Territorial. (*See* "Cadet Units")		
Camp kit allowance	1924	206
Coast defence at home—re-organization	1932	75
Commissions in Regular Army for officers of. (*See* "Commissions")		
Commissions in T.A.	1938	191
Cups for competition in	1925	473
Decoration, officers', conditions	1925	220
Designations. (*See* "Titles" hereunder)		
Disbandments. (*See* "Disbandments")		
Emoluments of officers of militia or T.A. and retired officers appointed to staff of, or as adjutant in	1934	90, 183
	1935	4, 91
Enlistment—reduction of minimum age for. (*See* "Recruits and Recruiting")		
Equipment ledgers	1917	103
Establishments, peace, officers' reductions to ...	1921	166
Field ambulances, formation of additional ...	1937	236
G.O.C., T.A. Air Defence Formations; duties ...	1926	195
General hospitals, formation of additional ...	1937	171
Health insurance during training. (*See* "Insurance Acts, National")		
Infantry, four-company organization	1915	54
Instructions for administrative services, etc., of annual camps. (*See under* "Camps")		
King's Medal, for champion shot	1935	111
Medal, war	1920	143
Men—conditions of service, 1938	1938	109

Digitized by Google

Territorial Army—*continued*

Message from H.M. The King on 21st Anniversary of	1929	73
Nursing Service. (*See* " Nursing Services ")		
Officer Producing Units	1937	109
Pay, as from 1st October, 1931	1931	162
„ civilian medical practitioners and veterinary surgeons	1931	217
	1935	92
„ civilian clergymen, employed with T.A.	1932	39
	1935	92
Pensions, mobilized T.A. service counting of ...	1919	56
Permanent staff, appointment of Foot Guards to...	1913	173
Permanent staff, appointment of regular soldiers as instructors	1932	214
Preparation of revised A.B. 64 on embodiment or enlistment	1925	63
Promotions, officers'	1924	216
		250
		348
		425
	1925	308
„ other ranks'	1925	308
Recruiting, authority for (A.F. E 520)	1930	138
Reserves. (*See* " Reserves ")	1925	54
Revision of officers' pay on account of cost of living	1931	3
		165
	1932	36
		140
R.A.M.C., Cadets' training manual	1920	425
R.A.O.C. officers qualified for promotion	1926	241
R.A.S.C. (T.A.) additional companies	1936	138
R.E., standards of training to be aimed at by all ranks of the	1936	146
Signals, Royal Corps of	1920	460
„ „ „ to include T.A. units ...	1920	501
Standards of training to be aimed at by all ranks of, 1935	1935	57
Titles and designations of formations, etc.: changes in	1923	339
		373
	1924	6
		294

Digitized by Google

Territorial Army—*continued*

Titles and designations of formations, etc.: changes in—*continued* ... ...

1925	4, 7, 57, 266, 462
1926	55, 164, 427
1927	9, 348, 390
1928	41, 139, 163
1929	79, 98, 122, 138, 176
1930	205
1931	173, 200
1932	42, 176
1933	188
1934	55, 257
1936	88, 137
1937	54, 96, 166, 167, 168, 195, 214, 215, 235
1938	23, 50, 95, 98
1939	36, 67, 68, 69

Digitized by Google

Territorial Army—*continued*

Unemployment Act: application during training. (*See* "Insurance Acts, National")
W.O., Class III, introduction of 1939 **202**
Widows', Orphans' and Old Age Contributory Pensions Act: application during training. (*See* "Insurance Acts, National")
Yeomanry and mounted rifles, training manual. (*See* "Training Manuals")

Territorial Army Regulations, 1936. Issue of ... 1936 **223**

AMENDMENTS.
Page 2. Prefatory note 1937 **191**
definitions 1939 **90, 106**
abbreviations 1940 **170**
Para.
ORGANIZATION:
1 composition 1937 **142**
3 responsibility for command and training 1938 **89**
7 officer producing units 1937 **142**
8 regulations governing the T.A. Reserve 1938 **217**

SERVICE OUTSIDE THE UNITED KINGDOM AND GENERAL SERVICE:
14 liability for 1939 **57**
17 para. deleted 1939 **57**

CALLING OUT OF PERSONNEL IN ADVANCE OF EMBODIMENT:
18 all members required to sign an agreement to serve, during a national emergency in any part of U.K. ... 1939 **57**
19 conditions of service 1939 **57**

CALLING OUT OF KEY PARTIES:
19A key parties will be formed for each unit, etc. 1939 **57**
ESTABLISHMENTS:
23 allowance of lance appointments ... 1938 **137**
25 classification of higher commanders and exercise of powers of command ... 1939 **206**

DUTIES OF COMMANDERS OF STAFF, ETC.
47 Commander, R.A.S.C.—responsibility of 1938 **89**
48 D.D.M.S., A.A. Command and A.D.M.S. 1939 **187**
51 responsibility for training 1937 **142**

Digitized by Google

Territorial Army Regulations, 1936—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

APPOINTMENT:

Para.			
53	commission, conditions to be fulfilled by candidates	1938	89
65	officers—liability to recall to Regular Army on mobilization...	1937	67
	officer of R.A.R.O. appointed full-time administrative officer of an A.A. unit in peace—liability to recall	1939	90
68	candidates for commissions joining for drill or instruction, or attending camp before commencement of appointment in London Gazette	1938	49
76	qualification for staff appointments, etc.	1939	125
89	officers of hygiene companies	1939	145
90	R.A.O.C., first appointments to directing staff	1937	142

PROMOTION:

103	quarter-masters	1940	120
107	honorary colonels	1938 1939	2 90
115	brevet, rules as to	1937	234
116	brevet-colonel, rules as to	1937	234
121	R.A.M.C.—eligibility	1937	213
122	R.A.O.C.—eligibility	1937	142
123	R.A.V.C.—eligibility	1937	213

TRANSFERS, EXCHANGE, ETC.:

126A	officers placed on unattached list or attached to another unit	1938	264
127	commissions in Regular Army, and Indian Army	1937	123

GENERAL LIST AND SUPERNUMERARY OFFICERS:

132A	attendance at camp and drills of supernumerary officers and officers on the unattached list	1938	264

RESIGNATIONS, ETC.:

145	when required by Army Council ...	1938	89
147A	interviews with members of the Army Council	1940	202

CONFIDENTIAL REPORTS:

153	general instructions	1937	123
154A	officers of R.A.M.C.	1937	123

Digitized by Google

Territorial Army Regulations, 1936—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

ENLISTMENT :

Para.			
155	rendered annually on A.F. B 194, giving definite recommendations	1937	128
163	acceptance of man of indifferent character	1937	94
172	classes not eligible for re-enlistment	1937 1938	94 2
180	reference to be made in case of men with former naval, marine or air force service	1937 1938 1939	94 89 145
182	age extension for tradesmen	1937	22 94 255
183	men specially selected for appointment as W.Os. and N.C.Os.	1937	94
186	bandsmen and clerks	1937	94
187	men up to age of 50 years—percentage of	1937 1938	51 67 94 177
189	retention of boys on attaining age of 17 years	1938	177
190	motor cyclists and despatch riders—provision and maintenance of motor cycles	1937	234
191 192	paras. deleted	1937	234
192A	special enlistments	1937 1938 1939	94 2 89 145

APPOINTMENT, ETC., OF W.Os. AND N.C.Os. :

199A	promotion to W.O., Class II, of military mechanist staff-serjeants	1939	7

RE-ENGAGEMENT :

200	declaration by man and medical examination	1939	90

DISCHARGE :

204	men promoted to commissions in the T.A.	1939	66
	causes of discharge—special instructions	1939	90
	footnotes	1937 1939	51 66

Digitized by Google

Territorial Army Regulations, 1936—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*
DISCHARGE—*continued*

Para.			
209	discharge certificate	1939	90
210	ages for discharge—exceptions ...	1937	22, 67, 255
		1938	242
211A	men subject to orders under the Mental Deficiency Acts 1913-1917	1939	90
	RECORDS :		
215	documents attached to attestation—after final approval of enlistment	1937	22, 67
221	conduct sheets, entries on	1937	94
230	recording of discharge on appointment to a commission	1939	66
	W.O. AND N.C.O. INSTRUCTORS :		
255	units entitled to acting regimental serjeant-majors	1937	165
		1939	90
	COURTS-MARTIAL, ETC. :		
313	failure to attend on embodiment or on being called out for service	1939	90
	DESERTION AND ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE :		
332A	man who has undertaken special liability under the Territorial and Reserve Forces Act, 1907	1939	90
	QUALIFICATION OF OFFICERS, ETC.		
346	eligibility for promotion	1938	89
		1939	106
347	second-lieutenants and lieutenants ...	1939	7
350	boards for examination of officers ...	1938	89
351	exemptions from examinations for promotion	1938	89
352	deletion of symbols in the Army List ...	1939	7
	TRAINING :		
369	exemption from recruit drills	1938	203
373	officers and men excused from recruit drills and the recruit course of weapon training	1939	206
380	annual training with another unit of the same arm	1938	221
384	requisite number of drills ...	1937	142
		1938	2

Digitized by Google

Territorial Army Regulations, 1936—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

TRAINING—*continued*

Para.			
387	performance of drills outside the period of annual training in camp	1940	170
388	ten drills to be held at times specified by C.Os.	1939	145
390	church parades, etc., attendances at, not reckoned as drills	1937	234
393	performance of weapon training, etc., at week-end or similar camps	1940	170
397	carrying of ammunition to and removal of ammunition from places of parades or instruction	1938	17
	ANNUAL TRAINING IN CAMP:		
404	period of training	1937	128
416	vehicles, horses, hired harness, etc., inspection of before taking into use ...	1937	234
423	reference correction	1940	170
435	qualifications for retention of outfit grant	1938	2
	COURSES OF INSTRUCTION:		
440	for promotion from second-lieutenant to lieutenant	1938	2
441	W.Os. and N.C.Os. as instructors ...	1937	123
441A	attendance at course to count as attendance at camp	1937	123
445	initial attachment of officers at training centre or to regular unit	1938	89
446	recommendations to attend courses	1937 1938	128 89 242
	LEAVE:		
463	application by officer for sick leave ...	1938	177
	CEREMONIAL:		
508	payment and expenditure for	1937	3
	UNIFORM AND EQUIPMENT:		
516	Royal Cypher, crown and aiguillette to be worn by aides-de-camp to the King ...	1938	71
518	Royal Cypher, crown and aiguillette to be worn by honorary physicians and surgeons to the King	1938	71

Digitized by Google

Territorial Army Regulations, 1936—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*

UNIFORM AND EQUIPMENT—*continued*

Para.			
519	Royal Cypher and crown to be worn by honorary chaplain to the King... ...	1938	71
522	uniform to be worn by general officers and substantive colonels of the T.A. ...	1938	71
524	uniform to be worn by A.Ds. M.S. ...	1938	71
530	uniform to be provided by chaplains ...	1938	71
538	officers' identity discs	1939	145
539	service dress	1937	51, 67, 94
		1938	203
		1940	170
540	mounted scale	1938	89
542	uniform and equipment of which a free initial issue will be made to Associations	1940	170
544	provision and maintainance of boots, etc.	1940	170
550	buttons	1940	170
574	table of necessaries on being called up	1939	145
		1940	170
579	care, custody and issue of arms, ammunition and equipment	1938	17
581A	infantry battalions converted to other arms, authorized to carry Colours ...	1939	21

GUIDONS AND COLOURS:

586	consecration of	1938	177

DECORATIONS AND MEDALS:

596	certificate of service qualifying for T.D. ...	1938	177

PAY AND ALLOWANCES:

611	divisional and brigade headquarters, officers on	1937	255
612	adjutants of yeomanry regiments, etc. horses supplied to	1937	3
		1938	71
613	forage allowance	1937	51
614	consolidated yearly allowance ...	1937	255
		1938	89, 203
622	messing allowance	1937	67

Digitized by Google

Territorial Army Regulations, 1936—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

PAY AND ALLOWANCES—*continued*

Para.			
625	allowances, instructors serving on army engagements	1940	170
626	advances of cash to instructors for provision of furniture	1940	170
630	allowance for arms	1940	151
633	pay and allowances for part-time instructors	1938	2
635	pay and allowances (including additional pay and working pay)	1940	169
636	drawn only for actual days of attendance	1937	3
636A	annual training in camp	1937	3
636B	whole time courses	1937 1938 1939	3 116 90
636C	duty, training or instruction not of a whole time	1937 1938	3 116
637	G.O.C.-in-C. authorized issue of allowances and pay in full	1937 1938	3 116
638	para. deleted	1937 1938	3 71
639	when pay and allowances will not be drawn during attendance at drills, etc.	1937 1940	3 170
640	National Rifle Association, meetings	1937 1938	3 242
641	conditions in respect of allowances	1937 1938	3 71 116
642A	rations or ration allowance on days of attendance at weapon training, etc. ...	1940	170
643	para. deleted	1937	3
645	subsistence allowance during training for civilian clerks or draughtsmen on peace establishment	1938	137
646A	pay of T.A. officer who is a candidate for a Regular Army commission	1938	220
652	officers, W.Os., N.C.Os. and men who have not completed prescribed number of drills	1939	145

Digitized by Google

Territorial Army Regulations, 1936—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

PAY AND ALLOWANCES—*continued*

Para.			
654	pay of officer surplus to establishment, or belonging to the T.A. Reserve, or on the general list, or a seconded officer, attending camp	1938	264
655	pooling of messing and ration allowances	1937	3
658-661	paras. deleted	1940	151
662	deviations from rates laid down in Pay Warrant	1938	49
663	officers eligible for the grant of engineer pay	1939	106
665	corps pay	1937	142
668	payment to qualified height-takers	1937 1938	21, 255 89, 203
674	attendance at whole-time course to count as equivalent to annual training in camp	1937	255
675	attendance at a course to count as equivalent to annual training ...	1937	123
675A	qualifying training in lieu of attendance at camp	1938	221
676A	payable to W.Os., N.C.Os. and men prevented from attending annual training owing to a disability attributable to military service	1939	187
662	deviations from rates of pay laid down in the Pay Warrant	1940	169
678A	proficiency grant in the event of death before annual training in camp ...	1937	255
678B	proficiency grant in the event of discharge on re-enlistment into Regular Forces	1937	255
678C	proficiency grant on embodiment ...	1937	255
680	proficiency grant for boys	1938	177
685	conditions for payment in respect of drills	1937 1938 1939	3, 21 71 145, 206

Digitized by Google

Territorial Army Regulations, 1936—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

PAY AND ALLOWANCES—*continued*

Para.			
689	payment during authorized courses of instruction	1937	3
690	charge for pay, etc., vouchers	1937	3
696	grants in aid of officers' mess ...	1937 1938	22 89
698	servant allowance while attending courses	1937	22
699	rations (in kind and cash) and ration allowance during annual training in camp	1940	170
700	para. deleted	1940	170
701	annual training, allowances to W.Os., etc.	1937	67 165
706	allowances for motor-cyclists, etc.	1937 1938 1940	22 234 137 151 202
706A	officers and men forgoing use of motor cycles, etc., during annual training ...	1940	151
707	provision of horses	1940	170
	MISCELLANEOUS GRANTS, ETC.:		
713	outfit grant—circumstances in which refund will or will not be made by officer	1938 1939	264 7
713A	failure to fulfil the conditions of para. 713 (*b*)	1939	7
714	outfit grant—issue to and retention by chaplains	1938	264
719	employment and pay of civilian medical practitioners and veterinary surgeons	1938 1940	203 151
723	employment of civilian clergymen when there are no regular or T.A. chaplains available	1939	21
726	pay and allowances for guards—conditions of issue	1937 1940	3 170
726A	pay and allowances for attendance at ceremonial parades	1937	3
727	additional pay for conducting examinations	1937 1938	142 89

Digitized by Google

Territorial Army Regulations, 1936—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

TRAVELLING EXPENSES, ETC.

Para.			
728, 729	adjutants, acting adjutants and officers holding appointments under para. 614	1940	170
731	instructors governed by Allowance Regulations	1940	170
732	occasions on which travelling allowance may be allowed	1940	170
734	for divisional headquarters, cavalry brigade, etc.	1940	170
735, 736, 737	paras. deleted	1940	170
738	calculation of travelling expenses ...	1940	170
739	conveyance of units to and from annual training in camp, etc.	1940	170
743A	drills, etc.	1940	170
744	for attending courses, etc. ...	1937 1938 1939 1940	22 89, 203 232 170
746	para. deleted	1937	22
749	claims on A.F. O 1771	1940	170
751	use of travelling vouchers	1940	170

HOSPITAL TREATMENT, ETC.

754A	permanent staff instructors eligible for dental treatment	1939	90
762	disability of trivial character—no court of enquiry	1938	71
762A	investigation whether disability attributable to military service	1938	71
763	assembly of a court of enquiry ...	1937 1938	22 71
765	finding and disposal of proceedings of court of enquiry	1938	116
767	disability regarded as attributable to military service in certain circumstances	1938	71, 116
767A	injury at sports and games	1938	116

Digitized by Google

Territorial Army Regulations, 1936—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

HOSPITAL TREATMENT, ETC.—*continued*

Para.			
767B	issue of pay, medical expenses and gratuity and claim to pension	1938	116
767C	injuries which may be regarded as attributable to military service	1938	116
767D	sickness claimed to be attributable to military service	1938	116
769	certificate of disability attributable to military service	1938	71

PAY:

773	period for which pay may be issued to officers suffering from disability attributable to military service	1938	177
774	may be drawn to end of training period, if officer or man is sent home under para. 761	1937	94
775	granted to a W.O., etc., when a patient in a military or civil hospital ...	1937 1938	177 264
776	no charge for treatment will fall on a patient	1937	94
777	charges for treatment in a military hospital	1938	49

GRATUITY:

781	amount payable to man and conditions of payment	1938	177
787A	emergency dental treatment	1939	90

FUNERAL EXPENSES:

791	funeral arranged by relatives at their expense	1938	89
792	from expenses admitted on charge against public	1938	89
793	expenses of funerals carried out by the military	1938	89
794	notification of and warrants for relatives	1938	89

ACCOUNTS:

805	money advanced for messing and ration allowances	1937	3

Digitized by Google

Territorial Army Regulations, 1936—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

TRAINING GRANT OF C.O.C.-IN-C.:

Para.			
806, 807	paras. substituted	1940	170
808	para. deleted	1940	170
809–816	paras. substituted	1940	170
817	para. deleted	1940	170
818, 819	paras. substituted	1940	170
820	para. deleted	1940	170
	FINANCE ON EMBODIMENT:		
821A	conditions of para. 821 applicable to members called out under agreements entered into in accordance with para. 19	1939	62
821B	entitlement to conveyance	1939	106
822	gratuity on embodiment	1939	62
823	camp kit, officers	1939	5, 62
824	grant to W.Os., N.C.Os. and men ...	1939	62
826	allowances under para. 662, etc., to cease on embodiment or on being called out for service	1939	62
827	para. deleted	1939	62
	ARMY FORMS, BOOKS, ETC.		
855	indents on A.Fs. L1394 and 1350 ...	1940	170
856	free issue to Associations of Army Orders, regulations, etc.	1938	173
859	para. deleted	1940	170
860	indents on A.Fs. L1391, 1381, 1374 and 1375	1940	170
861	officers, W.Os., N.C.Os. and men entitled to purchase military books at reduced prices	1939	125
863A, 863B, 863C	typewriters and office machines ...	1940	170
	COUNTY ASSOCIATIONS:		
876	form of contracts—Members of Parliament, etc., precluded from benefits arising from	1937	3

Digitized by Google

Territorial Army—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

GRANTS FOR ADMINISTRATION, ETC.:

Para.			
881	para. deleted	1940	170
882–893	paras. substituted	1940	170
894	upkeep and replacement of clothing ...	1940	170
895	initial grants for provision of clothing, etc.	1940	170
896	funds only to be used for provision and upkeep of service dress, etc.	1940	170
897	para. deleted	1940	170
898	cleaning and repair of harness, saddlery and pack saddlery	1940	170
899	sinking fund	1940	170
900	certificates by which claims for grants must be supported	1940	170
901, 902	paras. deleted	1940	170
903	travelling grants	1940	170
906	ranges used by regular troops	1940	170
907A	cost of provision of Association offices ...	1940	170
908	provision of office furniture	1940	170
908A	detailed authority for the issue of grants	1940	170
908B	grant to cover cost of small alterations, etc.	1940	170
908C	authority to carry out services costing £200 or less	1940	170
909	capital expenditure statements for ensuing financial year	1940	170
910	notification to Associations when services may be submitted for consideration	1940	170
911	hire of fields for training ...	1938 1940	116 170
914	Association responsible for general repair of buildings, etc.	1940	170
915	grant for repairs and upkeep of buildings	1940	170
917	grant for upkeep of target	1940	170
919	profits obtained by letting property ...	1940	170
921	letting of grazing rights	1940	170
933-955	paras. substituted	1940	170

EXPENDITURE AND ADMINISTRATIVE FUNDS:

964	grants for approved services	1940	170

Digitized by Google

Territorial Army—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

EXPENDITURE AND ADMINISTRATIVE FUNDS—*continued*

Para.			
965	quarters for permanent staff instructor in headquarter premises	1940	170
966	use of O.H.M.S. on envelopes and prepayment of postage	1938	177
969	para. deleted	1940	170
970	indemnity by the Army Council ...	1937	22
	ACCOUNTS :		
982	money received from public funds, etc. ...	1940	170
985	auditing	1940	170
989	para. deleted	1940	202
App.			
IV	Town and Country Planning Act Agreements	1937	3, 67, 165
		1939	90
		1940	170
VI	Examination of Officers for Promotion	1937	165
		1938	89, 137, 242
		1939	7, 106
VIII	Attachments and Local Courses of Instruction for Officers	1938	264
IX	Attachments and courses for Officers of R.A.S.C. and R.A.O.C. for Qualification for Corps Pay	1937	142
X	Training	1937	123, 142
		1938	71, 177
XI	Courses which May Count in Lieu of Annual Training in Camp ...	1937	123
		1938	2, 221
XII	T.A., W.O. and N.C.O. Instructors ...	1939	66
XIII	Alternative Tests for the Weapon Training Portion of Proficiency Grant ...	1939	38, 90, 106
XVIII	Reports and Returns	1939	38, 206
		1940	170

Digitized by Google

Territorial Army Regulations, 1936—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*
App.—*continued*

XIX	Minimum Standards for Recruits ...	1937	123, 165
		1940	170
XXI	appendix deleted	1937	234
XXII	Grants for Travelling (other than to Annual Training in Camp) ...	1937	3, 21, 22, 51, 123, 234
		1938	49, 203
		1939	7
		1940	170
XXIII	Arrangements for conveyance between stations in Great Britain...	1938	89
XXV	The T.A.N.S.	1937	165
		1938	49, 71
		1939	90, 125, 187
		1940	170
XXVI	Regulations for the T.A. Reserve	1937	191
		1938	71, 89, 217, 242
		1939	66, 90, 106, 145, 187
		1940	152
XXIX	Instructions regarding Accounts to be kept by units of the T.A. on Embodiment	1939	125, 145
XXXI	Instructions on the use of Transport by the T.A., Compensation, Licensing, etc.	1937	234
		1938	2, 116, 203
		1939	66
		1940	170

Digitized by Google

Territorial Army Regulations, 1936—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

App.—*continued*
XXXII Regulations for Officer Producing Units ... 1937 67; 1938 2; 1939 96
XXXIII Establishment grants for T.A. Associations 1940 170

Territorial Service, Auxiliary. (*See* "Auxiliary Territorial Service")

Time. Adoption of Continental system (24-hour clock). (*See* "Clock (24 hour)")

Titles, Change of. (*See* "Designation, Changes in")

Tournament, Royal—Skill at arms certificate 1936 53
" " 1939, date of 1938 271

Tower of London :
Emoluments of officers and yeoman warders ... 1931 46

Tracked and Half-tracked Vehicles, Handbook. (*See* "Handbooks")

Tradesmen :
Apprentice, regulations for technical training of, 1929... ... ... 1929 232
Apprentice, service 1929 136
" unsuitability 1929 136
Axeman, introduction of 1939 226
Checker (Railway or Docks), introduction of ... 1939 255
Driver (Excavator), introduction of 1940 4
Engine artificer (R.E.) 1937 240; 1938 102
Enlistment of boys for training as. (*See* "Recruits and Recruiting")
Fitter-drivers (R.E.), re-classification 1937 240
Loftman, introduction of 1940 31
Modeller (Camouflage), introduction of 1940 87
Photographic developer, introduction of 1940 34
Plasterer (Camouflage), introduction of 1940 87
Promotion, certain classes 1927 83
R.A. (*See* "Artificers")
Surveyor (engineering), R.E. (*See* "Engineers, Royal")
Technical M.T clerks, pay 1929 97

Digitized by Google

Tradesmen's Rates of Pay, Regulations governing the issue of, 1939. Issue of 1939 266
Amendments (No. 1) 1940 79
„ (No. 2) 1940 92
„ (No. 3) 1940 120
„ (No. 4) 1940 152
„ (No. 5) 1940 170
„ (No. 6) 1940 187
„ (No. 7) 1940 202

Training :
Apprentice Tradesmen. (*See under* "Tradesmen")
Army Reserve. (*See* "Reserves")
Bounty, S.R. and T.A., abolition 1927 40
Camp, Programme of Annual Training in—T.A. and S.R., 1930 ... ... 1930 78
Central School for Training Army Tradesmen, at Blandford: opening of 1923 185
Educational. (*See* "Educational Training")
Mechanized cavalry, except Armoured Car Regiments, R.A., R.E., R. Signals, Foot Guards, Infantry of the Line and R.A.S.C. 1939 33
Militia. (*See* "Militia")
Physical. (*See* "Physical Training")
R.A.S.C., to be dealt with by General Staff ... 1930 232
Signals, boys of Royal Corps of. (*See* "Signals, Royal Corps of")
Standards of training to be aimed at by all ranks of T.A., 1935. (*See* "Territorial Army")
Trade training of boys in R.E. (*See also* "Central School" above) 1920 409; 1921 29, 185
Unemployment Insurance Acts, application during. (*See* "Insurance Acts, National")
Vocational, Army. (*See under* "Vocational")
Voluntary, Regular, T.A.R.O. and O.E.R. ... 1939 32
Weapon Training Year; new term for "Musketry Training Year". (*See* "Weapon Training Year")

Training Corps, The :
Conditions of service for officers 1940 167

Training Manuals, etc. :
Anti-Aircraft Defence (Army Units), Vol. I, Part I, Gunnery, 1937 ... ... 1937 111
Anti-Aircraft Defence (Army Units), Vol. I, Part II, Searchlights, 1937 ... ... 1937 81

Digitized by Google

Training Manuals, etc.—*continued*

Armoured Car, for units of R. Tank Corps, Vol. I, 1930 (Training)	1930	**239**
Armoured Car, Vol. II, 1931 (War)	1931	**210**
Armoured Car, Lanchester, Mks. I, IA, II and IIA, Instruction Book, 1937	1937	**245**
Armoured Cars, Rolls-Royce, Crew Drill for, 1930	1930	**81**
Artillery Code, 1935	1934	**244**
Artillery Survey, Part I, 1932	1932	**132**
Artillery Survey, Part II, 1924	1924	**158**
Artillery Survey, Part II, 1924—Reprint with Amendments	1930	**142**
Artillery Training, Vol. II, Gunnery, 1934 ...	1934	**172**
Cadet Training, 1938	1938	**124**
Cadet Training, 1938, Addendum (Drill in Threes)	1939	**242**
Cavalry Training (Horsed), 1937	1937	**159**
Cavalry Training (Mechanized), Pamphlet No. 1, Armoured Cars, 1937	1937	**204**
Cavalry Section Leading, 1934	1934	**245**
Cavalry. Armoured Car Regts., Drill for, 1934 (Provisional)	1934	**27**
Coast Artillery, Vol. II, 1933	1933	**11**
Coast Artillery Range-Finders, Drill for, 1932 ...	1932	**113**
Coast Artillery Instruments, Drill Book for, 1933	1933	**145**
Cyclist (Provisional), 1917	1917	**173**
Divisional Mounted Troops, 1915	1915	**237**
Drill, Elementary (All Arms), Manual of, 1935 ...	1935	**126**
Educational. (*See under* "Educational")		
Engineer, 1937	1937	**180**
Engineering, Military:		
Vol. II, 1937 (Defences)	1937	**179**
Vol. III, Part I, Bridging (General principles and materials), 1934...	1934	**246**
Vol. III, Part II, Pamphlet No. 1 (Large Box Girder Bridge), 1932	1932	**193**
Vol. III, Part II, Pamphlet No. 4 (Tubular Scaffolding for military purposes), 1935 ...	1935	**229**
Vol. IV, 1934 (Demolitions and Mining) ...	1934	**66**
Vol. V, 1935 (Roads)	1935	**202**
Vol. VI, 1936 (Water Supply)...	1936	**240**
Vol. VII (Accommodation and Installations), 1934	1934	**248**
Vol. VIII, 1929 (Railways)	1929	**68**

Digitized by Google

Training Manuals, etc.—*continued*

Field Engineering:		
Vol. I (All Arms), 1933	1933	**106**
Vol. II (R.E.), 1936	1936	**201**
Flash-Spotting, 1937	1937	**80**
Horsemastership, Equitation and Animal Transport, 1937	1937	**263**
Infantry, 1937	1937	**178**
Infantry Section Leading, 1939	1938	**274**
Mechanized Units, Notes for the Guidance of Officers and N.C.Os.	1938	**108**
Movement, Manual of (War). (*See* "Movement")		
Physical. (*See* "Physical Training")		
Right or Wrong? (Elements of Training and Leadership Illustrated), 1937	1937	**264**
R.A.M.C., 1935	1935	**203**
Amendments (No. 6)	1940	**152**
„ (No. 7)	1940	**202**
R.A.M.C. T.A. Cadets, 1920	1920	**425**
R.A.S.C., Vol. I (Training and War), 1937 ...	1937	**244**
R.A.S.C., Vol. III (Supplies), 1933	1933	**142**
R.A.S.C., Part IVc (Maintenance, Upkeep and Operation)	1925	**204**
R.A.S.C., Part IVd (Mechanical Transport) ...	1926	**353**
Searchlights. (*See* "Handbooks")		
Signal Training:		
Vol. I (War and Training), 1937	1937	**227**
Vol. II, Part I (Electricity and Magnetism), 1935. Issue of	1935	**73**
Vol. II, Part II (Wireless), 1936. Issue of ...	1936	**202**
Vol. II, Part II, 1936 (Supplement). Issue of	1937	**268**
Vol. II, Part III, 1936 (Line Telephony and Telegraphy)	1936	**61**
Vol. III:		
Pamphlet No. 9	1932	**209**
„ „ 12	1932	**210**
„ „ 13	1932	**68**
Vol. IV, 1927	1927	**381**
Small Arms Training:		
Vol. I, 1931	1931	**98**
Vol. II, 1931	1931	**183**
Vol. III, 1931	1931	**184**
Vol. III, 1931, Supplement (Mortar Training)	1936	**19**
Vol. IV, 1931	1931	**60**
Vol. V, 1931	1931	**156**

Digitized by Google

Training Manuals, etc.—*continued*

Small Arms Training, Vol. I—*continued*

Pamphlet No. 1	1937	265
Reprinted with amendments	1939	115
Pamphlet No. 2	1937	60
Reprinted with amendments	1939	106
Pamphlet No. 3	1937	60
„ „ 5	1937	226
„ „ 6	1937	60
„ „ 10	1937	267
„ „ 11	1937	60
„ „ 12	1937	60
„ „ 13	1937	60
Sound-Ranging, 1937	1937	83
Tank:		
Vol. I, 1930	1930	218
Vol. II, Part II (System of Gunnery Training and Range Practices), 1936	1936	143
Vol. II, Part III:		
Pamphlet No. 1	1936	225
„ „ 2	1936	225
„ „ 3	1936	225
„ „ 4	1936	225
„ „ 5	1937	16
Tank and Armoured Car, Vol. II, 1927 (War) ...	1927	256
„ Instructors' Handbook (Mechanical), 1923 ...	1923	322
„ Battalions, Training and Tactical Handling of, 1931 (Provisional)	1931	62
Tank Drill and Manœuvre (Provisional), 1933 ...	1933	110
Tanks, Light, Crew Drill for, 1934 (Provisional) ...	1934	156
Tanks, Medium, Mks. I, IA, II and IIA. Crew Drill for, 1930	1930	82
Tanks, Medium, Mks. I, IA and II. Driver's Handbook, R. Tank Corps, 1929	1929	210
Vehicles. (*See* "Service Corps, Royal Army")		
Yeomanry and Mounted Rifles, Parts I and II, 1912 (reprinted 1915)	1912 1918	221 246
Training Regulations, 1934. Issue of	1934	41

Digitized by Google

Transfers.
From and to the Army Reserve. (*See* "Reserves")
Officers, to Indian Army, in abeyance. (*See* "Indian Army")

Transport, Mechanical. (*See under* "Service Corps, Royal Army")

Transports Medical Store, Netley. (*See under* "Medical")

Travelling :
Allowances and expenses. (*See* "Allowances")
Regulations for Civilians, 1939 ... ... 1939 **76**
Amendments (No. 2) 1940 **9**
,, (No. 3) 1940 **36**

Trumpet and Bugle Sounds, 1927. Issue of 1927 **254**

Trustee, The United Services :
Revised edition of Pamphlet 1934 **168**
Constitution, etc., of 1919 **19**, **198**

Tuberculosis, discharge of soldiers suffering from. (*See* "Discharges")

U

Ulster :
Creation of new command 1922 **472**
Equivalent to Northern Ireland District 1923 **17**

Unemployment Acts. (*See* "Insurance Acts, National")

Uniform. (*See also* "Clothing" and "Dress")
Accountants, Corps of Military 1921 **125**, 1922 **266**
Allowance for nurses, etc. (*See* "Allowances")
A. D. Corps uniform and badges 1921 **228**, 1922 **266**, 1927 **331**
A. E. C., uniform and badges 1921 **124**, 1922 **266**, 1927 **90**
Changes in 1923 **295**
Discontinuance of wearing of, by retired officers, officers of the Reserve and Auxiliary Forces not employed on Army service, ex-officers and ex-non-commissioned officers 1940 **206**
English Regiments of Light Infantry, sword knots, etc. 1928 **178**

Digitized by Google

Uniform—*continued*

R. Scots—wearing of Royal Stuart tartan by pipers 1933 **74**
R. Scots Fusiliers 1928 **142**
R. Signals, badges and uniform. (*See* "Signals, Royal Corps of")
Temporary deck and engineer officers, inland water transport 1918 **85**
Wearing of, by chaplains who have relinquished commissions and have been appointed honorary chaplains 1919 **265**
Wearing of, by demobilized and disembodied officers 1919 **265**
Wearing of, by ex-officials of Women's Legion, Q.M.A.A.C. and Women's Forage Corps ... 1919 **420**
Wearing of, by retired members of Q.A.I.M.N.S. (*See* "Nursing Services")

Universities :
Courses for officers of R. Signals at Cambridge. (*See* "Signals, Royal Corps of")
Seconding of officers for study at 1922 **148**; 1923 **147**; 1924 **57**, **107**; 1928 **110**; 1938 **62**

University Candidates :
Regulations for army commissions. (*See* "Commissions")

V

Vehicles, M.T. (*See under* "Service Corps, Royal Army")

Vessels, W.D. :
General service (Home), Regulations for, 1904 ... 1904 **138**

Veterinary Manual for War, 1932 ... ... 1932 **87**

Veterinary Services, Army, and R.A.V.C. :
Civilian veterinary surgeons—revised rates of remuneration. (*See* "Pay (Civilians)")
Examination for promotion, majors 1926 **8**

Digitized by Google

Veterinary Services, Army, and R.A.V.C.—*continued*
Regulations for admission to commissioned rank in the R.A.V.C., 1936. (*See* "Commissions")
Regulations for the Army Veterinary Services, 1932. Issue of 1932 **130**
Amendments (No. 10) 1940 **92**

Vocabularies of Stores, Priced. (*See* "Stores")

Vocational Training, Army 1938 **234**

Vocational Training:
Organization 1937 **44**, 1938 **114**

Voluntary Aid Detachments:
Grant of Bar Brooch 1932 **26**
Registrations, etc., 1940 ... ... 1940 **128**
Scheme for 1928 **103**

Voluntary Aid Societies:
Recognition of 1933 **40**

Volunteer Corps:
Disbandment of certain corps 1920 **455**, 1923 **290**

Volunteers:
Bermuda Volunteer Reserve, regulations. (*See* "Bermuda")
Bermuda Volunteer Rifle Corps, regulations. (*See* "Bermuda")

Voyage Regulations, 1935. Issue of 1935 **200**

W

War:
Active service 1940 **94**
Additional pay, adjutants 1940 **109**
Aides-de-Camp granted local, acting or temporary rank of major-general, dress 1940 **55**
An Order of the Army Council made under Section 1 (5) of the Visiting Forces (British Commonwealth) Act, 1933 ... ... 1940 **54**, **131**, **174**
Assistant instructors in signalling—war appointments and additional pay 1940 **163**
Civil servants serving with H.M. forces 1939 **191**

Digitized by Google

War—*continued*

Clothing and necessaries—maintenance of after mobilization	1940	37 107
Coast pay, West coast of Africa	1940	215
Command, mutual power of, H.M. military forces raised in :—		
Commonwealth of Australia and in the United Kingdom	1940	122
Dominion of Canada and in the United Kingdom	1939 1940	256 *53* *97* 132 153
Dominion of Canada and in the United Kingdom serving in Iceland	1940	172
Dominion of New Zealand and United Kingdom	1940	218
Union of South Africa and in the United Kingdom	1940	171
Command pay (*See* "Pay").		
Discipline among prisoners of war—maintenance of	1939	185
Increments of pay and proficiency pay to soldiers, issue of	1939	175
Increments of pay to mobilized Royal Army Reservists and Supplementary reservists ; embodied soldiers of the T.A. and the T.A. Reserve and re-enlisted personnel, issue of	1939	246
Leave, grant of by area commanders, holding the rank of brigadier	1940	177
Long service and good conduct pay, grant of to soldiers serving in time of war	1940	195
Mustering and pay of army tradesmen	1940	137 220
Mobilization, general	1939	158
Mobilization of militiamen	1939	163
National Health, Widows', Orphans' and Old Age Pensions of :		
(i) officers of the Reserve and Auxiliary Forces granted emergency commissions		
(ii) officers of the A.T.S. and V.A.Ds.	1939	252
Nursing services, suspension of annual reports on members	1940	189
Officers promoted from the ranks to Emergency Commissions in the Land Forces...	1939	259

Digitized by Google

War—*continued*

Pay, combatant officers of the rank of colonel and upwards during medical unfitness	1940	119
Pay, grant of to soldiers	1940	161
Pay of officer cadets	1939	208
Payments to dependants after death of soldier, continuation of	1940	117
Powers of C.-in-C., B.E.F., in relation to losses ...	1939	172
Prisoners of war with the enemy or are reported missing. Instructions for the issue of pay and allowances to personnel	1940	71
Proficiency pay, issue of to mobilized Royal Army Reservists and Supplementary reservists, embodied soldiers of the T.A. and the T.A. Reserve and re-enlisted personnel	1939	229
Promotion and appointment of officers	1939	201
Promotion of nurses in war	1940	68
Promotion of officers	1939	138
Rank and pay of officers holding command, staff and extra-regimental appointments	1940	147
Rank of officers	1939 1940	184 47
Rank relinquishment of honorary and former on appointment to temporary short service and emergency commissions	1940	11
Regulations for Army Dependants' Allowances in time of national emergency. (*See* "Allowances")		
Retired pay and pensions, etc., of members of the military forces disabled, and of the widows, children and dependants of such members deceased	1939	209
Supervisory officers, R.A.P.C.	1940	214
Unemployment insurance of soldiers recalled from the Royal Army Reserve, soldiers mobilized in the S.R., embodied soldiers of the T.A., personnel enlisting on duration of war engagements, personnel of the Army Class, members of the A.T.S. and V.A.Ds....	1940	5
Women medical practitioners :		
employment of with the Army Medical Services	1939	199
uniform	1940	12 73
Wardens, range and land	1908	308

Digitized by Google

War, The Great :
Notes on certain lessons of Great War 1934 109
Official nomenclature of battles 1921 173
Termination of (Order in Council). (*See* "Peace Terms")

Warrant Officers :
Class II :
creation of 1915 70; 1918 194
rank and status 1917 279
Issue of warrants to, ... 1938 154
General Service Medal 1923 4

Weapon Training Year : new term in place of "Musketry year". (*See* "Musketry")

Welfare Centres—Mother and Child 1929 215

Welsh Guards. (*See* "Foot Guards")

West India Regiment :
And other non-Europeans ; rates of pay 1920 397
Disbandment 1926 323
" compensation terms 1926 317
Reckoning service, on reduction 1921 107
Reduction of one battalion 1921 111

Widows', Orphans' and Old Age Contributory Pensions Act. (*See* "Insurance Acts, National")

Widows, Soldiers'. (*See also* "Pensions")
Soldiers' Effects Fund. (*See* "Effects")

Wills :
Soldiers' 1939 264

Wireless Mast Drill 1925 43

Women's Legion Motor Drivers :
Recognition 1927 180
Change of title to Women's Legion Mechanical Transport Section, 1938 ... ... 1938 25

Workshops :
Ordnance, normal functions 1923 429

Works Manual (War), 1913. Issue of 1913 178

Y

Yeomanry and Mounted Rifles. (*See* "Training Manuals")

2/40] (393/4945)w Wt 3008-9745 26,500 4/41 H & S Ltd Gp393 (3538) T.S. 1351

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MAY 16 1940

Crown Copyright Reserved

ARMY ORDERS

JANUARY, 1940

THE WAR OFFICE,
31*st January*, 1940

CONTENTS

LIST OF ARMY ORDERS PUBLISHED SPECIALLY DURING THE MONTH OF JANUARY, 1940

Army Order Number		PAGE
1	Royal Warrant—Allowances for Married Officers ...	3
2	Royal Warrant—Grant of Technical Pay to Officers holding Technical Appointments	3
3	Royal Warrant—Addition to Family Allowance for soldiers' families residing in the London Postal Area	3
4	Royal Warrant—Introduction of Army Trade of Driver (Excavator)	3
5	Unemployment Insurance of soldiers recalled from the Royal Army Reserve, soldiers mobilized in the Supplementary Reserve, embodied soldiers of the Territorial Army, personnel enlisting on duration of war engagements, personnel of the Army Class, members of the Auxiliary Territorial Service and Voluntary Aid Detachments	3
6	Royal Warrant—Increments of Pay—Supplementary Reserve and Territorial Army Officers...	3

ARMY ORDERS NOW PUBLISHED FOR THE FIRST TIME

ROYAL WARRANTS

7	Family Allowance	5
8	Pay	6

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller

Price 3*d*.

Digitized by Google

Army Order Number		PAGE
	AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS, ETC.	
9	List of Books of Regulations, etc., amended ...	6
	INSTRUCTIONS, ETC.	
10	Rules of Procedure, 1926—Amendments	6
11	Relinquishment of Honorary and Former Rank on Appointment to Temporary Short Service and Emergency Commissions	6
12	Uniform for Women Medical Practitioners ...	7
13	The King's Medal—Awards	8
14	The King's Medal—Awards	8
	NEW AND REVISED PUBLICATIONS	
15	Vocabulary of Clothing and Necessaries (Parts I and II), 1940	8
16	Books, Forms, etc.	9
	Corrigendum	11

Digitized by Google

ARMY ORDERS

The following Army Orders were published specially during the month of January, 1940.

48 / General / 7235	**Royal Warrant—Allowances for Married Officers**	A.O. 1 / 1940
	Published on 6th January, 1940.	
48 / General / 7219	**Royal Warrant—Grant of Technical Pay to Officers holding Technical Appointments**	A.O. 2 / 1940
	Published on 10th January, 1940.	
46 / General / 1091	**Royal Warrant—Addition to Family Allowance for soldiers' families residing in the London Postal Area**	A.O. 3 / 1940
	Published on 18th January, 1940.	
30 / Engineer / 5495	**Royal Warrant—Introduction of Army Trade of Driver (Excavator)**	A.O. 4 / 1940
	Published on 18th January, 1940.	
93 / 5187	**Unemployment Insurance of soldiers recalled from the Royal Army Reserve, soldiers mobilized in the Supplementary Reserve, embodied soldiers of the Territorial Army, personel enlisting on duration of war engagements, personnel of the Army Class, members of the Auxiliary Territorial Service and Voluntary Aid Detachments**	A.O. 5 / 1940
	Published on 26th January, 1940.	
48 / General / 7567	**Royal Warrant—Increments of Pay—Supplementary and Territorial Army Officers**	A.O. 6 / 1940
	Published on 31st January, 1940.	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ARMY ORDERS NOW PUBLISHED FOR THE FIRST TIME

ROYAL WARRANTS

Family Allowance

GEORGE R.I.

43 / Education / 927

A.O. 7 / 1940

WHEREAS provision is made by Our Warrant dated 18th April, 1938,* for the issue of Family Allowance to certain married soldiers and for certain consequential modifications of the provisions of the Regulations for the Allowances of Our Army;

AND WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to provide for further modification of the Regulations for the Allowances of Our Army;

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the amendment contained in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall be made to the Schedule attached to Our Warrant dated 18th April, 1938.*

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 18th day of January, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

OLIVER STANLEY

[Copies of this Warrant, including the Schedule, will shortly be issued to all concerned under authority of this Army Order.]

Pay

48 / General / 7373

A.O. 8 / 1940

A Royal Warrant, dated 30th January, 1940, amending the Pay Warrant, 1931 (Amendments No. 229), has been signed, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned under authority of this Army Order.

* Issued as Army Order 66 of 1938.

Digitized by Google

AMENDMENTS TO REGULATION, ETC.

A.O. 9 / 1940

List of Books of Regulations, etc., amended.—In addition to the amendments notified in the foregoing Army Orders amendments to the Regulations, etc., detailed below have been approved and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned—

King's Regulations, 1935 (No. 52).
Manual of Military Law, 1929 (No. 23).
Travelling Regulations for Civilians, 1939 (No. 2).
Regulations for the Medical Services of the Army, 1938 (No. 9).

INSTRUCTIONS, ETC.

Rules of Procedure, 1926—Amendments

A.O. 10 / 1940

110 / General / 5453

1. His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve amendments to the Rules of Procedure, 1926.

2. These Rules are contained in the Manual of Military Law, 1929, and the amendments are embodied in Amendments No. 23 to that manual, which are being issued to all concerned.

A.O. 11 / 1940

100 / Miscellaneous / 611

Relinquishment of Honorary and Former Rank on Appointment to Temporary Short Service and Emergency Commissions.—All honorary rank granted to officers now serving on temporary short service commissions, will be held in abeyance for the duration of the war. All officers will revert immediately to the substantive, temporary or acting rank which has been granted to them on their short service commission.

All officers appointed to emergency commissions in the land forces will relinquish any higher rank they may have been granted and permitted to retain by virtue of a former commission.

This does not apply to officers who held commissions in the Regular Army Reserve of Officers on 3rd September, 1939, or to regular retired officers who are not members of the Regular Army Reserve of Officers.

Digitized by Google

100 / Medical / 1389

Uniform for Women Medical Practitioners— With reference to Army Order 199 of 1939, the following is a schedule of the uniform authorized to be worn by those Women Medical Practitioners who are granted emergency appointments to the Royal Army Medical Corps.— **A.O. 12 / 1940**

Cap Jacket Skirt Shirt Collar Tie Gloves Shoes Stockings Greatcoat (Optional) Mackintosh	As approved for officers of the A.T.S.
Cap Badge Collar Badges Buttons	As authorized for officers of the R.A.M.C.
Badges of Rank	As authorized for officers of the R.A.M.C., but smaller.

Sealed patterns of these garments, etc., may be inspected at the Pattern Room, The War Office.

Women Medical Practitioners who are granted emergency appointments to the Royal Army Medical Corps will be responsible for providing themselves with uniform accordingly, and will be allowed a grant of £16 for the purpose. Claims will be made to the army agents from whom pay is received on appointment.

The issue and retention of the grant will be subject to the practitioner giving (*a*) a certificate that the uniform has been provided and (*b*) an undertaking to refund the sum or an appropriate proportion thereof in the event of her appointment being terminated in consequence of her services or conduct being unsatisfactory. For this purpose, the unearned portion of the grant will be calculated at the rate of one-third for each incomplete year of service under three years.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 13 / 1940

The King's Medal—Awards.—The medal with clasp "1938" for the champion shots for the year 1938 of the under-mentioned military forces has been won by the following :— 68 / General / 6562

1. Military Forces of Canada—
   Private F. Wallace, 48th Highlanders of Canada.

2. Military Forces of India—
   Havildar Major Wilayat Khan, 1st Battalion, 15th Punjab Regiment.

A.O. 14 / 1940

The King's Medal—Awards.—(1) The medal with clasp "1939" for the champion shots for the year 1939 of the under-mentioned military forces has been won by the following :— 68 / General / 6712

(*a*) Home Forces—Territorial Army—Lieutenant G. W. Nicholson, 6th Battalion, The Queen's Royal Regiment.

(*b*) Military Forces of Australia—
Serjeant N. W. Hall, 37th/39th Battalion, Australian Infantry.

(*c*) Military Forces of Southern Rhodesia—
Serjeant A. M. Butcher, No. 2 Group, The Rhodesia Regiment.

(2) The competition for the champion shot for the Military Forces of Canada has been won by Captain D. T. Burke, No. 23, Field Ambulance, Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, who has been awarded the clasp "1939". This officer won the medal with clasp in 1925 and clasps in 1927, 1929, 1930 and 1931.

NEW AND REVISED PUBLICATIONS

A.O. 15 / 1940

Vocabulary of Clothing and Necessaries. (Parts I and II) 1940.—1. A revised edition of the Vocabulary of Clothing and Necessaries has been approved for publication and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned. Part I relates to clothing, etc., held on store charge at Branston, and Part II to items (mainly full dress) held at Woolwich. 26 / Publications / 4395

Digitized by Google

2. The rates shown in this revised edition are those which have been in force since 1st April, 1939: revised Vocabulary rates will be published in due course as an amendment. **A.O. 15 1940** *continued*

3. Army Order 43 of 1936 and the edition notified therein and the amendments thereto notified in Army Orders 22 of 1937, 17 of 1938 and 21 of 1939 are hereby *cancelled.*

BOOKS, FORMS, ETC.

Military Publications

1. The following publications have been placed on sale :— **A.O. 16 1940**

	Price (not including postage) s.	d.
Physical Training Tables for the Auxiliary Territorial Service	0	1½
G.D. Specifications, General Stores :—		
T.G. 46, 1939. Woodworkers' Tools, Part II	0	1½
T.G. 441, 1939. Sisal Ropes, White and Tarred	0	2½
G.D. Specifications, Textile and Clothing :—		
T.C. 134, 1939. Covers, Waterproof. (Superseding T.C. 161)	0	1
Supply Transport and Barrack Services Regulations for 1930 (Reprinted 1939 with Amendments promulgated to August, 1939)	2	3
Sudan Almanac, 1940		11½

Army Forms and Book approved

2. The following Army Forms and Book have been approved :—

Army Form A 2017, "Defence of the Realm; Certificate that a Vehicle is being used for the purpose of His Majesty's Service in an Emergency".

Army Form B 179B, "Supplement to be attached to the invaliding Medical Report Form in every case with service during the present war in substitution for questions previously asked on various forms".

Army Form B 2615, "Royal Corps of Signals; Record Sheet". (Pads of 300.)

The above three Forms will be indented for as required.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 16 1940 *continued*

Army Form K 1299–18, Amendment slip, "Special Note for Contractor".

This Amendment slip must be attached to the front page of D.F.W.S.S. No. 8 in a conspicuous position until further notice, and will be indented for as required.

Army Form K 1321, "Compensation (Defence) Act, 1939; Valuer's Report of Terms agreed or recommended".

Army Form W 3145B, "Leave passes for leave in France". (Pads of 50.)

Army Form W 4002, "Emergency Civilian Road Transport; Certificate of completion of Service". (Pads of 100.)

Army Book 60B, "Cookhouses, N.C.O.'s and Men, Kitchen Utensils Book".

The above three Forms and Book will be indented for as required.

Army Forms revised

3. The following Army Forms have been revised and copies of previous prints will be destroyed:—

Army Form B 104–83B, "Reply to Enquiry respecting missing man".

Army Form B 138, "Joining Certificate for Regular Army Reserve of Officers".

Army Form B 2527, "Field Calibration Form; 3-in. A.A. Gun". (Pads of 25.)

Army Form E 564A, "Application for Registration in the Army Officers' Emergency Reserve for Re-employment in or appointment to an Emergency Commission in His Majesty's Land Forces".

Army Forms and Book cancelled

4. The following Army Forms and Book have been cancelled:—

Army Form A 2034, Inside sheets R1, R2 and R3, "Horses and Vehicles; Impressment on Mobilization or Emergency".

Army Form B 118, "Signal messages; Abstract of". (Pads of 50.)

Digitized by Google

A.O. 16
1940
continued

Army Form D 5089, "Index Card, Army Reserve Section 'B'". (Issued to Os. i/c Records.)

Army Form G 849, "C.I.A. Inspection Report; Wheeled Vehicles". (For use of C.I.A. only.) (Pads of 120.)

Army Form G 849A, "C.I.A. Inspection Report; Tracked Vehicles". (For use of C.I.A. only.) (Pads of 120.)

Army Form K 2421, "Monthly Return of Works Contracts of £500 and over." (Issued to C.E.'s and C.R.Es.)

Army Form W 3047, "Loading Table—Oil and Petrol Stores." (Supplies).

Army Form W 3374, "Ledger Card". (R.A.S.C. Heavy Repair Shop.)

Army Book 421, "Record of Registration of Batteries"

Corrigendum

Army Order 182 of 1939. Pay Warrant, 1931—Amendments No. 226. Article 340. Page 26. Lines 7 to 9. Sub-para. (*a*) should read—

	s.	*d.*
(*a*) in addition to regimental pay not exceeding that of a captain	5	0

By Command of the Army Council,

(C37004) Wt. 23/10 21,375 2/40 Hw. Gp.338 (W.O.P.4511)

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APR 2 '40

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,
6th January, 1940

ROYAL WARRANT

Allowances for Married Officers

GEORGE R.I.,

48 General 7835

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to modify the provisions of Our Warrant dated 9th September, 1939, relating to allowances for married officers. **A.O. 1 1940**

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the amendments shown in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall be made to the Schedule attached to Our Warrant dated 9th September, 1939.*

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 3rd day of January, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

LESLIE HORE-BELISHA.

* Issued as Army Order 171 of 1939.

SCHEDULE

After para. 8 of the Schedule to Army Order 171 of 1939, *insert* new para :—

8A. *Retention of hired accommodation by certain officers after separation.*—A married officer who was, on 1st September, 1939, in receipt of the married rates of lodging, fuel and light allowances

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

and furniture allowance may, on his first becoming separated from his family after that date by reason of a change of station, continue, subject to the conditions stated below, to receive these allowances, instead of family lodging allowance, for a period not exceeding one year from the date of separation, if, and only for so long as, he certifies :—

(i) that he retains and pays for and does not sublet lodgings which he occupied with his family before his move :

(ii) that the lodgings were hired and were not owned by him and/or a member of his family :

(iii) that no claim under Allowance Regulations, 1938, paragraph 108, will be made in respect of the lodgings :

and, in addition, when he claims continuance of the allowances beyond 91 days from the date of his move :—

(iv) that it has not been possible to obtain release from rent liability in respect of the lodgings or to sublet them at a rent not less than his outgoings in respect of them.

An officer claiming entitlement to allowances under this paragraph will render the certificates required by (i), (ii), (iii) and (iv) above under such arrangements as the G.O.C. may direct. Certificates under (i) and (iv) will be required to be rendered monthly in support of continuance of issue.

Any entitlement under this paragraph will be in lieu of, and not additional to, any entitlement which the officer might otherwise possess under paragraph 8 of these instructions. In any case, however, where there is no entitlement under this paragraph, any entitlement under paragraph 8 of these instructions will not be prejudiced thereby :

In a case where an officer became separated from his family before 2nd September, 1939, by reason of a change of station which was ordered in anticipation of mobilization, the G.O.C. may approve adjustment of allowances in accordance with this paragraph as if the date immediately preceding that on which the officer's change of station took place were substituted for 1st September, 1939.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 1
1940
continued

Where an officer retains his entitlement to a claim under Allowance Regulations, 1938, paragraph 108, family lodging allowance only will be admissible in respect of the family from the date of separation.

By Command of the Army Council,

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast
or through any bookseller

1940

Price 1*d*. net

(4371) Wt. — 21500 1/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,
10th January, 1940

ROYAL WARRANT

Grant of Technical Pay to Officers holding Technical Appointments.

GEORGE R.I.

48 General 7219

A.O. 2 1940

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to make provision for the grant of technical pay to officers employed in certain technical appointments:

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that with effect from 1st April, 1939, officers whose conditions of service are governed by the provisions of Our Warrant dated 5th August, 1938*, who are in possession of certificates granted to officers who have passed the final examinations of the Advanced Class, the Advanced Mechanization Course, and the Small Arms Technical Long Course of the Military College of Science, or possess the qualifications laid down for the grant of the higher rate of corps, engineer or signal pay and are employed in appointments requiring the exercise of technical qualifications shall receive, in addition to the pay of their appointments, technical pay at the rates and under the terms set forth in the schedule attached to this Our Warrant.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 3rd day of January, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

LESLIE HORE-BELISHA.

* Army Order 169 of 1938.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE

1. The following daily rates of technical pay will be issuable to an officer in accordance with his rank whilst employed in an appointment requiring the exercise of technical qualifications in the Army or in the Department of the Minister of Supply covered by the Pay Warrant, 1931, Articles 238†, 239†, 248†–251†, 256†, 259†–263†, 265†, 268† and 277†, and in such other appointments as may be decided by the Army Council or the Minister of Supply.

	s.	*d.*
Lieutenant	1	6
Captain	1	6
Captain after 11 years' commissioned service	2	0
,, ,, 14 ,, ,, ,,	2	6
Major...	3	6
Major after 22 years' commissioned service	4	0
Lieutenant-Colonel Colonel ... ... Brigadier ... ... }	5	0

2. Eligibility for technical pay will depend upon the possession of the *p.a.c.*, *p.m.c.* or *s.a.c.* certificates, or the qualifications laid down in the Pay Warrant, 1931, for the grant of the higher rate of corps, engineer or signal pay. In the event of a technical appointment being filled by an officer not in possession of these qualifications, staff rates of pay appropriate to the officer's rank only will be admissible.

3. In the case of an officer of the rank of lieutenant-colonel or below, the appropriate rate of technical pay will be issuable in addition to the staff rate of pay applicable to his rank.

4. An officer of the rank of colonel or brigadier will be entitled to technical pay in addition to the rate of pay laid down in the Pay Warrant, 1931, Article 234† or 237†, but technical pay will not be issuable in addition to corps, engineer or signal pay to which an officer may be entitled under the Pay Warrant, 1931, Articles 382†, 386† or 393†.

---

† As promulgated by the Warrant dated 22nd September, 1939 (Amendments No. 226 notified in Army Order 182 of 1939).

Digitized by Google

5. An officer who is granted higher acting rank with pay in respect of his appointment to a post under paragraph 1 above will be entitled to the rate of technical pay appropriate to the higher acting rank, for so long as he fills the appointment and continues to receive the pay of the higher acting rank.

6. A retired officer re-employed under the Pay Warrant, 1931, Article 518 or 520 (*b*), in an appointment which carries eligibility for technical pay will be entitled to the rate of technical pay appropriate to the rank in respect of which he is paid and not to that of his rank on retirement, if higher.

7. Technical pay will not be issuable to an officer filling an appointment the functions of which consist only in administration of personnel, or to an officer holding technical qualifications employed on regimental duty or in a staff appointment other than those referred to in paragraph 1 above.

8. The conditions of the Pay Warrant, 1931, Article 391, will not apply to officers holding the *p.m.c.* or *s.a.c.* certificate.

By Command of the Army Council,

Digitized by Google

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast
or through any bookseller

1940

Price 1*d*. net

(4390) Wt. — 21500 1/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,
18*th January*, 1940

ROYAL WARRANT

Introduction of Army Trade of Driver (Excavator)

GEORGE R.I.

30 Engineers 5495

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to provide for the pay of soldiers qualified and employed as Drivers (Excavator): **A.O. 4 1940**

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that soldiers mustered and employed as Drivers (Excavator) shall receive pay at the rates laid down for tradesmen classified in Group C of the army trade groups in the Warrant of His late Majesty King George V for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion and Non-Effective Pay of Our Army, dated 12th February, 1931.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 14th day of January, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

OLIVER STANLEY.

Digitized by Google

Army Council's instructions on the foregoing Warrant

The qualifications required for mustering as Drivers (Excavator) shall be as follows:—

Class III.—

(*a*) Must be capable of driving all types of caterpillar tractors irrespective of horse power, and of operating dumpers, bulldozers angledozers and rooters.

(*b*) Must be able to work accurately to line and level without supervision.

(*c*) Must be able to carry out normal running maintenance of his machine.

Class II.—

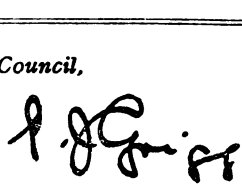
As for Class III and in addition:—

(*a*) Must be capable of driving and operating caterpillar tractors of 40 horse-power and over, used for surfacing and grading by means of scrapers and blade graders.

(*b*) Must be capable of driving and operating motor graders or other self-propelled equipment of similar type.

(*c*) Must be able to exercise general supervision over the use of all types of mechanical plant in use on earthworks.

By Command of the Army Council,



LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
York House, Kingsway London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2:
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent Cardiff:
80 Chichester Street, Belfast
or through any bookseller
1940
Price 1*d.* net

(4445) Wt. — 21500 1/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,
18th January, 1940

ROYAL WARRANT

Addition to Family Allowance for soldiers' families residing in the London Postal Area

GEORGE R.I.

46
General
1091

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to vary, for the duration of the present war, the provision made under para. 53 of the Schedule to Our Warrant dated 18th April, 1938*, for the grant of an addition, to the standard rate of Family Allowance, of 6d. a day in the case of soldiers on the Married Establishment whose place of duty is in London and to whom married quarters are not allotted:

A.O. 3
1940

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that, with effect from the 4th December, 1939, this addition shall be issuable, irrespective of the place of duty of the soldier concerned, to all soldiers' families resident within the London postal area to whom married quarters are not allotted and for whom Family Allowance is admissible at the full standard rate prescribed in para. 7 of the Schedule to Our Warrant dated 18th April, 1938*:

OUR FURTHER WILL AND PLEASURE IS that this addition shall not be issuable if the family is not resident within the London postal area.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 14th day of January, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

OLIVER STANLEY.

* Army Order 66 of 1938

Digitized by Google

By Command of the Army Council,

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
York House, Kingsway London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller

1940

Price 1*d*. net

(4444) Wt. — 21500 1/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Issued under authority of Army Orders for January, 1940

Crown Copyright Reserved

ROYAL WARRANT, DATED 18TH JANUARY, 1940

Family Allowance

GEORGE R.I.

WHEREAS provision is made by Our Warrant dated 18th April, 1938*, for the issue of Family Allowance to certain married soldiers and for certain consequential modifications of the provisions of the Regulations for the Allowances of Our Army; 43 / Education / 927

AND WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to provide for further modification of the Regulations for the Allowances of Our Army;

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the amendment contained in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall be made to the Schedule attached to Our Warrant dated 18th April, 1938.*

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 18th day of January, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

OLIVER STANLEY

* Issued as Army Order 66 of 1938.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE

Para. 7. *Add* at end.

If a child remains at school or other educational establishment beyond the age prescribed by law for compulsory attendance, the allowance may continue for so long as the child is receiving full time instruction.†

43
Education
927

† *Army Council's instructions on the foregoing Warrant.*

i) This amendment takes effect from 27th July, 1939.

(ii) Where the condition indicated is fulfilled, the soldier should report the fact through his C.O. to his Regimental Paymaster, and, if practicable, send with the report a certificate from the headmaster of the educational establishment which the child is attending, stating that the child is still receiving full time education at that establishment and indicating the further period during which it is anticipated that this circumstance will obtain. If the soldier is so situated that he cannot readily obtain such a certificate, he should state the full address of the educational establishment which the child is attending.

By Command of the Army Council,

THE WAR OFFICE,

31*st January*, 1940

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2:
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff:
80 Chichester Street, Belfast:
or through any bookseller

1940

Price 1*d*. net

(4478) Wt. — 30000 2/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,
26th January, 1940

93
5187

Unemployment Insurance of soldiers recalled from the Royal Army Reserve, soldiers mobilized in the Supplementary Reserve, embodied soldiers of the Territorial Army, personnel enlisting on duration of war engagements, personnel of the Army Class, members of the Auxiliary Territorial Service and Voluntary Aid Detachments.

A.O. 5
1940

1. It is notified that during the present war all personnel, without exception, of the above mentioned categories are, under new regulations made by the Ministry of Labour, now compulsorily insurable for unemployment insurance purposes in the same way as regular soldiers in peace under the terms of King's Regulations, 1935, Appendix XXVI, Section II.

2. In future, unemployment insurance books will not be required to be stamped in respect of personnel of the above categories discharged within a period of four months of entering upon war service, but Form U.I. 3/XS will be dispatched to the Ministry of Labour in respect of each individual on his/her discharge.

3. The provisions of :—

(i) Regulations for Mobilization for the Regular Army and Supplementary Reserve, 1932, Appendix I, Part II, para. (*d*) (i), (ii), (iii) and (iv), and

(ii) Regulations for Mobilization of the Territorial Army, 1934, Section XXIII, para. 134 (i), (ii), (iii) and (iv) (the provisions of which were also applicable to personnel

Digitized by Google

enlisting on duration of war engagements and personnel of the Army Class),

are accordingly held in abeyance, and

(iii) Army Order 164 of 1939, paras. 1 (*d*) (i), (ii), (iii) and (iv) and 2 (*c*) is hereby cancelled.

4. Any unemployment books surrendered by individuals on joining should be returned to the connected Employment Exchange.

5. Further instructions will be issued at a later date, if necessary, regarding those personnel of the above categories who have already been discharged during the present emergency within a period of four months of entering upon war service, and whose unemployment books have been stamped or franked. In the meantime, no further action is necessary in these cases.

By Command of the Army Council,

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
York House, Kingsway London, W.C 2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent. Cardiff:
80 Chichester Street, Belfast
or through any bookseller

1940

Price 1*d*. net

(4492) Wt. — 21500 1/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Issued under authority of Army Orders for January, 1940
Crown Copyright Reserved

ROYAL WARRANT, DATED 30th JANUARY, 1940

PAY WARRANT, 1931—AMENDMENTS No. 229

Pay

GEORGE R.I.

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to amend the regulations governing the pay of Our Army; 48 General 7373

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the amendments shown in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall be made to the Warrant of His late Majesty King George V for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion and Non-Effective Pay of Our Army dated 12th February, 1931.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 30th day of January, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

OLIVER STANLEY.

SCHEDULE

PAY WARRANT, 1931—AMENDMENTS No. 229

Article 71 (as amended by the Warrant dated 22nd September, 1939*). Line 2. *For* "3" *substitute* "4". 48 General 7373

Article 72 (as amended by the Warrant dated 22nd September, 1939*). Line 3. *For* "3" *substitute* "4".

Article 76 (as amended by the Warrant dated 22nd September, 1939*). Line 2. *For* "3" *substitute* "4".

*Amendments No. 226 notified in Army Order 182 of 1939.

Digitized by Google

By Command of the Army Council,

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C 2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Cresoent. Cardiff·
80 Chichester Street, Belfast
or through any bookseller

1940

Price 1*d*. net

(4538) Wt. — 19759 2/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339

S.O. Code No. 57-9999

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,
31st *January*, 1940

ROYAL WARRANT

Increments of Pay—Supplementary Reserve and Territorial Army Officers

48
General
7567

A.O. 6
1940

WHEREAS Our Warrant of 5th August, 1938*, provided that the new conditions of service for regular combatant officers introduced therein should not affect the pay, promotion, or conditions of service of officers of Our Supplementary Reserve or Our Territorial Army:

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that, combatant officers of Our Supplementary Reserve or Our Territorial Army called out on service shall be eligible for increments of pay for length of service as provided in Our aforesaid Warrant for regular officers:

OUR FURTHER WILL AND PLEASURE IS that service counting for such increments shall only be reckonable service as defined in Article 446 of the Warrant of His late Majesty King George V for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion and Non-Effective Pay of Our Army, dated 12th February, 1931, except that service qualifying for the rate for a captain after 11 years' total commissioned service under Our Warrants of 6th October, 1938†, shall include unembodied commissioned service in Our Supplementary Reserve or Our Territorial Army.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 30th day of January, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

OLIVER STANLEY.

* Army Order 169 of 1938.
† Army Orders 215 and 216 of 1938.

Digitized by Google

By Command of the Army Council,

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2:
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff:
80 Chichester Street, Belfast
or through any bookseller

1940

Price 1*d.* net

(4537) Wt. — 21500 2/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

MAY 29 1940

Crown Copyright Reserved

ARMY ORDERS

FEBRUARY, 1940

THE WAR OFFICE,
29th February, 1940

CONTENTS

ARMY ORDER PUBLISHED SPECIALLY DURING THE MONTH OF FEBRUARY, 1940

Army Order Number		PAGE
17	Officers' and Serjeants' Messes—Initial Grants ...	3

ARMY ORDERS NOW PUBLISHED FOR THE FIRST TIME

ROYAL WARRANTS

18	His Majesty's Burma Forces—Definition of Corps for the Purposes of the Army Act	5
19	Decorations and Medals	6

AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS, ETC.

20	List of Books of Regulations, etc., amended... ...	6

INSTRUCTIONS, ETC.

21	Alliance	6
22	Military Prison and Military Detention Barrack, Barlinnie, Glasgow	7
23	Clothing Allowances and Clothing Grants	7

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller

Price 3*d*.

Digitized by Google

Army Order Number		PAGE
24	Verification of Establishments	7
25	Staff College, Quetta—List of Graduates—Awards of *p.s.c.* Certificate	8
26	Staff College, Junior Wing, Camberley—Awards of (s.c.) Certificate	8
27	The King's Medal—Awards	11
28	Royal Air Force Staff College, Andover	11
29	Territorial Efficiency Medal and The Efficiency Medal—Awards	11
30	Books, Forms, etc.	12

Digitized by Google

ARMY ORDERS

103 / Infantry / 3002 — The following Army Order was published specially during the month of February. A.O. 17 / 1940

Officers' and Serjeants' Messes—Initial Grants

Published on 16th February, 1940.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ARMY ORDERS NOW PUBLISHED FOR THE FIRST TIME

ROYAL WARRANT

His Majesty's Burma Forces—Definition of Corps for the Purposes of the Army Act

0163 / 24 / S.R.O. 246 / 1940

A.O. 18 / 1940

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to make provision declaring what bodies of Our Burma Forces shall be Corps;

WE DO HEREBY declare that such bodies of Our military forces as are set forth in the Schedule to this Our Warrant shall be Corps for the purposes of the Army Act.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 12th day of February, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

OLIVER STANLEY

SCHEDULE

All officers of the Burma Army holding King's Commissions.

All units and personnel of—

- The Burma Artillery.
- The Burma Corps of Engineers.
- The Burma Army Signals.
- Each regiment or each ungrouped battalion of Burma Infantry.
- The Burma Record, Reservist and Recruiting Centre.
- The Burma Army Service Corps.
- The Burma Army Ordnance Corps.
- The Burma Army Corps of Clerks.
- The Burma Hospital Company.
- The Burma Army Veterinary Corps.
- The Burma Army Educational Corps.

Digitized by Google

Decorations and Medals

A.O. 19 / 1940 — Royal Warrants dated 1st February, 1940, amending the Warrants dated 23rd September, 1930, governing The Efficiency Medal, The Efficiency Decoration and The Medal for Long Service and Good Conduct (Military) have been signed, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned under authority of this Army Order. 68 / General / 6746

AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS, ETC.

List of Books of Regulations, etc., amended—

A.O. 20 / 1940 — In addition to the amendments notified in the foregoing Army Orders amendments to the Regulations, etc., detailed below have been approved and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned :—

King's Regulations, 1935 (Nos. 53 and 54).
Allowance Regulations, 1938 (No. 16).
Civilian Staff Regulations, 1939 (No. 1).
Regulations for Supply, Transport, and Barrack Services, 1930 (No. 94).
Regulations for the Medical Services, 1938 (No. 10).
Regulations for the Officers' Training Corps, 1933 (No. 32).

INSTRUCTIONS, ETC.

A.O. 21 / 1940 — **Alliance.**—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve that on the amalgamation of The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry and The Wentworth Regiment, Non-Permanent Active Militia of Canada, the alliance of The Somerset Light Infantry (Prince Albert's) with the former shall be continued to the new unit formed by the amalgamation and designated The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry (Wentworth Regiment). 058 / 5192

Digitized by Google

110 / D.B. / 224

Military Prison and Military Detention Barrack, Barlinnie, Glasgow.—In pursuance of the powers vested in him by Section 132 (1) of the Army Act, the Secretary of State for War has set apart, as from 25th January, 1940, as a Military Prison, 12 cells numbered from 21 to 27 and from 31 to 35 in "D" Block of the building of Barlinnie, Glasgow, formerly used as a civil prison and has further set apart, as from the same date, as a Military Detention Barrack, the remainder of the rooms in Blocks "C" and "D" of the said building. **A.O. 22 / 1940**

54 / General / 8351

Clothing Allowances and Clothing Grants.— 1. In view of Amendments (No. 1) to the Priced Vocabulary of Clothing and Necessaries, 1940, revised rates of clothing allowance and grants for the provision and upkeep of clothing for soldiers and certain civilian employees, as shown in the appendices to this Army Order, will be brought into effect as follows :— **A.O. 23 / 1940**

(*a*) For soldiers, from the beginning of the account period in which 1st April, 1940, falls.

(*b*) For civilian employees, from 1st April, 1940.

2. The allowances and grants for recruits, shown in Appendix II to this Army Order, do not apply in the "Special Areas" as defined in Army Order 179 of 1939.

3. The corresponding rates of clothing allowance and grants laid down in Army Order 24 of 1939 will be *cancelled* with effect from the above dates. The revised rates will remain in force until further notice.

16 / General / 8531

Verification of Establishments.—The verification of establishments of warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, etc., of the various arms and branches of the service, due to have been carried out as at 1st September, 1939, under Army Order 385 of 1925, will be dispensed with. Army Order 385 of 1925 is hereby *cancelled.* **A.O. 24 / 1939**

Digitized by Google

A.O. 25 / 1940 **Staff College, Quetta—List of Graduates.—Awards of *p.s.c.* Certificate.**—The undermentioned British Service officers completed a year's course at the Staff College, Quetta in December, 1939, and are awarded the certificate "*p.s.c.*" 43 / S.C. / 5590

The list is arranged in regimental order :—

Rank and Name	Corps
Captain R. A. Hull	17th/21st Lancers.
Captain H. E. Pyman	Royal Tank Regiment.
Captain E. G. Dawes	Royal Artillery.
Captain D. H. Lyall-Grant	Royal Artillery.
Captain J. H. Hooper	Royal Artillery.
Captain W. H. Skrine	Royal Artillery.
Captain E. P. Dickson	Royal Engineers.
Captain G. O. N. Thompson	Royal Engineers.
Captain K. H. Treseder	Royal Corps of Signals.
Captain C. H. R. Howie	The King's Own Royal Regiment.
Captain W. S. Ritchie	The Royal Scots Fusiliers.
Captain R. M. Villiers	The Cameronians.
Captain C. W. B. Orr	The Duke of Wellington's Regiment.
Captain K. T. Roper	The Dorsetshire Regiment.
Captain R. A. Sawers	The South Lancashire Regiment.
Captain D. G. B. Ridout...	The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry.
Captain W. J. Megill	Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.

A.O. 26 / 1940 **Staff College, Junior Wing, Camberley—Awards of (s.c.) Certificate.**—The undermentioned officers successfully completed the first Junior War Staff Course, ending in December 1939, and are awarded the certificate "(s.c.)".— 43 / S.C. / 5591

The list is arranged in alphabetical order by arms.

Rank and name	Regiment or Corps
Captain The Lord E. S. R. de Clifford ...	Gloucestershire Hussars, T.A.
Captain C. H. F. Fuller	Royal Wiltshire Yeomanry, T.A.
Captain W. A. Howkins	Northamptonshire Yeomanry, T.A.
Lieutenant K. G. Jackson	Lanarkshire Yeomanry, T.A.
Major D. S. Schreiber	4th County of London Yeomanry, R.A.C., T.A.
Second Lieutenant J. W. Shairp ...	General List.
Lieutenant-Colonel H. R. E. Steele ...	Royal Canadian Hussars.
Lieutenant G. E. F. Tenison	3rd Carabiniers, R.A.R.O.
Captain F. B. Canning-Cooke	Royal Artillery, T.A

Digitized by Google

A.O. 26
1940
continued

Rank and Name	Regiment or Corps
Second Lieutenant C. J. K. Churchill ...	Royal Artillery, T.A.
Captain G. F. C. Danielsen	Royal Artillery, T.A.
Captain P. C. Dendy	Royal Artillery, T.A.
Lieutenant H. O. Doddrell	Royal Artillery, T.A.
Captain R. Fowell	Royal Artillery, T.A.
Captain R. D. Gairdner	Royal Artillery, T.A.
Second Lieutenant F. D. Hammond ...	Royal Artillery, T.A.
Captain H. S. Heaton	Royal Artillery, T.A.
Captain D. H. Hillson	Royal Artillery, T.A.
Captain J. S. B. Lloyd	Royal Artillery, T.A.
Captain A. N. McLellan	Royal Artillery, T.A.
Captain T. A. McLoughlin	Royal Artillery, T.A.
Captain G. E. B. Mount	Royal Artillery, T.A.
Captain J. L'E. Riddell	Royal Artillery, T.A.
Second Lieutenant D. C. Walker-Smith	Royal Artillery, T.A.
Lieutenant G. E. Wild	Royal Artillery, T.A.
Captain A. E. Wilson	Royal Artillery, T.A.
Major R. Bryson, A.M.I. Mech. E. ...	Royal Engineers, T.A.
Lieutenant D. G. Gill-Davies	Royal Engineers, T.A.
Captain D. H. Jelley	Royal Engineers, T.A.
Captain R. Keeble	Royal Engineers, T.A.
Captain P. W. Kennedy	Royal Engineers, T.A.
Brevet Major C. L. Prichard	Royal Engineers, T.A.
Lieutenant L. H. F. Sanderson	Royal Engineers, T.A.
Lieutenant A. B. Boyle	Royal Corps of Signals, T.A.R.O.
Major C. N. Stafford	Royal Corps of Signals, T.A.
Major W. A. R. Ames	The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, R.A.R.O.
Lieutenant G. B. Ayre	The Middlesex Regiment, T.A.
Captain A. M. Bankier, D.S.O., M.C. ...	Welsh Guards.
Lieutenant C. R. L. Beatty	The Royal Welch Fusiliers, T.A.
Captain The Hon. R. E. B. Beaumont, M.P.	The Royal Welch Fusiliers, T.A.
Captain W. O. E. Beck	The Royal Norfolk Regiment, T.A.R.O.
Second-Lieutenant F. O. A. H. Bennett	The London Rifle Brigade, T.A.
Captain K. R. M. Black	The Lincolnshire Regiment, T.A.
Major H. Bridge	The Duke of Wellington's Regiment, T.A.
Captain H. E. Brown	The Durham Light Infantry, T.A.
Captain A. C. Cairns	The Liverpool Scottish, T.A.
Major R. S. M. Calder	The Royal Fusiliers, T.A.
Captain I. M. Carmichael	The Highland Light Infantry, T.A.
Captain J. B. Carr	The Royal Berkshire Regiment, T.A.
Lieutenant C. G. Corner	The Essex Regiment, T.A.
Captain D. E. Crowther	The Rangers, T.A.
Captain L. S. Daniel	The Somersetshire Light Infantry, T.A.
Second Lieutenant J. H. F. Dixon ...	The East Yorkshire Regiment, T.A.
Captain J. P. Eason	The Royal Scots, T.A.
Captain G. A. Eden	The Essex Regiment, T.A.
Captain G. J. G. Fisher	The Border Regiment, T.A.
Lieutenant R. K. Gibbs	The Hertfordshire Regiment, T.A.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 26
1940
continued

Rank and Name	Regiment or Corps
Captain D. P. S. Graham	The London Scottish, T.A.
Captain J. R. Hall	The Cheshire Regiment, T.A.
Lieutenant D. G. Howell...	The Gloucestershire Regiment, T.A.
Captain G. E. Hudson	The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment, T.A.
Captain R. R. M. Hughes	The King's Shropshire Light Infantry, T.A.
Captain I. H. Ingleby	The Royal Fusiliers, T.A.
Second Lieutenant A. P. Irby	The London Rifle Brigade, T.A.
Captain E. W. Lloyd	The Royal Fusiliers, T.A.
Major E. L. Luce	The Wiltshire Regiment, T.A.
Lieutenant I. K. MacRosty	The Black Watch, T.A.
Captain P. R. Marsh	The Liverpool Scottish, T.A.
Captain A. M. K. Martin...	The Durham Light Infantry, T.A.
Captain C. F. G. Max-Muller	The Queen's Westminsters. T.A.
Lieutenant N. J. W. H. Murray-Usher ...	The King's Own Scottish Borderers, T.A.R.O.
Captain C. W. Nevill	The Welch Regiment, T.A.
Lieutenant. L. W. Norfolk	The Sherwood Foresters, T.A.
Major C. R. Peckitt	The Royal Sussex Regiment, T.A.
Captain J. F. Phillips	The Devonshire Regiment, T.A.
Captain I. L. F. Reid	The Cameronians, T.A.
Captain R. C. Richardson	The Hertfordshire Regiment. T.A.
Captain G. E. Roberts	The King's Own Scottish Borderers, T.A.
Captain A. Shirlaw	The South Staffordshire Regiment, T.A.
Captain R. Smalley	The King's Own Regiment, T.A.
Lieutenant F. J. Snowdon	The Queen's Royal Regiment, T.A.
Lieutenant A. H. Sparrow	The Royal Warwickshire Regiment, T.A.R.O.
Captain The Viscount Tarbat	The Seaforth Highlanders, T.A.
Captain J. W. Taylor	The Queen's Royal Regiment, T.A.
Captain J. J. Thwaites	The Manchester Regiment, T.A.
Captain D. B. Tregoning...	Princess Louise's Kensington Regiment, T.A.
Lieutenant R. H. Turton, M.P.	The Green Howards, T.A.
Second Lieutenant C. E. H. P. Warner	The Royal Fusiliers, T.A.
Lieutenant M. J. Waterhouse	The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, T.A.
Lieutenant T. Welch	The Durham Light Infantry, T.A.
Captain A. C. White	The Royal Scots Fusiliers, T.A.
Lieutenant G. J. A. White	The Border Regiment, T.A.
Lieutenant J. T. Whittaker	The Lancashire Fusiliers, T.A.
Captain A. R. Wise, M.P.	The Queen's Royal Regiment, T.A.

Digitized by Google

68 General 6712

The King's Medal.—Awards.—Military Forces of the Union of South Africa :— **A.O. 27 1940**

1. The clasp " 1938 " has been awarded to Lieutenant J. Leibman, Witwatersrand Rifles, who was champion shot for the year 1938. This officer won the medal with clasp in 1935 and a clasp in 1937.

2. The medal with clasp " 1939 " has been awarded to Captain R. E. Bodley, Imperial Light Horse, who was champion shot for the year 1939.

43 R.A.F. 548

Royal Air Force Staff College, Andover.—The undermentioned officers satisfactorily completed the 16th course (1938) at the Royal Air Force Staff College— **A.O. 28 1940**

Major J. D. Woodall, M.B.E., M.C., Royal Artillery.

Indian Army

Major J. Stephenson, O.B.E., 8th Punjab Regiment.

68 General 6871

Territorial Efficiency Medal and The Efficiency Medal—Awards, etc.—A list of warrant officers and men who have been awarded the Territorial Efficiency Medal and the Efficiency Medal has been approved and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned. **A.O. 29 1940**

BOOKS, FORMS, ETC.

A.O. 30 1940

Military Publications

1. The following publications have been placed on sale :—

	Price (not including postage) s.	d.
G.D. Specification, General Stores—T.G. 48. Vices, Cramps and Clamps. (Supersedes T.G. 14) December 1939		1½
Physical and Recreational Training 1940...		7
Works and Repairs to Requisitioned Buildings, etc. of the War Department ,Abridged Schedule of Prices for...	2	5½

Digitized by Google

A.O. 30
1940
continued

Army Forms approved

2. The following Army forms have been approved :—

Army Form E 511S, "Auxiliary Territorial Service. Statement of Single Daily Payments to Recruits on Enrolment".

Army Form I 1246/1, "(Tie on card) Jaw Fracture". (For use of Hospitals.)

Army Form I 1246/2, "(Tie on card) Facial Injury." (For use of Hospitals.)

Army Form W 3151, "Record of Property Requisitioned under Section 51 Defence Regulations (Land Agents only)".

Army Forms and Book revised

3. The following Army Forms have been revised and copies of previous prints will be destroyed :—

Army Form E 511D, "Outfit Grant for an Officer in the A.T.S".

MEDICAL MOBILIZATION EQUIPMENT TABLES

Army Form I 1248–5, "Base Depot Medical Stores".

Army Form I 1248–7, "Hospital Ship etc".

Army Form I 1248–8, "Ambulance Train".

Army Form I 1248–9, "Mobile Bacteriological Laboratory".

Army Form I 1248 12, "Home Ambulance Train".

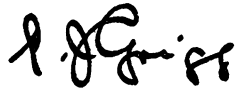
(Stocks of I 1248 series are held by Army Medical Stores, Woolwich.)

Digitized by Google

Army Book 142 (War), "Record Book for all Arms, Regular Army at Home, other than R.A.C., A.D.G.B., and O.C.T. Units. **A.O. 30 1940** *continued*

This will be the only book of the series for use in war.

By Command of the Army Council,



Digitized by Google

APPENDIX I TO ARMY ORDER 23 OF 1940

TABLE OF RATES OF CLOTHING ALLOWANCE

A.—Regular Forces and Territorial Army (other than non-European personnel at Aden, Hong Kong and Malaya)

Station and Service (1)	Overall rate (2)	Non-overall rate (3)
	Weekly rates	
	s. d.	s. d.
1. Egypt and Palestine:—		
Horsed cavalry	3 4½	3 3¼
All other services	3 3	3 1¾
2. Cyprus, Gibraltar and Malta—All services	3 3	3 1¾
3. Aden, Ceylon, Jamaica, Malaya and Mauritius—All services, except non-Europeans (*see* Table B)	3 1	2 11¾
4. Bermuda—All services	3 2½	3 1¼
5. Hong Kong and the Sudan—All services except non-Europeans (*see* Table B)	3 3½	3 2¼
6. Shanghai—All services	3 4½	3 3¼
7. Sierra Leone—All services except non-Europeans ...	2 11½	2 10¼
8. Tientsin—All services	3 4	3 2¾

Note.—The clothing allowances issuable to soldiers employed on the Governor's launch, Gibraltar, will be reduced by 4¼*d.* a week while the men are so employed.

B.—Non-European Personnel at Aden, Hong Kong and Malaya

Station and Service (1)	Overall rate (2)	Non-overall rate (3)
	Weekly rates	
	s. d.	s. d.
1. Aden and Malaya—Hong Kong–Singapore R.A.—		
Officers—		
(i) Mohammedans	...	1 4¼
(ii) Sikhs	...	1 3
Havildar-majors and havildars—		
(iii) Mohammedans	1 1⅓	1 0¼
(iv) Sikhs	1 1½	1 0¼
Other ranks—		
(v) Mohammedans	1 0¾	0 11½
(vi) Sikhs	1 0½	0 11¼
2. Hong Kong—		
R.A., other than Hong Kong–Singapore R.A. ...	1 1¼	1 0
Hong Kong–Singapore R.A.—		
Officers—		
(i) Mohammedans	...	1 4½
(ii) Sikhs	...	1 3¼
Havildar-majors and havildars—		
(iii) Mountain Batteries	1 3⅓	1 2¼
(iv) Other Batteries	1 2¼	1 1
Other ranks—		
(v) Mountain Batteries	1 2½	1 1¼
(vi) Other Batteries	1 1¼	1 0
Royal Engineers, all ranks	1 1¼	1 0
3. Malaya—Royal Engineers, all ranks	1 0¼	0 11

Note 1.—The rates laid down in column (2) will be issued only to men whose scales of personal clothing include overall suits.

Note 2.—Mohammedan riders of mountain batteries will receive 1*d.* a week less.

Note 3.—Sikh riders of mountain batteries will receive 1¼*d.* a week less.

Digitized by Google

C.—Civilian Employees at Home Stations

(i) *Crews of War Department vessels*

	Monthly rates s.	d		Monthly rates s.	d.
Master of sea-going vessel ...	4	5	Chief stoker	4	7
Other masters	4	4	Leading stoker...	2	6
Mate	4	3	Stoker		
1st engineer	4	11	Seaman (A.B. or ordinary) ...	2	5
2nd engineer	4	10	Boy		
3rd engineer	4	9			

(ii) *Ex-Military Drill Staff, Duke of York's Royal Military School and Queen Victoria School*

	Monthly rates s.	d.
Duke of York's School, all ranks	4	8
Queen Victoria School, all ranks except Pipe Major	4	8
" " " Pipe Major	5	4

(iii) *Royal Hospital, Chelsea*

	Monthly rates s.	d.
Serjeant-major	12	2
Quarter-master-serjeant	11	7
Quarter-master-serjeant (messenger)		
Quarter-master-serjeant (master cook)	10	1
Quarter-master-serjeant (hospital serjeant)		
Assistant master cook	7	11
Constable		
Cook	6	7
Fatigue man		
Fatigue serjeant...	7	11
Fireman	5	0
Infirmary orderly	6	7
Park-keeper	9	11
Police serjeant	7	11
Storeman	6	7
Wardmaster		

(iv) *Other employees*

	Monthly rates s.	d.
Barrack warden	5	9
Chapel keeper, Wellington Barracks	2	8
Men clothed to messengers' scale—		
(*a*) Blue clothing	2	10
(*b*) Grey clothing	3	4
Men clothed to grooms' scale	3	11
Men clothed to servant grooms' scale—		
(*a*) With second suit, blue	3	9
(*b*) With second suit, grey	3	11

Digitized by Google

Men clothed to estate warders' scale	4	4
M.T. drivers, School of Artillery	0	10
Night watchmen and gatekeepers, Detention Barracks, Aldershot	3	7
War Department Constabulary—		
(*a*) Superintendent	8	10
(*b*) Supervising ranks	8	5
(*c*) Station serjeant and serjeant (other than detective serjeant)...	7	0
(*d*) Constable	7	0
Wharfingers, Woolwich Arsenal and S.R.D., Deptford	4	3

D.—Civilian Employees at Stations Abroad

	Monthly rates *s.*	*d.*
Security Police Gibraltar	5	7
War Department Vessels—		
Gibraltar—officers draw home rate of the equivalent rank		
Hong Kong, European Officers—		
Master	3	8
1st Engineer	4	3
2nd and 3rd Engineers	4	2
Jamaica, European Officer (master)	4	5
Malaya, European Officers—		
Masters	2	8
Engineers	3	3
Malta—		
Engine driver of "Sir Leslie Rundle"	1	4
Other officers draw home rate of the equivalent rank		

APPENDIX II TO ARMY ORDER 23 OF 1940

ALLOWANCES AND GRANTS FOR RECRUITS, MEN FOR DISCHARGE ETC. (*see* Clothing Regulations).

	£	*s.*	*d.*
Recruits—			
For provision of gymnastic kit, maximum in respect of each recruit	0	5	6
Kit allowance—			
Lower rate ... ...weekly	0	1	3½
Higher rate ... ...weekly	0	1	8¾
Soldiers employed on the Governor's launch, Gibraltar, annual maximum in respect of each man	2	0	6
Plain clothes allowances—			
Non-European officers, Hong Kong–Singapore R.A.	1	3	0
Warrant officers, Classes I and II...	1	3	0
Warrant officers, Class III, and N.C.Os. not below the rank of serjeant	0	13	0
Other ranks	0	10	0

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX III TO ARMY ORDER 23 OF 1940

MAXIMUM ANNUAL ALLOWANCES FOR PROVISION, UPKEEP, ETC., OF CLOTHING FOR CERTAIN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES (*see* Clothing Regulations).

	£	s.	d.
Home Stations—			
Officers' mess butlers, stewards and waiters of certain educational establishments, for maintenance of jean coats—			
(*a*) Jean coats with tails, maximum for each coat on charge	1	2	0
(*b*) Jean coats without tails	0	17	0
	Maximum in respect of each employee		
Bermuda—	£	s.	d.
Crews of War Department vessels	2	0	6
Messengers	2	0	6
Range wardens	2	0	6
R.A.S.C., H.T. Drivers	2	0	6
Ceylon—			
Office keepers	1	5	6
Messengers	1	5	6
Watchers	1	5	6
Driver of motor ambulance	1	5	6
China—			
Asiatic hospital attendants	1	2	6
Chinese bakers and men handling exposed food	1	2	6
Cooks, Hong Kong—Singapore R.A.	1	2	6
Messengers	1	2	6
Transport drivers, Tientsin	2	0	6
Watchmen	1	2	6
Water transport employees, Hong Kong	1	6	0
Egypt—			
Drivers (H.T.)...	1	2	6
Ghaffirs (other than registered ghaffirs, Abbassia)	1	2	6
Senior range wardens	1	2	6
Native orderlies (messengers) at Headquarters, Cairo, Khartoum, etc.	1	2	6
Gibraltar—			
Crews of War Department Vessels	2	0	6
Native transport drivers (including foreman)	2	0	6
Jamaica—			
Ambulance driver	1	11	6
Boats' crews—			
Non-European mates	2	15	6
Others	1	17	6
Messengers	1	2	6
Range wardens	1	2	6
Malaya—			
Boats' crews	1	7	6
Cooks, Hong Kong–Singapore R.A.	1	2	6
Drivers of War Department motor vehicles	1	7	6
Educational Instructor, Malay R.E.	1	7	6
Hospital ward boys	1	7	6
Jagas	36·00 dollars		
	£	s.	d.
Malaya Signal Coy.—civilian tradesmen	1	7	6
Messengers	1	7	6
Policemen	1	7	6

Digitized by Google

Malta—			
Crews of War Department Vessels (except the "Sir Leslie Rundle").	2	0	6
Crew of the "Sir Leslie Rundle"	2	3	6
M.T. drivers (including foreman)	1	2	6
Messengers	2	0	6
Office keepers	2	0	6
Range wardens	2	0	6
Mauritius—			
Bakers, R.A.S.C.	1	2	6
Messengers	1	2	6
Muleteers, R.A.S.C.	1	2	6
Transport lorry driver	1	11	6
Watchmen, R.A.O.C.	1	2	6

(C37318) Wt. 23/10 21,375 3/40 Hw. (Gp. 338) (W.O.P.4716)

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,
16th February, 1940

Officers' and Serjeants' Messes—Initial Grants.

103
Infantry
3002

A.O. 17
1940

Where the G.O.C.-in-C. is satisfied that the dining strength of any mess entitled to a grant under Army Order 162 of 1939 will probably and necessarily exceed the war establishment of the unit concerned by not less than 20 per cent. in the case of officers or ten per cent. in the case of serjeants for a continuous period of not less than three months, he may sanction additional grants up to the number of such excess.

In the case of formations, the G.O.C.-in-C. may sanction additional grants for numbers in excess of the approved war establishment not exceeding 25 per cent. in the case of an officers' mess or ten per cent. in the case of a serjeants' mess, provided he is satisfied that the additional numbers will probably and necessarily be maintained for a continuous period of three months.

By Command of the Army Council,

Digitized by Google

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast.
or through any bookseller
1940
Price 1*d*. net

(4620) Wt. — 21500 2/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339
S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

MAY 27 '40

Crown Copyright Reserved

ARMY ORDERS

MARCH, 1940

THE WAR OFFICE,
30th March, 1940

CONTENTS

LIST OF ARMY ORDERS PUBLISHED SPECIALLY DURING THE MONTH OF MARCH, 1940

Army Order Number		PAGE
31	Royal Warrant—Introduction of Army Trade of Loftman	3
32	Honorary Appointment of Chief Royal Engineer ...	3
33	Royal Warrant—Army Dependants' Allowance ...	3

ARMY ORDERS NOW PUBLISHED FOR THE FIRST TIME

ROYAL WARRANTS

34	Introduction of Army Trade of Photographic Developer	5
35	Pay Warrant, 1940	6

AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS, ETC.

36	List of Books of Regulations, etc., amended	6

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller

Price 3*d*.

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTIONS, ETC.

		PAGE
37	Clothing and Necessaries—Maintenance after Mobilization	7
38	Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich	7
39	Foreign Languages—Results of Examinations held in accordance with Regulations relating to the Study of Foreign Languages, 1928	8
40	Books, Forms, etc.	8

Digitized by Google

ARMY ORDERS

The following Army Orders were published specially during the month of March, 1940.

30 / General / 9577	**Royal Warrant—Introduction of Army Trade of Loftman**	**A.O. 31 / 1940**
	Published on 9th March, 1940.	
59792 / 32	**Honorary Appointment of Chief Royal Engineer**	**A.O. 32 / 1940**
	Published on 20th March, 1940.	
46 / General / 1107	**Royal Warrant—Army Dependants' Allowance**	**A.O. 33 / 1940**
	Published on 30th March, 1940.	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ARMY ORDERS NOW PUBLISHED FOR THE FIRST TIME

ROYAL WARRANTS

Introduction of Army Trade of Photographic Developer

GEORGE R.I.

30 Miscellaneous 2940

A.O. 34 1940

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to provide for the pay of soldiers qualified and employed as photographic developers in Our Royal Engineers:

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that soldiers so qualified shall receive pay at the rates laid down for tradesmen classified in Group B of the army trade groups in the Warrant of His late Majesty King George V for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion and Non-Effective Pay of Our Army, dated 12th February, 1931.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 7th day of March, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

OLIVER STANLEY

Army Council's instructions on the foregoing Warrant

The trade qualifications required for soldiers of the trade of photographic developer shall be as follows:—

Class III

(*a*) Must have a satisfactory knowledge of the formulæ of plate and paper developers and be able to make them up.

(*b*) Must be able, in a competent manner, to—

(i) Wash prints.
(ii) Rough dry prints.
(iii) Glaze prints on rotary electric glazing machine.
(iv) Dry prints through a rotary electric dryer, and undertake routine work in photographic dark room, including the trimming of prints, etc.
(v) Develop bromide prints.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 34 / 1940 *continued*

Class II

(*a*) Must have qualified in Class III and, in addition,
(*b*) Must be able in a very skilled manner to—

(i) Develop panchromatic plates in green light and darkness, and also red light plates.
(ii) Copy photographs of any description and obtain the best possible result and highest quality positive prints from them.
(iii) Produce bromide prints from all general flashlight and daylight negatives. These prints to be of the highest possible quality, suitable for reproduction in the best class newspapers and periodicals at home and abroad.
(iv) Perform wet and dry mounting of photographs.
(v) Carry out passe-partout binding.

Class I

(*a*) Must have qualified in Class II and, in addition,
(*b*) Must be able in a very skilled manner to—

(i) Produce lantern slides and positive plates from negatives.
(ii) Retouch and spot with scalpel or brush, and alter photographs in accordance with censorship requirements.
(iii) Intensify and reduce negatives.
(iv) Bleach and tone prints.

(*c*) Must be able to take charge of a dark room with the supervision of enlarging machines and drying equipment.
(*d*) Must be able to allot work and arrange a shift duty roster.

Pay Warrant, 1940

A.O. 35 / 1940

26 / Regulations / 1928

His Majesty the King has been pleased to grant a revised Warrant for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion and Non-Effective Pay of the Army dated 29th February, 1940.

Copies will be issued to all concerned as soon as available.

AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS, ETC.

A.O. 36 / 1940

List of Books of Regulations, etc., amended.—In addition to the amendments notified in the foregoing Army Orders amendments to the Regulations, etc., detailed below have been approved and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned—

Allowance Regulations, 1938 (No. 17).
Regulations for Supply, Transport and Barrack Services, 1930 (No. 95).

Digitized by Google

Civilian Staff Regulations, 1939 (No. 2). **A.O. 36 1940** *continued*
Regulations for Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Part I, Barrack Schedules, 1937 (No. 24).
Travelling Regulations for Civilians, 1939 (No. 3).
Clothing Regulations, 1936 (No. 8).
Vocabulary of Clothing and Necessaries, 1940 (No. 1).
Regulations for War Department Constabulary, 1932 (No. 11).

INSTRUCTIONS, ETC.

Clothing and Necessaries — Maintenance after mobilization.—The following amendment will be made to Army Order 179 of 1939— **A.O. 37 1940**

Insert new para.—

54 General 8605

7A. The allowance referred to in para. 7 will be issuable for periods spent in hospital in the "Special Areas", and the grant of 1*d.* a day under Clothing Regulations, 1936, para. 146, will not be admissible. The allowance referred to in para. 7 will *not* be admissible for periods of imprisonment, absence without leave or desertion; it will, however, be issuable during detention. Deductions will accordingly be made from soldiers' accounts in respect of periods of imprisonment, absence without leave or desertion at the rate of 5½*d.* for each complete week, and at the undermentioned rates in respect of odd days—

1 day	1*d.*
2 days	1½*d.*
3 days	2½*d.*
4 days	3*d.*
5 days	4*d.*
6 days	4½*d.*

43 Miscellaneous 6652

Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich.—The undermentioned officers attended a course at the Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich, 1939, and are awarded the symbol "*n.s.*":— **A.O. 38 1940**

Major G. M. O. Davy, 3rd Hussars.
Captain M. W. Hope, Royal Artillery.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 39
1940

43
Languages
1174

Foreign Languages.—Results of Examinations held in accordance with Regulations relating to the Study of Foreign Languages, 1928.—The undermentioned passed the examination in June, 1939, and qualified to be interpreters in the Language stated :—

Second Class

Rank and Name	Corps	Language
Lieutenant M. C. S. Phipps ...	7th Hussars	French.
Lieutenant H. R. Orton ...	Royal Army Service Corps	French.

A.O. 40
1940

BOOKS, FORMS, ETC.

Military Publications

1. The following publications have been placed on sale :—

	Price (not including postage) s. d.
Clothing and Necessaries, Vocabulary of 1940	1 10½
Family Allowance, Royal Warrant dated 18th January, 1940	1
G.D. Specifications, General Stores—	
T.G. 382, 1939, Nickel Steel Tools	1½
T.G. 383, 1939, Nickel—Chromium Steel Tools	1½
G.D. Specifications, Textiles and Clothing—	
T.C. 181, 1940, Coloured Cotton Waste	1
T.C. 182, 1940, White Cotton Waste	1
T.C. 199, 1940, Calico and Cambric for Oil-Dressed Fabrics	1
T.C. 220, 1940, Oil-Dressed Fabrics, Various types ...	1
Supplementary Reserve; Officers of the Supplementary Reserve of Officers and the Supplementary Reserve. Regulations for 1939	1 6

Army Forms and Books approved.

2. The following Army Forms and Book (Amendments slip) have been approved :—

Army Form O 1722, "Voucher for the supply of a meal to soldier without means." (Pads of 100.) (For War Office use only.)

Army Form O 1723, "Summary of meal vouchers." (Pads of 25.) (Sets of 4.) (For War Office use only.)

Digitized by Google

Army Form A 50, "Correspondence slip." (In six colours, orange, light and dark yellow, light and dark blue, pink.) For H.Q. offices only. Indents should show colours required.

Army Form O 1836, "Postcard for soldier to send to wife re family allowance." (Initial distribution has been made to Pay Offices. Further copies should be indented for.)

Army Form W 3036 Series, Train Ferry Shipment Forms :—

- Army Form W 3036–1, "Train Ferry Advice (Pads of 100.)
- Army Form W 3036–2, "Train Ferry Tally Card A." (Pads of 100.)
- Army Form W 3036–3, "Export Daybook." (Pads of 50.)
- Army Form W 3036–4, "Train Ferry Contents Form." (Pads of 100.)
- Army Form W 3036–5, "Train Ferry Tally Card "B"." (Pads of 100.)
- Army Form W 3036–6, "Issue and receipt voucher." (Pads of 100.)
- Army Form W 3036–7, "Import Daybook." (Pads of 50.)
- Army Form W 3036–8, "Sheets and Rope Record." (Pads of 50.)
- Army Form W 3036–9, "Train Ferry Checkers Statement "A"." (Pads of 100.)
- Army Form W 3036–10, "Train Ferry Boat Note." (Pads of 100.)
- Army Form W 3036–11, "Train Ferry Checker's Statement "B"." (Pads of 100.)

For use only of Movement Control Officers.

Army Form F 727 (War), "Fuel and light account." (To be rendered monthly. Issued on indent.)

Army Form B 2592, "Record of Instruction in driving M.T. vehicle." Issued to training centres only.

Army Form B 2616A, "Record Sheet. Cadets. R.A.S.C."

Army Form W 3149, "Medical report on soldiers transferred to Class W of the Royal Army Reserve and W (T) of the T.A. Reserve." For use of Hospitals only.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 40
1940
continued

Army Form K 1292 (B.E.F.), "Stores Order Form (Engineer services)." War Office use only.

Army Form B 2565A, "Record of Calibration of Coast Artillery guns." For use of Coast Defence units only.

Army Form F 753, "Provision supply account" (Field Service).

Army Book 48, Amendment Slip.

To be attached to recapitulation Form I in five weekly period book. Form as printed shows only four weeks summary.

Army Forms Revised

Army Form W 3739/A, "Contents Sheet".
Army Form W 3843, "Commodity Sheet".

Any stock of the old print should be used before indenting for revised forms.

Army Form B 2565 should be amended to read:—

Record of Calibration of Guns other than Coast Artillery.

Army Form B 2551, now issued in pads of 25.

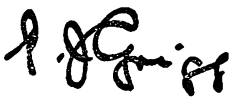
Army Form cancelled

The following Army Form has been *cancelled*—

Army Form N 1490A, "Ordnance Factories Subsidiary" (general state of account).

When present stock is exhausted this form will be issued by the Ministry of Supply.

By Command of the Army Council,



(C37712) Wt. 23/10 21,375 4/40 Hw. (Gp. 338) (W.O.P. 4921)

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,
9th March, 1940

ROYAL WARRANT

Introduction of Army Trade of Loftman

30
General
9577

A.O. 31
1940

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to provide for the pay of soldiers qualified and employed as loftmen in Our Royal Corps of Signals;

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that soldiers duly qualified shall receive pay at the rates laid down for tradesmen classified in Group D of the army trade groups in the Warrant of His late Majesty, King George V for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion and Non-Effective Pay of Our Army, dated 12th February, 1931.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 5th day of March, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,
OLIVER STANLEY.

Army Council's instructions on the foregoing Warrant

The trade qualifications required for soldiers of the trade of loftman shall be as laid down in Army Form B 171-12

By Command of the Army Council,

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C 2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast
or through any bookseller
1940
Price 1*d.* net
(4796) Wt. — 21500 3/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339 S.O. Code No. 57-9990

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,
20th March, 1940

A.O. 32
1940

Honorary Appointment of Chief Royal Engineer.—Army Order 180 of 1936.—*Delete* last two lines, and *substitute* :—

59792
32

the appointment shall be held by a Colonel Commandant of the Corps, subject to the following conditions :—

(*a*) a Colonel Commandant whose appointment, as such, dates from before 3rd March, 1926, if appointed Chief Royal Engineer, will hold the latter appointment for life

(*b*) a Colonel Commandant whose appointment, as such, dates from 3rd March, 1926, or later, if appointed Chief Royal Engineer, will vacate that appointment, concurrently with the appointment of Colonel Commandant, Royal Engineers, *i.e.*, on attaining the age of 70.

By Command of the Army Council,

APR 29 1940

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2:
26 York Street Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff:
80 Chichester Street, Belfast:
or through any bookseller

1940

Price 1*d*. net

(4875) Wt. — 21500 3/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,
30th March, 1940

ROYAL WARRANT

Army Dependants' Allowance

A.O. 33
1940

GEORGE R.I.

46
General
1107

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to amend in certain respects the Regulations governing the issue of allowances to persons dependent upon soldiers of Our Army:

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the amendments shown in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall be made to the Regulations contained in the Schedule attached to Our Warrant dated 14th September, 1939,* with effect from 1st April, 1940, in the case of the amendments to paragraphs 7 (*a*) and 7 (*d*), and from 12th March, 1940, in the case of the remaining amendments.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 28th day of March, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

OLIVER STANLEY.

* Army Order 170 of 1939

APR 29 1940

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE

Regulations for Dependants' Allowances in time of National Emergency

1. Para. 2.

Sub-para. (*a*) (i).

Line 4. *After* "issue" *insert* "and in respect of whom no Court Order for maintenance exists".

Line 5. *Delete* from "provided" to end of sub-para. and *insert* "for whom no Affiliation Order exists".

Sub-para. (*a*) (ii).

Line 1. *For* "Unmarried wife" *substitute* "Unmarried dependant living as a wife".

Line 2. *After* "soldier" *insert* "or legitimate children of the soldier who are".

Line 3. *After* "8" *insert* "(*b*)".

Delete sub-para. (*a*) (iii) and *substitute* "Father or mother".

Delete sub-para. (*a*) (iv).

Sub-para. (*a*) (v). *Delete* from "subject" in line 7 to end of sub-para.

Insert new sub-para.

(vi) Separated wife and/or legitimate children towards whose support the soldier has contributed under an Order of Court, subject to the special conditions of para. 8 (*a*) below.

Sub-para. (*b*). *Delete* from "or" in line 3 to end of sub-para.

2. Para. 3.

Sub-para. (*a*). Line 3. *For* "qualifying" *substitute* "contributory".

Line 4. *After* "pay" *add* "(*see* sub-para. (*c*) *below*)".

Line 5. *For* "qualifying" *substitute* "contributory".

3. SECTION C.

Heading. *Before* "Allowance" *insert* "ORDINARY DEPENDANTS".

4. Para. 7.

Sub-para. (*a*). Line 7. *For* "three" *substitute* "four".

Sub-para. (*b*). Line 4. *After* "rates" *insert* "and such other deductions as may be authorized by the Army Council".

Digitized by Google

Sub-para. (*c*). Line 6. *After* "alone" *insert* "and has income apart from the Dependant's Allowance".

Sub-para. (*d*). Heading of Column "Rate of allowance" *for* "qualifying" *substitute* "contributory".

Line 12.

After "15*s*." *insert* "but did not exceed "20*s*.".

After line 13 *insert* "exceeded 20*s*.". Rate "P" = 20*s*. 6*d*. a week.

Line 14. *For* "O" *substitute* "R" and for "20*s*. 6*d*." *substitute* "24*s*.".

Line 20. *For* "20*s*. 6*d*." *substitute* "24*s*.".

Sub-para. (*e*).

Line 1. *Delete* "otherwise eligible".

Line 2. *After* "Kingdom," *insert* "or Eire, no allowance will be payable unless the Army Council otherwise decide, in which case".

5. SECTION D.

Delete heading "Unmarried Wives" and *substitute*—

SPECIAL PROVISIONS REGARDING

(1) WIVES AND LEGITIMATE CHILDREN FOR WHOSE MAINTENANCE A COURT ORDER IS IN FORCE AGAINST THE SOLDIER; AND

(2) UNMARRIED DEPENDANTS LIVING AS WIVES.

6. *Insert* new sub-para.

8 (*a*): *Supplementary Allowances in respect of Court Orders.* Provision for the wife and/or legitimate children of a soldier against whom a Court Order for their maintenance exists is required to be made primarily by means of a compulsory stoppage from his pay under Section 145, Army Act. Where, however, the amount of such stoppage falls short of the payment due under the Court Order or under any agreement to accept a lesser sum, a special supplementary allowance may be issued at such rate as will bring the total payment up to the amount due, under the Order or agreement as the case may be provided that this does not exceed the sum which would have been payable as Family Allowance and qualifying allotment of pay if the conditions for that allowance had been fulfilled.

7. Para. 8.

Re-number as "8 (*b*) (i) *Special Dependants' Allowance*)."

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Line 7. *For* "children of the soldier" *substitute* "children of herself and the soldier and legitimate children of the soldier".

Line 9. *After* "conditions" *insert* "(including a qualifying allotment of pay on the scale prescribed in connection with Family Allowance)".

Insert sub-para.

(ii) *Supplement to Special Dependants' Allowances.* Where, owing to the soldier having been placed under compulsory stoppages of pay under Section 145, Army Act, for the support of his wife and/or children, the remaining amount of his pay is insufficient to enable him to make, or to continue to make, the qualifying allotment normally required with Special Dependants' Allowance, and at the same time leave him with the minimum prescribed in the Pay Warrant, 1931, Appendix V, Part II, para. 2 (*g*), the Special Dependants' Allowance may nevertheless be issued, together with a supplement of the amount by which, as a result of the compulsory stoppage in question, the maximum practicable rate of allotment falls short of the appropriate rate of qualifying allotment.

8. Para. 14. Sub-para. (*b*). Line 1.

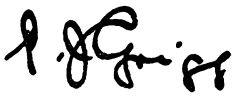
Delete from "of" to "categories" and *substitute* "in which the dependant is resident or proceeds abroad."

Delete sub-paras. (i) and (ii).

9. Para. 15. *Delete* sub-paras. (*c*) and (*d*).

Revised Regulations for Dependants' Allowances in time of National Emergency in corporating the above amendments will be issued shortly.

By Command of the Army Council,



LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff
80 Chichester Street, Belfast
or through any bookseller
1940
Price 1*d.* net
(4948) Wt. — 21500 4/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339
S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

JUL 5 '40 B

Crown Copyright Reserved

ARMY ORDERS

APRIL, 1940

THE WAR OFFICE,
30th April, 1940

CONTENTS

LIST OF ARMY ORDERS PUBLISHED SPECIALLY DURING THE MONTH OF APRIL, 1940

Army Order Number		PAGE
41	International Nomenclature of Blood Groups	3
42	Royal Warrant—Soldiers' Disability Pensions, and Disability Gratuities to Royal Army Reservists ...	3
43	Camp Kit Allowance	3
44	Royal Warrant—Formation of the Non-Combatant Corps	3
45	Royal Warrant—Additional Pay of Adjutants and Officers, Second-in-Command	3

ARMY ORDERS NOW PUBLISHED FOR THE FIRST TIME

ROYAL WARRANTS

46	Pay and Allowances	5
47	Rank of Officers	5
48	Corps Warrant—Amendment. The Cyprus Regiment	6
49	Allowances for Married Officers	6
50	Retirement of Medical Major-Generals and Colonels and Veterinary Colonels	7

AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS, ETC.

51	List of Books of Regulations, etc., amended	8

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller

Price 3*d*.

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTIONS, ETC.

Army Order Number		PAGE
52	Outfit Allowance—Officers of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps	8
53	His Majesty's Military Forces raised in the Dominion of Canada and in the United Kingdom—Mutual Powers of Command	8
54	An Order of the Army Council made under Section I (5) of the Visiting Forces (British Commonwealth) Act, 1933	9
55	Dress of Aides-de-Camp granted local, acting or temporary rank of Major-General	9
56	Forage Allowance	10
57	Fuel and Light Allowances	10
58	The Staff College, Junior Wing, Camberley—Awards of *p.s.c.* Certificate	12
59	17th Ordnance Mechanical Engineers' Course, 1938–9	12
60	The Military College of Science, Woolwich—Final Examination of the 56th Advanced Class, 1938–40...	13
61	Long Mechanical Transport and Works Courses ...	13
62	Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, Regular Forces—Awards, etc.	13

NEW AND REVISED PUBLICATIONS

63	Notes for the Guidance of officers concerned in the auditing of Regimental Accounts in accordance with King's Regulations, 1935, para. 82	13
64	Memorandum on Arseniuretted Hydrogen Poisoning ...	14
65	Books, Forms, etc.	14
	Erratum	16

Digitized by Google

ARMY ORDERS

The following Army Orders were published specially during the month of April, 1940.

A.O. 41 / 1940	**International Nomenclature of Blood Groups** Published on 13th April, 1940,	24 / General / 921
A.O. 42 / 1940	**Royal Warrant—Soldiers' Disability Pensions, and Disability Gratuities to Royal Army Reservists** Published on 16th April, 1940.	25 / Injuries / 7996
A.O. 43 / 1940	**Camp Kit Allowance** Published on 19th April, 1940.	48 / General / 7562
A.O. 44 / 1940	**Royal Warrant—Formation of the Non-Combatant Corps** Published on 22nd April, 1940.	20 / Miscel-laneous / 1353
A.O. 45 / 1940	**Royal Warrant—Additional Pay of Adjutants and Officers, Second-in-Command** Published on 30th April, 1940.	48 / General / 7456

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ARMY ORDERS NOW PUBLISHED FOR THE FIRST TIME

ROYAL WARRANTS

Pay and Allowances

26 / Regulations / 2331

A.O. 46 / 1940

A Royal Warrant dated 23rd April, 1940 amending the Pay Warrant, 1940 (Amendments No. 1) and Allowance Regulations, 1938 (Amendments No. 18) has been signed and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned under authority of this Army Order.

Rank of Officers

GEORGE R.I.

100 / Miscellaneous / 700

A.O. 47 / 1940

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to provide for the manner in which officers holding temporary commissions, short service commissions, temporary short service commissions, and, during the present war, emergency commissions in Our Regular Army shall take rank with officers holding permanent commissions in Our Regular Army:

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that officers holding temporary commissions, short service commissions, temporary short service commissions and emergency commissions in Our Regular Army shall take rank with officers holding permanent commissions in Our Regular Army of the same rank according to the dates of their appointment to that rank.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 2nd day of April, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

OLIVER STANLEY.

Digitized by Google

Corps Warrant—Amendment

The Cyprus Regiment.

GEORGE R.I.

A.O. 48 / 1940

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to authorize the formation of a corps, to be entitled the Cyprus Regiment; S.R.O. 559 / 1940 / 20 / Miscellaneous / 1660

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the Cyprus Regiment shall be deemed to be a corps for the purposes of the Army Act, the Reserve Forces Act, 1882, and the Territorial and Reserve Forces Act, 1907.

OUR FURTHER WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the schedule attached to the Warrant of His late Majesty King George V dated 27th February, 1926,* shall be amended as follows:—

Below "Royal Malta Artillery" and *above* "Auxiliary Military Pioneer Corps".

Column 1. *Insert* "The Cyprus Regiment".

Column 2. *Insert* "All units and personnel of the Cyprus Regiment.".

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 12th day of April, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

OLIVER STANLEY.

Allowances for Married Officers

GEORGE R.I.

A.O. 49 / 1940

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to modify the provisions of Our Warrant dated 9th September, 1939,† relating to allowances for married officers; 48 / General / 7569

* Army Order 49 of 1926.
† Army Order 171 of 1939.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 49 1940 *continued*

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the amendments shown in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall be made to the Schedule attached to Our Warrant dated 9th September, 1939.*

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 2nd day of April, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

OLIVER STANLEY.

[Copies of this Warrant, including the Schedule will shortly be issued to all concerned under authority of this Army Order.]

Retirement of Medical Major-Generals and Colonels and Veterinary Colonels

GEORGE R.I,

100 General 8909

A.O. 50 1940

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to modify the provision already made for the retirement of officers of Our Royal Army Medical Corps and Our Royal Army Veterinary Corps:

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that until such date as may be decided, a major-general or colonel removed from Our Royal Army Medical Corps, and a colonel removed from Our Royal Army Veterinary Corps, under the provisions of Our Warrant for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion and Non-effective Pay of Our Army, dated 29th February, 1940, shall, except in the case of a major-general holding the appointment of Director of Medical Services in India or a colonel holding the appointment of Director of Veterinary Services in India, be retired on completing a period of four years in the rank of major-general or colonel as the case may be. In the case of an officer holding either of the appointments mentioned in India, retirement shall be compulsory on completion of four years' tenure of the appointment;

OUR FURTHER WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the provisions of the aforesaid Warrant shall, in so far

* Army Order 171 of 1939.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 50 1940 *continued* as they may be inconsistent with the provisions of this Our Warrant, be regarded as amended accordingly.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 5th day of April, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,
OLIVER STANLEY.

AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS, ETC.

A.O. 51 1940 **List of Books of Regulations, etc., amended.**—In addition to the amendments notified in the foregoing Army Orders, amendments to the regulations, etc., detailed below have been approved, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned :—

Clothing Regulations, 1936 (No. 9).
Regulations for the Medical Services of the Army, 1938 (No. 11).
Rules for the Conduct of Garrison and Regimental Institutes, 1937 (No. 3).
Dress Regulations for the Army, 1934 (No. 3).
Additional Pay for Regimental Cooks, 1935 (No. 2).
Financial Instructions, 1931 (No. 51).

INSTRUCTIONS, ETC.

A.O. 52 1940 **Outfit Allowance—Officers of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps.**—With effect from 2nd September, 1939, the following amendments will be made to Army Order 160 of 1939, as amended by Army Order 220 of 1939 :— 48 General 7329

Para. 2. Lines 3 and 9. *After* "cavalry" *insert* "and Royal Army Veterinary Corps".

A.O. 53 1940 **His Majesty's Military Forces raised in the Dominion of Canada and in the United Kingdom—Mutual Powers of Command.**—With reference to paragraph (3) of Army Order 256 of 1939, the Minister of National Defence of the 110 General 5467

Digitized by Google

Dominion of Canada has designated the General Officer Commanding, First Canadian Division, Canadian Active Service Force, and the Senior Combatant Officer of Canadian Military Headquarters in Great Britain, respectively, as an appropriate Canadian Service Authority for the purpose of the provisions of the above-mentioned paragraph. A.O. 53 1940 *continued*

110 General 5467

An Order of the Army Council made under Section 1 (5) of the Visiting Forces (British Commonwealth) Act, 1933.—The Army Council at the request of the Government of the Dominion of Canada for the purpose of enabling the Service Courts and authorities of the Dominion of Canada to exercise more effectively the powers conferred upon them by Section 1 of the Visiting Forces (British Commonwealth) Act, 1933, hereby order and direct the members of the military forces of His Majesty raised in the United Kingdom to arrest members of the body contingent or detachment of the military and air forces of His Majesty raised in the Dominion of Canada, which are with the consent of His Majesty's Government in the United Kingdom lawfully present in the United Kingdom, alleged to have been guilty of offences against the law of the Dominion of Canada and to hand over any person so arrested to the appropriate authorities of the Canadian forces above mentioned. A.O. 54 1940

Note.—The Visiting Forces (British Commonwealth) Act, 1933, will be found on page 907, Manual of Military Law, 1929; (Amendments No. 11 notified in Army Order 154 of 1935).

54 Miscellaneous 4242

Dress of Aides-de-Camp granted local, acting or temporary rank of Major-General.—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve the wearing of the Royal Cypher on uniform garments by officers holding the appointment of Aide-de-Camp to the King who may, during the period of the war, be granted the local, acting or temporary rank of Major-General. A.O. 55 1940

The Royal Cypher will be worn by these officers immediately above the crossed sword and baton and below the star of their badge of rank.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 55 / 1940 *continued*

On promotion to the substantive rank of Major-General or to the rank of war substantive Major-General these officers, following the established custom, will relinquish their appointments as Aides-de-Camp and cease to wear the Royal Cypher.

A.O. 56 / 1940

Forage Allowance.—1. With reference to Allowance Regulations, 1938, paragraph 564, the following rates of money allowance in lieu of forage will be issued at home stations from 27th January, 1940, until further orders:— 53 / General / 2982

Command	For each ration	
	s.	d.
Aldershot	2	4
Eastern	2	4
Northern	2	6
Scottish	1	11
Southern	2	1

2. Army Order 234 of 1939 is *cancelled* with effect from the above date.

A.O. 57 / 1940

Fuel and Light Allowances.—1. The following revised rates of fuel and light allowances at home will take effect from 1st April, 1940:— 53 / General / 5425

—	Daily rates			
	Married		Single	
	Winter	Summer	Winter	Summer
FUEL AND LIGHT	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Class 1	7 11	3 11	6 4	3 2
,, 2	7 0	3 6	5 7	2 9
,, 3	6 3	3 2	4 10	2 5
,, 4	5 1	2 6	3 9	1 10
,, 5	5 0	2 6	3 5	1 9
,, 6	3 9	1 10	3 0	1 5
,, 7	3 8	1 9	1 8	0 10
,, 8	3 6	1 8	0 10	0 5
,, 9	2 1	1 0	0 10	0 5
,, 10	...	...	1 0	0 6
,, 11	...	...	0 6	0 4
Classes 12-13	...	...	0 6	0 4
Classes 14-15	...	...	0 6	0 4

Digitized by Google

A.O. 57
1940
continued

—	Daily rates	
	Winter	Summer
LIGHT	s. d.	s. d.
Class 1	1 6	0 9
„ 2	1 4	0 8
„ 3	1 2	0 7
Classes 4–9:—		
When allotted a special Group I quarter ...	1 0	0 6
„ „ „ special Group II quarter ...	0 11	0 5
„ „ „ Group III quarter	0 10	0 5
„ „ „ Group IV quarter	0 9	0 4
„ „ „ Group V quarter	0 7	0 3
„ „ „ field officer's quarter (single)	0 2	0 1
„ „ „ junior officer's quarter (single)	0 1	0 1
Classes 10–15:—		
When allotted a warrant officer's quarter {	0 4*	0 2*
	0 3†	0 1†
* When allotted a C type married quarter ...	0 3	0 2
* When allotted a B type married quarter ...	0 3	0 2
* When allotted an A type married quarter ...	0 3	0 1

* If occupant is on the married establishment.
† If occupant is not on the married establishment.

2. The rate of light allowance laid down for Classes 10–15 will be drawn only in the case of personnel occupying:—

(*a*) warrant officers' and married soldiers' quarters lighted by gas and in which gas cookers are installed; and

(*b*) hired quarters outside barracks where issue of light in kind is impracticable.

3. *Fuel Allowances.*—The rate a ton for calculating fuel allowances at home stations under Allowance Regulations, 1938, para. 176, is 47*s.* 2*d.* This rate includes the cost of 1/40th of a ton of kindling wood, and calculation of fuel allowances under this paragraph will, therefore, be made on the basis that there is no entitlement to kindling wood under Allowance Regulations, 1938, para. 157, Note (1).

4. Army Order 46 of 1939 is hereby *cancelled.*

Digitized by Google

A.O. 58 / 1940

The Staff College, Junior Wing, Camberley —Awards of p.s.c. Certificate.—1. In continuation of Army Order 241 of 1939, the undermentioned officer graduated at a course at the Staff College, Junior Wing, ending in September, 1939, and is awarded the certificate "*p.s.c.*". 43 / S.C. / 5590

Captain H. L. Lewis, Royal Corps of Signals.

A.O. 59 / 1940

17th Ordnance Mechanical Engineers' Course, 1938-9.—The following officers qualified at the 17th Ordnance Mechanical Engineers' Course, 1938–39:— 43 / Ordnance / 880

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 4th Class (on probation), Royal Army Ordnance Corps.

(*a*) Lieutenant P. E. Ainley.
Lieutenant G. Fooks.
Lieutenant F. B. G. Noel-Hudson.
Lieutenant H. S. J. Jelf.
Lieutenant C. C. Kerr-Peterson.
(*a*) Lieutenant D. F. Lloyd.
Lieutenant J. Nicholson.
Lieutenant P. G. Palmer.
Lieutenant F. R. Peathey-Johns.
Lieutenant R. W. Reader.
(*a*) Lieutenant A. R. Ross.
Lieutenant J. E. Steel, B.A.
Lieutenant W. R. Stirk.
Lieutenant E. J. Warner, A.M.I.E.E.
Lieutenant L. F. H. Woolston.

Egyptian Army

Mulazim Tani Mohammed Eff Zaki Ebd El. Hamid.
Mulazim Tani Mahmoud Eff Ahmed Izzat.

(*a*) Honours in Part I.

Digitized by Google

43 M.C.S. 783

The Military College of Science, Woolwich—Final Examination of the 56th Advanced Class, 1938-40.—The following officers have passed the final examination of the Advanced Class and are granted the "*p.a.c.*" certificate in accordance with King's Regulations, 1935, paragraph 834 (*b*) :— A.O. 60 1940

Rank and Name	Corps
Captain G. C. Reeves	Royal Tank Regiment.
Captain R. H. Bright	Royal Tank Regiment.
Captain W. J. G. Ruel	Royal Artillery.
Captain H. F. Hutchinson	Royal Artillery.
Captain W. P. T. Roberts	Royal Artillery.
Captain J. A. Crawley...	Royal Artillery.
Captain W. J. Fletcher	Royal Artillery.
Captain J. W. L. Dening	Royal Artillery.
Captain R. Pearce	Royal Corps of Signals.
Captain S. E. E. Morres	Royal Canadian Artillery.
Captain N. R. Forrest...	Australian Staff Corps.

P 18331 17

Long Mechanical Transport and Works Course.—The under-mentioned officer has passed a special Long Mechanical Transport and Works Course, and the letters "*p.m.c.*" will be shown after his name in the Army List. A.O. 61 1940

Major F. V. L. Dundas, K.R.R.C.

68 General 6889

Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, Regular Forces—Awards, etc.—A list of warrant officers, non-commissioned officers and men of the regular forces to whom medals for long service and good conduct have been awarded has been approved, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned. A.O. 62 1940

NEW AND REVISED PUBLICATIONS

26 Publications 4804

Notes for the Guidance of officers concerned in the auditing of Regimental Accounts in accordance with King's Regulations, 1935, paragraph 82.—1. A revised edition of the above publication has been approved, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned. A.O. 63 1940

2. Army Order 46 of 1933 and the edition issued therewith are hereby *cancelled*.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 64 / 1940 — **Memorandum on Arseniuretted Hydrogen Poisoning.**—A Memorandum on Arseniuretted Hydrogen Poisoning has been prepared as an Addendum to the Medical Manual of Chemical Warfare, 1939, and is now available for issue. 26 / General / 6165

All Medical Officers should be in possession of this Memorandum and demands should be made through the usual channels.

BOOKS, FORMS, ETC.

Military Publications

A.O. 65 / 1940 — 1. The following publications have been placed on sale :—

	Price (not including postage) s. d.
Army List. Half Yearly. January 1940.	11 3
G.D. Specification—General Stores :—	
T.G. 55, 1940, Carpets, Rugs and Mats...	2½
G.D. Specifications—Textile, and Clothing :—	
T.C. 183, Flannelette	1
T.C. 184, Cloths, Sponge	1

Army Forms and Books approved

2. The following Army Forms and Book have been approved :—

Army Form A 2025, "Petrol Economy Label". To be indented for as required. This label bears no Army Form number at present.

Army Form B 2585, "Ostroid Graphs
(1) 3 Kilo. 4 Micro.
(2) 6 Kilo. 4 Micro.".

Army Form B 2586, "Wind Temperature Correction Graphs".

An initial distribution of the above two forms has been made to Survey Regiments, R.A., who will indent for further copies as required.

Digitized by Google

Army Form K 1259A, "'Contracts,' Artificers Work, Tender for Abridged Schedule of Prices". To be indented for by R.E. officers as required. A.O. 65 1940 *continued*

Army Form G 982C, "Voucher for Stores", (Pads of 150; 25 sets of 6) replacing "Continuous Pattern". For use of Central Ordnance Depots only.

Army Form O 1660B, "Officers Pay. Particulars of Service in Imperial Forces." (Army Agents and Command Paymasters.)

Army Form O 1670, "Report of taxable emoluments and tax for account"—

-1, "Officers".
-2, "W.Os. and N.C.Os.".
-3, "Civilians".

Issued to Paymasters only.

Army Form O 1641, "Arrival Report; Officers". Issued only to Command Paymaster, 2nd Echelon.

Army Form W 3145, "Combined Leave Pass and Railway Ticket." (Field Service use only.)

Army Book 147A, as A.B. 147, but for use with Double Reading Theodolite. To be indented for as required.

Army Form revised

3. The following Army Form has been revised and copies of previous prints will be destroyed :—

Army Form W 3342, "Return of Officers eligible for Acting Rank."

Army Form cancelled

4. The following Army Form has been *cancelled* :—

Army Form O 1629, "Training Grant: Statement of Expenditure"

Digitized by Google

Erratum

Vocabulary of Clothing and Necessaries, 1940.—Amendment No. 1 notified in Army Orders for March, 1940. 270 / Vocabulary / 39

Page 19. *Delete* under (Page 66) :—

CC 0021-23 ... ... | pair | 3*s*. 9*d*.

Page 21. *Delete* under (Page 77.)

C.E. 0080-85 and *substitute* C.E. 0120-28.

Page 22. *Insert* under (Page 82) *after* C.G. 0061-79 :—

C.G. 0081-83 ... | ,, | 0 3 9

By Command of the Army Council,

(C 37989) Wt. 24/10 31,500 5/40 Hw. (G. 338) (W.O.P. 5181).

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,
13th April, 1940

International Nomenclature of Blood Groups

24
General
921

A.O. 41
1940

Owing to the fact that confusion may arise in the use of alternative designations that are available for recording the blood group to which an individual belongs, it has been decided that in future the blood group will be indicated by the employment of the International nomenclature only :—

AB., A., B. and O.

By Command of the Army Council,

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C 2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2:
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Cresoent. Cardiff:
80 Chichester Street, Belfast:
or through any bookseller
1940
Price 1*d*. net

(5079) 21500 Wt. — 4/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339

S.O. Code No. 57-9999

MAY 15 '40

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,
16*th April*, 1940

ROYAL WARRANT

Soldiers' Disability Pensions, and Disability Gratuities to Royal Army Reservists

GEORGE R.I.

25
Injuries
7996

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to remove the limitations imposed by Our Warrant dated 1st September, 1939*, relating to Soldiers' Disability Pensions and Children's Pensions, and by Our Warrant dated 12th September, 1939†, relating to Army Reservists' Disability Gratuity and Families' Gratuity, on the number of children in respect of whom the family element of disability pensions or addition to reservists' disability gratuity may be granted.

A.O. 42
1940

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that, where the family element of disability pension, or an addition to the disability gratuity of a Royal Army reservist in respect of his family, is admissible under the provisions of Our aforementioned Warrants, the family element or addition to gratuity shall be admissible with effect from 29th January, 1940, in respect of all qualified children without limitation of number, but subject in other respects to the conditions laid down in those Warrants. The rate of

* Army Order 180 of 1939.
† Army Order 181 of 1939.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 42
1940
continued

the family element of disability pension appropriate to total disablement, and of addition to reservists' disability gratuity, in respect of children who are not qualified by Our aforementioned Warrants, but who qualify by virtue of this Our Warrant, shall be 3*s*. 4*d*. a week for each child.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 12th day of April, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

OLIVER STANLEY

By Command of the Army Council,

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
York House, Kingsway London, W.C.2: 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2:
26 York Street Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent Cardiff
80 Chichester Street, Belfast
or through any bookseller

1940

Price 1*d*. net

(5098) Wt. — 21500 4/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339

S.O. Code No. 57-9999

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,
19th April, 1940

Camp Kit Allowance

48
General
7562

A.O. 43
1940

1. It is notified that the rate of camp kit allowance issuable under the provisions of Army Order 161 of 1939 will be increased to £7 10*s.* 0*d.* to any officer called out for service from the :—

Regular Army Reserve of Officers,
Supplementary Reserve,
Territorial Army,
Territorial Army Reserve of Officers, or
Militia (Special Reserve) ;

and a retired officer re-employed as an officer, an ex-officer, or any other person commissioned on or after the date of this Army Order.

Claims will be made as directed in Army Order 161 of 1939.

2. Officers of the above categories who were called out for service or appointed between 24th August, 1939, and the date of this Army Order and who have received a camp kit allowance of £5 under Army Order 161 of 1939, will be eligible for a refund within a maximum of £2 10*s.* 0*d.* of such sum above the amount of £5 as they certify to have been necessarily expended by them on authorized articles of camp kit. Claims on A.F. O 1678A (obtainable from the command paymaster) will be made to the command paymaster of the command in which the officer is serving, who will, if necessary, communicate with the paymaster by whom camp kit allowance was previously issued.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 43
1940
continued

3. The authorized articles of camp kit are as follows:—

Portable camp bedstead and canvas bag.
Pillow.
Collapsible washstand, canvas basin and bag.
Canvas bath.
Canvas bucket.
Folding chair.
Ground sheet.
Valise.

4. This Army Order is applicable to officers of the Auxiliary Territorial Service called out for full-time service.

5. This Army Order and also Army Order 161 of 1939 will apply to members of the Q.A.I.M.N.S. Reserve, Territorial Army Nursing Service, Territorial Army Nursing Service Reserve and any other nurses employed during the war under the terms of the Pay Warrant, 1940, Article 754, and also to certificated nurse members of Voluntary Aid Detachments, except that claims for camp kit allowance will be made on A.F. D 418b; claims for any supplementary allowance under para. 2 above will be made on A.F. O 1678A.

By Command of the Army Council,

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller

1940

Price 1*d*. net

(5118) Wt. — 31500 4/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,
22nd April, 1940

ROYAL WARRANT

Formation of the Non-Combatant Corps

GEORGE R.I.

20 Miscellaneous 1353

A.O. 44 1940

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to authorize the formation of a corps to be entitled the Non-Combatant Corps;

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the Non-Combatant Corps shall be a corps for the purposes of the Army Act, the Reserve Forces Act, 1882, and the Territorial and Reserve Forces Act, 1907;

OUR FURTHER WILL AND PLEASURE IS that Our Warrant dated 12th July, 1939,* authorizing the formation of the Non-Combatant Labour Corps shall be cancelled forthwith;

OUR FURTHER WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the Schedule to the Warrant of His late Majesty King George V dated 27th February, 1926,† shall be amended as shown in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 19th day of April, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

OLIVER STANLEY

* Army Order 123 of 1939.
† Army Order 49 of 1926.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 44
1940
continued

Schedule.

Column 1. *For* "Non-Combatant Labour Corps" *substitute* "Non-Combatant Corps."

Column 2. *For* "All units and personnel of the Non-Combatant Labour Corps" *substitute* "All units and personnel of the Non-Combatant Corps."

By Command of the Army Council,

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2:
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent Cardiff:
80 Chichester Street, Belfast:
or through any bookseller

1940

Price 1*d*. net

(5149) Wt. — 31500 4/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339

S.O. Code No. 57-9999

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,
30th April, 1940

ROYAL WARRANT

Additional Pay of Adjutants and Officers Second-in-Command

GEORGE R.I.

48 / General / 7456

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to modify the provisions of Our Warrant for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion and Non-effective Pay of Our Army dated 29th February, 1940, regarding the issue of additional pay to officers performing the duties of adjutant or senior major : **A.O. 45 / 1940**

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the issue of such additional pay shall, for the period of the war, be governed by the provisions contained in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this 25th day of April, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

OLIVER STANLEY

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE

The following modifications in the provisions of the Pay Warrant as regards the issue of additional pay to officers performing the duties of Adjutant or Second-in-Command have been approved as a temporary war measure :—

(*a*) *Second-in-Command.*—In the units or formations specified in the Appendix, the major on the war establishment of the Headquarter Company, Administrative Wing, etc., who is performing the duties of Second-in-Command, may draw 1*s.* 0*d.* a day additional pay under the Pay Warrant, 1940, Article 319.

(*b*) *Adjutant.*—In units and formations the war establishment of which includes an adjutant, the officer filling that appointment may draw additional pay under the Pay Warrant, 1940, Article 320, at the rate of 5*s.* 0*d.* a day if in receipt of pay as a captain or subaltern, or (in the case of regular officers only) 2*s.* 6*d.* a day if in receipt of pay as a major with less than 22 years' service. The adjutant of a reception unit or interviewing board will not be eligible for such additional pay.

(*c*) Additional pay under (*a*) and (*b*) above may be issued from the date of appointment in each case, but not earlier than 1st September, 1939. Additional pay will not be admissible in respect of a depot or similar formation in which the number of personnel being dealt with is less than 50 per cent. of the maximum number with which the establishment is designed to deal.

(*d*) For the duration of the war, Article 464 will be held in abeyance as regards the additional pay issuable to Adjutants and Officers Second-in-Command, and such officers will only be eligible for the additional pay while performing the duties in question, as provided in Article 463. Short periods of leave, not exceeding 14 days, will be ignored for this purpose, providing the additional pay is not drawn by two officers concurrently, and the holder of the appointment resumes the duties after leave.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX

UNITS IN WHICH THE MAJOR IN THE ADMINISTRATIVE WING, HEADQUARTER COMPANY, ETC., PERFORMING THE DUTIES OF SECOND-IN-COMMAND, MAY DRAW ADDITIONAL PAY.

1. *Field Units.*

(*a*) *Cavalry or Armoured Division.*
Cavalry Regiment.
Cavalry Armoured Car Regiment.
Heavy Armoured Regiment, Royal Armoured Corps.
Light Armoured Regiment, Royal Armoured Corps
Cavalry Light Tank Regiment.
R.H.A. Regiment.
Armoured Divisional Signals.
Motor Battalion.

(*b*) *Division*
Cavalry Regiment.
Anti-Tank Regiment, Royal Artillery.
Field Regiment, Royal Artillery.
Divisional Signals.
Motor Divisional Signals.
Infantry (Mixed) Battalion.
Infantry (Rifle) Battalion.
Infantry (M.G.) Battalion.

(*c*) *G.H.Q. and Corps Troops.*
Scout Regiment.
Cavalry Regiment.
Cavalry Armoured Car Regiment.
Field Regiment, Royal Artillery.
Medium Regiment, Royal Artillery.
Heavy Regiment, Royal Artillery.
G.H.Q. Signals.
Army Signals.
Corps Signals.
Air Formation Signals (Type B).
Infantry (M.G.) Battalion.
Medium Tank Battalion.
Army Tank Battalion.
Mixed Tank Battalion.
Light Tank Battalion.

(*d*) *L. of C. Units.*
H.Q. Railway Operating Group, R.E.
H.Q. Docks Group, R.E.
L. of C. Signals.
Infantry Battalion.
Base Supply Depot, R.A.S.C.
M.T. Vehicle Reception Depot, R.A.S.C.

2. *Training and Home Units.*

(*a*) *Cavalry.*
Household Cavalry Training Centre.
Cavalry Training Regiment.
O.C.T.U.
Reserve Regiment (L.G. and R.H.G.)

(*b*) *Royal Artillery.*
R.H.A. Training Regiment.
Field (Horsed) Training Regiment.
Field (Mech.) Training Regiment.
Medium and Heavy Training Regiment.
Special Medium Training Regiment.
Anti-Aircraft Training Regiment.
Searchlight Training Regiment.
Survey Training Regiment.
Signal Training Regiment.
Anti-Tank Training Regiment.
Coast Defence Training Regiment.
O.C.T.U.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 45
1940
continued

Training and Home Units—continued.

(*c*) *Royal Engineers.*
Training Battalion.
M.T. Depot.

(*d*) *Royal Signals.*
Depot Battalion.
Operators Training Battalion.
General Trades Training Battalion.
O.C.T.U.

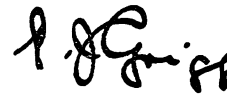
(*e*) *Infantry.*
Guards Depot.
Guards Training Battalion.
Infantry Training Centre.
Holding Battalion.
Home Defence Battalion.
O.C.T.U.

(*f*) *Royal Armoured Corps.*
Training Regiment.
O.C.T.U.

(*g*) *Royal Army Service Corps.*
Depot Battalion.
Mixed Training Battalion.
Recruits Training Battalion.
Driving School.
R.A.S.C. School.
Driver Training Centre.

(*h*) *Miscellaneous.*
M.G. Training Centre.
M.G. Holding Battalion.
Motor Depot.
Motor Training Battalion.
Supply Reserve Depot.
A.M.P.C. Training Centre.
Palestine Recruit Training Depot.

By Command of the Army Council,



LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent Cardiff:
80 Chichester Street, Belfast:
or through any bookseller

1940

Price 1*d*. net

(5193) Wt. — 31375 5/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Issued under authority of Army Orders for April, 1940
Crown Copyright Reserved

ROYAL WARRANT, DATED 2ND APRIL, 1940

Allowances for Married Officers

GEORGE R.I.

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to modify the provisions of Our Warrant dated 9th September, 1939,* relating to allowances for married officers; 48 General 7569

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the amendments shown in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall be made to the Schedule attached to Our Warrant dated 9th September, 1939.*

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 2nd day of April, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

OLIVER STANLEY.

SCHEDULE

Para. 11.

Line 3. *Before* "During" *insert* "(*a*)".

Line 9. *Delete* "except" and *substitute* "subject to (i) the provisions at (*b*) below as regards the *rate* at which lodging, fuel and light allowances are to be issued and (ii) the exception". 48 General 7569

Line 15. *Delete* "in such a case" and *substitute* "in a case under (ii) above".

---

* Army Order 171 of 1939.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

After line 17, *insert* a new sub-para. :—

(*b*)

(i) When a married officer, on ordinary leave from and remaining on the strength of a command abroad, is entitled under (*a*) above to receive the married rates of lodging, fuel and light allowances, these allowances will be issued at the rates for his station abroad, if, and only for so long as, he certifies that he retains and pays for and does not sub-let the lodgings occupied by him with his family when he was at duty. When he does not so certify, the allowances, if otherwise admissible, will be at the home rates, except that for any period of leave the total of the lodging, fuel and light allowances issuable to the officer will not exceed the total of the lodging, fuel and light allowances for which he would be eligible if he were at duty.

(ii) When a married officer who is 30 years of age or over is invalided home from a station abroad (*see* Allowance Regulations, 1938, para. 395 (*c*)) and passage home is provided also for his family on the recommendation of a medical board (*see* Allowance Regulations, 1938, para. 415 (*e*)), he will, on embarkation, cease to be entitled to the rates of lodging, fuel and light allowances for the station abroad and will, on disembarkation, become entitled to the home rates ; unless he is admitted to hospital or given a grant covering accommodation, in which case family lodging allowance, and not the married rates of lodging, fuel and light allowances, is issuable in accordance with para. 8. Expenses in respect of vacation of lodgings at the station abroad may be dealt with under Allowance Regulations, 1938, para. 108.

(iii) When a married officer who is 30 years of age or over is on sick leave from duty at a station abroad on whose strength he remains, and his case is not governed by sub-para. (*b*) (ii) above, the rate at which the married rates of lodging fuel and light

Digitized by Google

allowances (if these are admissible under (*a*) above), are to be issued, will be determined in the same way as is provided in sub-para. (*b*) (i) above.

Line 18. *Before* "The" *insert* "(*c*)".

Line 28. *Before* "In" *insert* "(*d*)".

By Command of the Army Council,

THE WAR OFFICE,

30*th April*, 1940

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller

1940

Price 1*d*. net

(5183) Wt. — 31375 5/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

OCT 1

Crown Copyright Reserved

ARMY ORDERS

MAY, 1940

THE WAR OFFICE,
31*st May*, 1940

CONTENTS

LIST OF ARMY ORDERS PUBLISHED SPECIALLY DURING THE MONTH OF MAY, 1940

Army Order Number		PAGE
66	Pay, Additional Pay, Promotion and Conditions of Service of Army Cooks	3
67	Royal Warrant—Pay of Non-Combatant Corps ...	3
68	Royal Warrant—Promotion of Nurses in War	3
69	Royal Warrant—Field Allowance	3
70	Royal Warrant—Army Dependants' Allowance ...	3
71	Royal Warrant—Personnel who are Prisoners of War with the Enemy or are reported Missing. Instructions for the issue of Pay and Allowances	3
72	Royal Warrant—Allowance Regulations, 1938, Amendments No. 19	3
73	Uniform for Women Medical Practitioners	3

ARMY ORDERS NOW PUBLISHED FOR THE FIRST TIME

ROYAL WARRANTS

74	Pay and Allowances	5
75	Family Allowance—Increased rates for Children of Maltese soldiers	5
76	Family Allowance for Soldiers	6
77	Family Allowance—Increased Rates for Children ...	6
78	Temporary release from military duty of officers holding Emergency Commissions	7

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller

Price 3*d*. net

Digitized by Google

AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS, ETC.

Army Order Number		PAGE
79	List of Books of Regulations, etc., amended	9

INSTRUCTIONS, ETC.

80	Alliance	9
81	Officers' Mess Contributions and Subscriptions	9
82	Entertainment Allowance— Messes and Instructional Establishments	10
83	Meritorious Service Medal—Awards	11
84	Territorial Efficiency Medal and The Efficiency Medal—Awards, etc.	13

CANCELLATION OF PUBLICATION

85	List of Particulars of Weights and Packages of Ordnance Stores, 1931	13
86	Books, Forms, etc.	13
	Erratum	15

Digitized by Google

ARMY ORDERS

The following Army Orders were published specially during the month of May.

34 / 7295	**Pay, Additional Pay, Promotion and Conditions of Service of Army Cooks** Published on 2nd May, 1940.	A.O. 66 / 1940
30 / General / 9645	**Royal Warrant—Pay of Non-Combatant Corps** Published on 16th May, 1940.	A.O. 67 / 1940
2 / General / 1409	**Royal Warrant—Promotion of Nurses in War** Published on 10th May, 1940.	A.O. 68 / 1940
20 / General / 5816	**Royal Warrant—Field Allowance** Published on 10th May, 1940.	A.O. 69 / 1940
46 / General / 1101	**Royal Warrant—Army Dependants' Allowance** Published on 14th May, 1940.	A.O. 70 / 1940
48 / General / 7457	**Royal Warrant—Personnel who are Prisoners of War with the Enemy or are reported Missing. Instructions for the issue of Pay and Allowances** Published on 16th May, 1940.	A.O. 71 / 1940
43 / Infantry / 506	**Royal Warrant—Allowance Regulations, 1938, Amendments No. 19** Published on 20th May, 1940.	A.O. 72 / 1940
100 / Medical / 1389	**Uniform for Women Medical Practitioners** Published on 22nd May, 1940.	A.O. 73 / 1940

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ARMY ORDERS NOW PUBLISHED FOR THE FIRST TIME

ROYAL WARRANTS

Pay and Allowances

26 / Regulations / 2334

A.O. 74 / 1940

A Royal Warrant dated 24th May, 1940, amending the Pay Warrant, 1940 (Amendments No. 4) and Allowance Regulations, 1938 (Amendments No. 20) has been signed and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned under authority of this Army Order.

Family Allowance—Increased rates for Children of Maltese soldiers

GEORGE R.I.

46 / General / 1076

A.O. 75 / 1940

WHEREAS provision is made by Our Warrant dated 18th April, 1938*, for the issue of Family Allowance to certain married soldiers and for certain consequential modifications of the provisions of the Regulations for the Allowances of Our Army;

AND WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to provide for further modification of the Regulations for the Allowances of Our Army;

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that with effect from 1st March, 1940, the amendments contained in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall be made to the Schedule attached to Our Warrant dated 18th April, 1938*.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 11th day of May, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,
ANTHONY EDEN.

[Copies of this Warrant, including the Schedule, will shortly be issued to all concerned under authority of this Army Order].

* Army Order 66 of 1938.

Digitized by Google

Family Allowance for Soldiers

GEORGE R.I.

A.O. 76 / 1940 — 53 / General / 5083

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to amend Our Warrant dated 18th April, 1938*, relating to Family Allowance for soldiers;

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that, with effect from 1st April, 1939, paragraph 49 of the Schedule attached to Our said Warrant shall be cancelled.

Given at Our Court of St. James's, this 6th day of May, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

OLIVER STANLEY.

Family Allowance—Increased Rates for Children

GEORGE R.I.

A.O. 77 / 1940 — 46 / General / 979

WHEREAS provision is made by Our Warrant dated 18th April, 1938*, for the issue of Family Allowance to certain married soldiers, and for certain consequential modifications of the provisions of the Regulations for the Allowances of Our Army;

AND WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to provide for further modification of the Regulations for the Allowances of Our Army;

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that in lieu of the rates set out in Our Warrant dated 2nd December, 1939†, the rates shown in Part I of the Schedule to this Our Warrant shall have effect from the 1st April, 1940;

* Army Order 66 of 1938.
† Army Order 245 of 1939.

Digitized by Google

OUR FURTHER WILL AND PLEASURE is that the amendments contained in Part II of the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall be made to the Schedule attached to Our Warrant dated 18th April, 1938 *. A.O. 77 1940 *continued*

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 23rd day of May, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

ANTHONY EDEN

[Copies of this Warrant, including the Schedule will shortly be issued to all concerned under authority of this Army Order.]

Temporary release from military duty of officers holding Emergency Commissions.

GEORGE R.I.

100 General 9586

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to provide that officers who have been given emergency commissions in Our Land Forces may be temporarily released from military duty in special circumstances during the emergency; A.O. 78 1940

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that an officer holding an emergency commission in Our Land Forces may, for reasons satisfactory to Our Army Council, and when deemed by them expedient, be released from military duty and be placed on an unemployed list with liability to return to military duty if and when required;

OUR FURTHER WILL AND PLEASURE IS that officers so released shall remain on the active list of the Regular Army while on the unemployed list but shall not from the date on which they

* Army Order 66 of 1938.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 78
1940

cease to perform military duty be entitled to army pay or other emoluments. Neither shall any period served on the unemployed list count towards increment of pay or promotion, or for the purposes of any non-effective award; nor shall they be eligible for promotion during such non-employment.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 27th day of May, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

ANTHONY EDEN.

Army Council's instructions to the above Warrant

The effect of the above Warrant is to provide for the release of an officer holding an emergency commission from his military duty, for reasons satisfactory to the Army Council, and when such a course is considered by them to be desirable and expedient. The officer on such release will be removed from full pay and relegated to an unemployed list, on which service will not reckon for purposes of pay or any other emoluments, promotion or any non-effective award.

It is not practicable to specify all the reasons which may merit consideration with a view to release. Release will as a rule only be approved:—

(*a*) for reasons of a personal or compassionate nature, satisfactory to the Army Council; these may include reasons of illness, financial distress or matters seriously affecting the officer's civil occupation or profession.

(*b*) in response to a request from a Government department approved by the Army Council for his services to be utilized on other work of vital national importance.

Release will not be considered where the grant of leave with or without pay is available and is considered adequate for the purpose.

Officers on the unemployed list will continue to be subject to military law and will hold themselves available to return immediately to military duty if and when so ordered.

They will not leave the United Kingdom without the permission of the Army Council, and will not wear uniform whilst on the unemployed list, except when otherwise specially authorized.

Digitized by Google

AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS, ETC.

List of Books of Regulations, etc., amended.— In addition to the amendments notified in the foregoing Army Orders, amendments to the regulations, etc., detailed below have been approved, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned :— **A.O. 79 / 1940**

Pay Warrant, 1940 (No. 3).
Clothing Regulations, 1936 (No. 10).
Regulations for Supply, Transport and Barrack Services, 1930 (No. 96).
Regulations for the Medical Services of the Army, 1938 (No. 12).
Civilian Staff Regulations, 1939 (No. 3).
Educational Training, 1931 (No. 25).
Regulations Governing the Issue of Tradesmen's Rates of Pay, 1939 (No. 1).
Remount Regulations, 1937 (No. 3).

INSTRUCTIONS, ETC.

058 / 5217 **Alliance.**—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve that on the amalgamation of The York Regiment and The Carleton Light Infantry, Non-Permanent Active Militia of Canada, the alliance of The East Yorkshire Regiment (The Duke of York's Own) with the former and that of The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment with the latter shall be continued to the new unit formed by the amalgamation and designated The Carleton and York Regiment, Non-Permanent Active Militia of Canada. **A.O. 80 / 1940**

Officers' Mess Contributions and Subscriptions

Mess Contributions

103 / Miscellaneous / 3261 The mess contributions of officers referred to in King's Regulations, 1935, paras. 1432 to 1435, will be in abeyance during the period of the war, and no contributions will be paid by officers on appointment, promotion, exchange, transfer, or on appointment from half-pay. **A.O. 81 / 1940**

Digitized by Google

A.O. 81
1940
continued

All officers who were liable for and had not completed the contributions due under the regulations of the regiment or corps to which they belonged before 3rd September, 1939, and those whose services as officers are retained at the termination of the war, will then be required to complete the payment of the contributions of the regiment or corps in which they continue to serve.

No contributions will be paid by officers appointed to commissions after 3rd September, 1939, or by officers of the Territorial Army.

Mess Subscriptions

During the period of the war all officers, whatever form of commission they may hold, will pay the subscriptions referred to in King's Regulations, 1935, paras. 1436 to 1442, as well as the monthly charge for incidental expenses laid down in King's Regulations, 1935, para. 1441.

The instructions contained in the Regulations for the Territorial Army, 1936, para. 292, will be in abeyance for such time as King's Regulations, para. 1436, is operative for officers of the Territorial Army.

A.O. 82
1940

Entertainment Allowance — Messes and Instructional Establishments.—Grants will be made on the following scale in aid of the expenses necessarily incurred by unit and other messes in the entertaining of official visitors— 48 General 7291

	s.	d.
Lunch	3	6 a head.
Tea		7 a head.

These grants are not applicable in cases where the visitors are government officials, since such officials would normally be in receipt of travelling, etc., allowances from public funds.

Claims will be submitted to the War Office for sanction and payment, and will be supported by the War Office authority for the visit, or, in the absence of such authority, will be accompanied by a statement showing the purpose of the visit and the necessity for the entertaining.

Digitized by Google

The above limits are not intended to apply to special visits arranged by the War Office for important personages, including foreign officers of high rank. In such cases, grants in aid within the limits referred to in Army Order 117 of 1923 will be sanctioned by the War Office. A.O. 82 1940 *continued*

All previous authorities held by certain messes and establishments are hereby *cancelled*.

68 General 6895

Meritorious Service Medal — Awards. — A.O. 83 1940

1. The following have been awarded the medal and annuity for meritorious service :—

Company Serjeant-Major R. Adamson, *late* Royal Engineers.

Colour-Serjeant G. Allen, *late* The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment.

Colour-Serjeant H. W. Beisley, *late* The East Surrey Regiment.

Colour-Serjeant R. Bell, *late* Scots Guards.

Colour-Serjeant G. Bignell, *late* The Highland Light Infantry.

Serjeant-Major E. G. Busby, D.C.M., *late* The South Wales Borderers.

Superintending-Clerk H. W. Clark, *late* Royal Engineers.

Farrier Quarter-Master-Serjeant J. Crawford, *late* 10th Royal Hussars (Prince of Wales's Own).

Band-Serjeant G. Dawes, *late* Royal Artillery.

Serjeant T. Doyle, *late* The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.

Serjeant J. Drummond, *late* Royal Engineers.

Staff-Serjeant-Major W. Emmerson, *late* Royal Army Service Corps.

Battery Serjeant-Major J. Folley, *late* Royal Artillery.

Colour-Serjeant J. Glass, *late* The Middlesex Regiment. (Duke of Cambridge's Own).

Serjeant-Major A. Halls, *late* The Suffolk Regiment.

Quarter-Master-Serjeant W. Higby, *late* Royal Artillery.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 83
1940
continued

Mechanist Quarter-Master-Serjeant W. H. Hurdle, *late* Royal Engineers.

Serjeant-Major W. Johnson, *late* Royal Artillery.

Colour-Serjeant H. Murphy, *late* The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.

Sergeant-Major J. H. Outten, *late* The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment.

Quarter-Master-Serjeant F. W. Pike, *late* Royal Engineers.

Colour-Serjeant J. Quigley, *late* The Royal Scots (The Royal Regiment).

Serjeant J. Radford, *late* Grenadier Guards.

Colour-Serjeant M. Ralph, *late* The Dorsetshire Regiment.

Quarter-Master-Serjeant R. Routley, *late* The Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey).

Colour-Serjeant-Instructor/Musketry A. G. Selman, *late* The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment.

Company Serjeant-Major W. Shelton, *late* Royal Artillery.

Quarter-Master-Serjeant R. G. Smith, *late* Royal Engineers.

Colour-Serjeant W. Smith, *late* The Rifle Brigade.

Squadron Serjeant-Major F. W. Stretch, *late* 8th King's Royal Irish Hussars.

Colour-Serjeant J. H. Thomas, *late* The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.

Quarter-Master-Serjeant T. Thorp, *late* Royal Artillery.

Colour-Serjeant E. Tuck, *late* The Welch Regiment.

Serjeant-Major A. F. H. West, *late* The Rifle Brigade.

Serjeant A. Wilson, *late* The Royal Northumberland Fusiliers.

Staff-Serjeant W. G. Worssam, *late* Royal Engineers.

2. The undermentioned Yeoman Warder of His Majesty's Tower of London has been awarded the medal (without annuity) for meritorious service :—

Colour-Serjeant D. Sprake, *late* The Dorsetshire Regiment.

Digitized by Google

68 / General / 6901 — **Territorial Efficiency Medal and The Efficiency Medal Awards, etc.**—A list of warrant officers, non-commissioned officers and men who have been awarded the Territorial Efficiency Medal or the Efficiency Medal has been approved, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned. — **A.O. 84 / 1940**

CANCELLATION OF PUBLICATION

57 / General / 8938 — **List of Particulars of Weights and Packages of Ordnance Stores, 1931.**—Army Order 249 of 1931 and the edition notified therein, are hereby *cancelled.* — **A.O. 85 / 1940**

BOOKS, FORMS, ETC.

Military Publications

1. The following publications have been placed on sale :— — **A.O. 86 / 1940**

	Price (not including postage) s. d.
Chemical Warfare, Medical Manual of, 1939. Supplement, April, 1940, Arseniuretted Hydrogen Poisoning	1½
G.D. Specifications—Textiles and Clothing :—	
T.C. 3, 1940. Shirtings. Revised April, 1940. Incorporating Amendment 1	1
T.C. 4, 1940. Miscellaneous Clothing Materials, Revised April, 1940	1
T.C. 230, 1940. Cape, Anti-Gas, No. 1, March, 1940... ...	1
T.C. 301, 1939, Bunting, various. Reprinted April, 1940. Incorporating Amendment 1	1

Army Forms approved

2. The following Army Forms have been approved :—

Army Form G 908, "Vehicle Register Sheet." (R.A.S.C. Depots). To be indented for R.A.S.C. Depots as required.

Army Form W 5175B, "Shipping Advice and Delivery Note." Field Service use (B.E.F.) only. Will be indented for as required.

Army Form O 1668, "Admission to Emergency Scheme Hospital—Certificate." Will be indented for as required.

Army Form P 1968, "Contractors Bill. Work on T.A. Building and Ranges."

Digitized by Google

A.O. 86
1940
continued

Army Form revised

3. The following Army Form has been revised and old stocks to be wasted :—

Army Form O 1700/1, "Army Dependant's Allowance. Notes for guidance of applicants."

Copies printed prior to March, 1940 to be destroyed.

Army Forms cancelled

4. The following Army Forms have been cancelled :—

Army Form A 33, "Military Travel Permit."

Army Form B 99D, "Instructions for filling in C.B. Records."

Army Form B 2513, "Sound Ranging Records. Form I."

Army Form B 2505–1, "Angle of Sight Table." Superseded by "Angle of Sight Graph".

Army Form 2545, "Record of Film Readings. (Sound Ranging) Survey Co., R.A."

Army Form E 644, "Joining certificate for Officers of the T.A. and members of the T.A.N.S. on embodiment and Officers of the S.R. on mobilization." Replaced by Army Form B 138.

Army Form G 967, "Application for Tonnage for all Stores. Ammunition and Supplies."

Army Form G 967A, "Application for Tonnage for Wheeled and Tracked Vehicles, also complete Artillery Equipment."

Army Form H 1116, "Clothing issued to Detachments, R.A.M.C. Annual Invoices and Acquittance Roll."

Army Form O 1762, "Separation Allowances; Nominal List. Regular Soldiers."

Army Form O 1642, "Voucher for Remission of Hospital Stoppages."

Army Form O 1700–13, "Notice of Rejections of Claim."

Army Form W 3375, "Provision Card, R.A.S.C. (Heavy Repair Shop)."

Army Form W 3368, "Repair Card, R.A.S.C. (Heavy Repair Shop.)" (Issues will be made until present stock is exhausted.)

Army Form W 3005A, "Training Units Weekly Return of other Ranks."

Digitized by Google

Erratum

Army Order 25 of 1940.

Against "Captain C. H. R. Howie" *delete* "The King's Own Royal Regiment" and *substitute* "The King's Regiment."

By Command of the Army Council,

(C38921) Wt. 24—10/9061 31,375 6/40 Hw. Gp. 338 (W.O.P. 5328)
S.O. Code No. 57—9990

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,

2nd May, 1940

Pay, Additional Pay, Promotion and Conditions of Service of Army Cooks

34
7295

A.O. 66
1940

1. *General.*—It has been decided that the provisions of Army Order 61 of 1939, so far as they are at present operative, shall be applied to all stations abroad (excluding India and Burma) and to all British troops serving in such stations. Army Order 61 of 1939, paras. 1 and 13, should be regarded as modified accordingly with effect from the date of this Army Order.

Soldiers posted or re-posted overseas on or after 3rd September, 1939, who were already in receipt of additional pay at the rates laid down in Army Order 60 of 1939 will, however, remain entitled to those rates.

2. *Cooks for Unit Officers' and Serjeants' Messes.*—Personnel (other than tradesmen cooks) serving in units abroad (other than in India and Burma) who are employed as cooks within the authorized unit establishment of personnel for mess duties in officers' and serjeants' messes will, as from the date of this Army Order, be eligible for additional pay at the rates laid down in Army Order 61 of 1939, para. 12 (ii).

Digitized by Google

A.O. 66
1940
continued

3. *Establishment of Cooks.*—War establishments applicable to individual units etc. are being revised or amended to include cooks on the scale notified in Army Council Instruction 133 of 1940 and, pending the issue of such amendments, the existing authorized establishments of cooks will continue to apply.

The approximate total numbers and ranks of cooks set out in Army Order 61 of 1939, para. 11, will be superseded by the revised establishments.

4. *Courses of Training.*—As far as circumstances permit and subject to any further instructions which may be issued, courses of training with a view to classification of soldiers as tradesmen cooks will continue to be arranged at the Army School of Cookery, Aldershot. Soldiers serving abroad will not be sent home specially for the purpose of attending such courses of instruction, but will be eligible for the grant of additional pay, as in the case of similar non-tradesmen cooks employed in units in home commands.

By Command of the Army Council,

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2:
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff:
80 Chichester Street, Belfast:
or through any bookseller

1940

Price 1*d*. net

(5200) Wt. — 31375 5/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,
10*th May*, 1940

ROYAL WARRANT

Promotion of Nurses in War

GEORGE R.I.

2
General
1409

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to make special provision for the promotion of Our Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service, Our Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service Reserve, Our Territorial Army Nursing Service, Our Territorial Army Nursing Service Reserve, and other persons qualified as trained nurses and employed with Our Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.

A.O. 68
1940

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the amendments shown in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall be made to Our Warrant for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion and Non-Effective Pay of Our Army, dated 29th February, 1940.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 6th day of May, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

OLIVER STANLEY.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE

Pay Warrant, 1940—Amendments No. 2

1. Article 732. Line 2. *After* "given" *insert* "in peace".

2. *Insert* new Article—

737A. In time of national emergency, promotion to the ranks of matron and principal matron within the establishment which may be made under Articles **736** and **737** will be, in the case of matrons, five below and, in the case of principal matrons, one below the approved peace establishment immediately before the beginning of the emergency.

3. *Delete* Article 739 and *substitute*—

739. In time of national emergency, a regular member of Our Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service, or a person employed under Article **753** or **754**, who is called upon in circumstances other than those contemplated in Article **739**B to perform the duties of a rank or appointment higher than her substantive rank, shall be granted corresponding acting rank.

4. *Insert* new Articles—

739A. A nurse granted acting rank under Article **739** shall not be eligible for the pay of the higher rank until it has been held for 21 consecutive days when the pay of the acting rank may be issued retrospectively from the date of the grant of the rank.

739B. In time of national emergency, promotion to the temporary rank of matron or higher to complete an establishment shall be made by selection from members of Our Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service, or persons employed under Article **753** or **754**, provided that they are, in the opinion of Our Army Council, fully qualified to hold the rank.

739C. A nurse granted acting rank under Article **739**, or a nurse granted temporary rank under Article **739**B, shall have no claim to the pay of such acting or temporary rank beyond the date on which she last performed the duties of the higher rank or appointment.

Digitized by Google

Army Council's instructions to the above Warrant.

Articles 739 to 739c. 1. Acting rank will be granted to fill vacancies in approved peace or war establishments at home, or in the theatre of war, or in the absence of actual vacancies in establishment to complete the strength of a unit or formation.

2. Nurses holding acting or temporary rank who are granted leave of less than 21 days, or who are absent from their units on courses or other temporary duty for less than 21 days, will not be struck off the strength of their units nor required to relinquish their paid acting or temporary rank unless they are not expected to return to their units on completion of such leave, temporary duty, etc. In the latter case, any acting or temporary rank will be relinquished from the date following that on which she last performed the duties of the higher rank or appointment.

3. Promotions to acting rank will be made by the C.-in-C. to fill vacancies in the approved establishments of units serving in a war area or by the War Office in other cases. All promotions to acting rank and relinquishments thereof will be published in Part II Orders (A.F. O 1810A) issued by General Headquarters in a theatre of war and by command headquarters in the case of other commands. Separate notifications will be required on the appointment of a nurse to unpaid acting rank and on her subsequent appointment to paid acting rank after 21 consecutive days in the higher rank.

4. Promotions to temporary rank will be carried out in the War Office, and notified in War Office Orders.

5. Promotions to acting and temporary rank will not be published in the *London Gazette*.

By Command of the Army Council,

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller

1940

Price 1*d*. net

(5244) Wt. — 116750 5/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,
10*th May*, 1940

ROYAL WARRANT

Field Allowance

GEORGE R.I.

20
General
5816

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to vary the conditions of issue of Field Allowance in war; **A.O. 69 / 1940**

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the instructions contained in the Schedule to this Our Warrant shall be substituted for those contained in paragraphs 7 and 8 of the schedule to Our Warrant dated the 9th November, 1939.*

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 6th day of May, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,
OLIVER STANLEY.

SCHEDULE

7. (*a*) Subject to the exceptions stated at (*b*) below, issue of field allowance to an individual who has been serving in a "field allowance area" for a continuous period exceeding 7 days will continue, subject to para. 9, for a period of 7 days (inclusive

* Army Order 224 of 1939.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 69
1940
continued

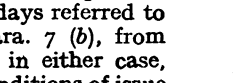
of the day of leaving the area) after the recipient ceases to be serving in a "field allowance area" on account of:—

(i) being ordered from the area on duty; or
(ii) sickness or sick leave not due to causes within his or her own control (*see* para. 9); or
(iii) ordinary leave.

(*b*) The allowance will not, however, continue to be admissible under the conditions of (*a*) above in the case of individuals moving with a unit or formation which is moved out of the country in which a force is operating, or in the case of individuals moving independently out of the country on duty to take up a new appointment or to attend a course in some other country.

8. It will cease to be admissible, in a case specified in para. 7 (*a*), after expiry of the 7 days referred to therein, or, in a case specified in para. 7 (*b*), from the date of leaving the area, unless, in either case, it is admissible under the normal conditions of issue applicable to personnel not serving in areas defined as "field allowance areas" (*see* para. 13).

By Command of the Army Council,



LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2:
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff:
80 Chichester Street, Belfast
or through any bookseller

1940

Price 1*d*. net

(5245) Wt. — 31375 5/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339

S.O. Code No. 57-9999

Digitized by Google

Issued under authority of Army Orders for May, 1940
Crown Copyright Reserved

ROYAL WARRANT, DATED 11TH MAY, 1940

Family Allowance—Increased rates for Children of Maltese soldiers

GEORGE R.I.

WHEREAS provision is made by Our Warrant dated 18th April, 1938*, for the issue of Family Allowance to certain married soldiers and for certain consequential modifications of the provisions of the Regulations for the Allowances of Our Army; 46 General 1076

AND WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to provide for further modification of the Regulations for the Allowances of Our Army;

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that with effect from 1st March, 1940, the amendments contained in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall be made to the Schedule attached to Our Warrant dated 18th April, 1938*.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 11th day of May, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,
ANTHONY EDEN.

* Army Order 66 of 1938

SCHEDULE

Para. 55. *Scale* A. *Delete* table and detail and *substitute*:—

—	Class 10		Class 11		Class 12		Classes 14 and 15	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
Wife only	15	0	13	0	9	6	8	6
,, and 1 child	17	6	15	6	12	0	11	0
,, ,, 2 children	19	6	17	6	14	0	13	0
,, ,, 3 children	21	0	19	0	15	6	14	6
Each additional child	1	6	1	6	1	6	1	6

Digitized by Google

Scale B. *Delete* table and detail and *substitute* :—

—	Class 10		Class 11		Class 12		Classes 14 and 15	
	s.	*d.*	*s.*	*d.*	*s.*	*d.*	*s.*	*d.*
The soldier will receive a basic weekly allowance of	12	6	10	6	7	0	6	0
with the following additions :—								
For 1st child	2	6	2	6	2	6	2	6
,, 2nd child...	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0
,, 3rd child	1	6	1	6	1	6	1	6
,, each additional child ...	1	6	1	6	1	6	1	6

By Command of the Army Council,

THE WAR OFFICE,

31*st May*, 1940

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2:
26 York Street Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent. Cardiff:
80 Chichester Street, Belfast
or through any bookseller

1940

Price 1*d*. net

(5326) Wt. 985—8109 31375 6/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,
14th May, 1940

ROYAL WARRANT

Army Dependants' Allowance

GEORGE R.I.

46
General
1101

A.O.70
1940

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to vary the rates of allotment required from soldiers as a contribution towards certain Dependants' Allowances awarded under Our Warrants of 14th September, 1939*; 20th December, 1939†; and 28th March, 1940‡;

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE is that the Schedule to Our first named Warrant,* shall be amended as shown in the Schedule to this Our Warrant, with effect from 30th March, 1940.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 9th day of May, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,
OLIVER STANLEY.

SCHEDULE

1. Para. 3 (*c*). *Delete* from "which" in line 3 to "allowance" in line 4 and *substitute* "set out in para. 7A".

Line 5. *Delete* "qualifying" and *substitute* "contributory".

* Army Order 170 of 1939.
† Army Order 254 of 1939.
‡ Army Order 33 of 1940.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

2. *Insert* new para.—

7A. Towards any allowance awarded under para. 7, the soldier concerned will be required to make a contributory allotment from his pay (subject to the general rules respecting qualifying allotments in connexion with family allowance) in accordance with the following scale :—

(a) *Soldiers below the rank of serjeant. Rate of pay per day**	*Rate of contributory allotment for ordinary Dependants' Allowance*
s. d.	s. d.
2 0 ...	... 1 0 a day
2 3 ...	... 1 0 ,,
2 6 ...	... 1 3 ,,
2 9 ...	... 1 6 ,,
3 0 ...	... 1 9 ,,
3 3 ...	... 1 9 ,,
3 6 or more	... 2 0 ,,
(b) *Serjeants, N.C.Os. of higher rank and warrant officers, class III*	3s. a day (subject to any increase on promotion not exceeding the increase in rate of pay).
(c) *Warrant officers, classes I and II* ...	No awards of Dependants' Allowance can be made in these cases, as their rates of pay are sufficient to enable them to make provision for dependants on the prescribed scale without assistance from public funds.

The above amendments will be incorporated in the Revised Regulations for Dependants' Allowance in time of National Emergency to be issued shortly.

* As defined, in connexion with qualifying allotments for family allowance in the Pay Warrant, 1940, Army Council's instruction || to Article 949.

Digitized by Google

By Command of the Army Council,

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller
1940
Price 1*d*. net

(5254) Wt. — 31375 5/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339

S.O. Code No. 57-9999

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,
16*th May*, 1940

ROYAL WARRANT

Pay of Non-Combatant Corps.

GEORGE R.I.

30 General 9645

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to provide for the pay of members of Our Non-Combatant Corps; **A.O. 67 1940**

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the pay and wartime proficiency pay of such personnel shall be at the rates and subject to the conditions laid down for non-tradesmen soldiers of Our Army in Our Warrant for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion and Non-Effective Pay of Our Army dated 29th February, 1940, and in Our Warrant dated 20th September, 1939*.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 11th day of May, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

ANTHONY EDEN

Army Council's instructions to the above Warrant.

1. Men of the Non-Combatant Corps will be eligible for pay, including increments, at the rates laid down for soldiers in the Royal Warrant for Pay, 1940. Article 829 (2).

2 Men of the Non-Combatant Corps will be eligible for the grant of wartime proficiency pay under the conditions laid down in Army Order 175 of 1939.

* Army Order 175 of 1939.

Digitized by Google

By Command of the Army Council,

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
York House, Kingsway London W.C.2. 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent Cardiff:
80 Chichester Street, Belfast
or through any bookseller

1940

Price 1*d*. net

(5271) Wt. — 31375 5/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,
16th May, 1940

ROYAL WARRANT

Personnel who are Prisoners of War with the Enemy or are reported Missing. Instructions for the issue of Pay and Allowances

GEORGE R.I.

48
General
7457

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to make provision for the issue of pay and allowances in the case of officers or soldiers who are reported missing or captured by the enemy during the present war; **A.O. 71 1940**

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the provisions of the Schedule to this Our Warrant shall govern the issue of pay and allowances to officers or soldiers reported missing or prisoners in the hands of the enemy and to their families or other dependants;

OUR FURTHER WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the provisions in the Schedule to this Our Warrant may be varied by Our Army Council from time to time as they may think fit.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this 13th day of May, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command.

ANTHONY EDEN.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE

1. *Definition of Pay.*

Pay authorized for issue under this Army Order will include pay for paid acting rank, corps, engineer and signal pay, proficiency pay and long service and good conduct pay if already in issue, and tradesmen's rates of pay in issue at the time of capture, but additions to pay which are dependent on the performance of specific duties, *e.g.*, additional pay, command pay and staff pay, will cease with effect from the day following the date on which the officer or soldier is captured or becomes missing.

2. *Officers who are Prisoners of War.*

(*a*) The pay of officers made prisoners of war by the enemy will continue to be credited to their accounts, subject to adjustment in respect of the pay they receive from the enemy while in captivity. Pending further notification, provisional deductions will be made at the rates to be notified by the Army Council from time to time.

(*b*) Allowances in respect of the families of officers who become prisoners of war will be admissible subject to the conditions of Army Order 171 of 1939, while pay is admissible under (*a*) above, on the basis that the officer is separated from his family by the exigencies of the service. The fact that an officer is a prisoner of war will not prejudice any entitlement to continue to draw the married rates of lodging, fuel and light and furniture allowances instead of family lodging allowance under the conditions of paragraphs 8 and 8A of the Schedule to Army Order 171 of 1939. If an officer was, immediately before becoming a prisoner of war, not separated from his family by the exigencies of the service and married quarters were allotted, his family will be at liberty to vacate them and receive family lodging allowance.

(*c*) In any case where the family of a married officer was resident abroad with him at the time he was captured, the difference (if any) between married and single rates of colonial allowance will

Digitized by Google

be continued until the date of the earliest opportunity for the family to embark for home, provided that the family does not cease to satisfy the conditions laid down in Allowance Regulations for the issue of married rates of colonial allowance.

(*d*) No other allowances will be admissible beyond the day preceding the date of capture.

(*e*) *Pay and allowances admissible as provided above will be credited to the officers concerned and not to their families. It is, therefore, important that officers should safeguard the interests of their families by making adequate arrangements to ensure that their families may receive money in the event of their becoming prisoners of war.*

The best method of securing this is for officers to give the necessary standing authority to their bankers. Where an officer normally has his pay and/or allowances remitted directly to him by the paymaster, he should instruct the paymaster in writing as regards payment of sums which may become due in the event of his becoming a prisoner of war.

3. *Soldiers who are Prisoners of War.*

(*a*) *Pay.*—Pay will continue unless it is forfeited under the Pay Warrant, 1940, Article 948.

(*b*) *Allotments of Pay.*—Allotments of pay will continue to be issued unless and until it shall have been proved before the court of inquiry referred to in Field Service Regulations, Vol. I, 1939, Section 28, that such soldier was taken prisoner through neglect or misconduct on his own part. The decision on the report of the court of inquiry will be communicated without delay to the officer i/c records, who will inform the paymaster paying the soldier's unit. Where, as a result of the court of enquiry, pay is forfeited under Pay Warrant, 1940, Article 948, the paymaster will stop the issue of allotment (whether qualifying or voluntary) at the end of the week in which the notification of the decision reaches the paymaster. Similarly, where a soldier asks for the issue of an allotment other than a qualifying allotment to be stopped, issue will cease at the end of the week in which the soldier's request reaches the paymaster.

Digitized by Google

(*c*) Family allowance or dependants' allowance already in issue will be continued, unless and until the allotment ceases to be issuable under (*b*) above or unless, for other reasons, entitlement to the allowance ceases.

(*d*) In any case where the family of a married soldier was resident abroad with him at the time he was captured, the difference (if any) between married and single rates of colonial allowance will be continued, provided that family allowance continues to be issuable, until the date of the earliest opportunity for the family to embark for home.

(*e*) No other allowances will be admissible beyond the date of capture.

Missing Officers.

4. Admissibility of allowances, other than married allowances and colonial allowance as in para. 6 below, in respect of all missing officers will cease with effect from the day following the date when they became missing.

Officers eligible for married rates of allowances.

5. *Pay.*—Pay will continue to be credited to an officer's account for four weeks from the date on which his relatives are first notified that he is missing.

6. Provided that the officer's or his family's qualification to receive allowances at married rates does not for any reason cease earlier, allowances will be issuable as follows:—

(*a*) The allowances issuable in respect of the officer's family will, for the period for which pay is issuable, be the same as those which are ordinarily issuable (*see* Army Order 171 of 1939) when an officer is separated from his family owing to the exigencies of the service. If the family is in occupation of quarters, it may vacate them and family lodging allowance will become issuable. Any allowances so admissible will be credited to the officer's account. Any other allowances will cease

Digitized by Google

to be admissible, except as provided at (*d*) (i) below in the case of colonial allowance.

(*b*) When pay ceases, a temporary allowance or allowances will become issuable at the rates, subject to the conditions and for the period specified in para. 9 of the Schedule to Army Order 171 of 1939. Such allowance or allowances will be payable to the person who would be entitled, under Army Order 171 of 1939, to receive them if the officer were deceased.

(*c*) At the end of the period for which allowances are issuable under (*b*) above, if the circumstances of the case are then such that, in the event of death, pension would become payable, an allowance, not exceeding the amount of the pension and/or other award that would normally be payable in conjunction therewith, may be issued to the person who would be eligible for the pension and for such period and subject to such conditions as may be determined in the individual case. If the officer is not subsequently found to be alive, this allowance may, where necessary, be continued beyond the date on which the officer's death is established or presumed, until such time as an award of pension is substituted.

(*d*) (i) Where, in the case of an officer who is reported missing, his family is residing at a station abroad and local rates of allowances are already in issue in respect of the family, such allowances will remain in issue pending an opportunity for the family to leave the command; except that issue of colonial allowance (if such is issuable in the command) will be restricted to the difference between the married and single rates. If the married rates of lodging allowance and fuel and light allowance are already in issue, these allowances and furniture allowance will be regarded, for this purpose, as allowances in respect of the family, as also will furniture allowance which was issuable if married quarters were

Digitized by Google

allotted. The issue of pay will cease at the end of the period of four weeks referred to in para. 5 above, but the allowances in issue will then be supplemented by a weekly allowance equal to two days' pay. calculated in the same way as in the case of the supplementary allowance referred to in para. 9 of the Schedule to Army Order 171 of 1939. Allowances so issuable will be in substitution for any allowances which would otherwise be admissible under sub-paras. (*a*), (*b*) and (*c*) above. During the period for which full pay is admissible, they will be credited to the officer's account; after this period, they will be paid to the person to whom allowances under sub-para. (*b*) above would be payable.

(ii) Allowances authorized under (i) above will in no case continue to be admissible after an opportunity occurs for the family to leave the command abroad.

(iii) If the family leaves the station by passage provided at public expense, the supplementary allowance at a weekly rate equal to two days' pay (but no other allowance) will be continued for the period of the voyage. After termination of the voyage, subsequent issues of allowances will be at the rates and subject to the conditions which would then apply if, for the period from the date the officer's relatives were informed that he was missing, allowances under the conditions of sub-paras. (*a*) and/or (*b*) above had been continuously in issue; subject, however, to the condition that the period of issue of any allowances admissible under (i) above, together with the period of the voyage, will be reckoned in diminution of any periods of entitlement under sub-paras. (*a*) and/or (*b*) above, and further issues under sub-paras. (*a*) and/or (*b*) above will be made only for such periods of entitlement as are not thereby exhausted.

(iv) If the family remains in the command abroad after occurrence of an opportunity

Digitized by Google

for it to leave the command, allowances from the date of occurrence of the opportunity will be regulated by reference to the conditions which are applicable, under (iii) above, to a family which has terminated a voyage at public expense.

(v) If the family leaves the command abroad otherwise than by passage provided at public expense, allowances from the date of its leaving the command abroad will be regulated by reference to the conditions applicable, under (iii) above, to a family which has terminated a voyage at public expense.

Single Officers.

7. Except as stated below, pay and allowances will cease from the day following the date on which the officer became missing.

If, however, there is a relative who is dependent on the officer and within the class of relatives qualifying, in the case of soldiers, for the continuance of voluntary allotments under para. 11 (*b*) (ii) below, pay may be credited for a period of four weeks from the date on which the relatives are first notified that the officer is missing. If, at the end of this period of four weeks, the relatives have not been informed that the officer's death has been established or presumed, and the circumstances of the case are such that, in the event of death, pension would become payable, an allowance not exceeding the amount of such pension may be issued to the dependant, for such period and subject to such conditions as may be determined in the individual case. This allowance may, where necessary, be continued beyond the date on which the officer's death is established or presumed until such time as an award of pension is substituted.

In the event of an officer being restored to full pay on his being found to be living, the amount of the allowance issued as above will be treated as an advance on account of his pay and allowances and only the balance of pay and allowances will become due to him.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 71
1940
continued

Death of a missing officer.

8. Where an officer who has been reported missing is subsequently found or presumed to have died on the first day on which he was missing, pay or allowances will be issued under this Army Order up to the date his relatives are notified of his death or presumed death and will then cease. Subsequent issues of allowances will be governed by para. 9 of the Schedule to Army Order 171 of 1939, subject to the condition that any allowance which has been issued under para. 6 (*b*) above and/or any allowance issued in substitution therefor under para. 6 (*d*) above will be regarded as having been issued under para. 9 of the Schedule to Army Order 171 of 1939. Further issues under para. 9 of the Schedule will, therefore, be restricted to such portion (if any) of the 91 days' entitlement as has not been exhausted by issues already made under para. 6 (*b*) above and/or issues under para. 6 (*d*) above in substitution therefor.

9. Where an officer who has been reported missing is subsequently found to have been alive after the date he was reported missing, his account will be adjusted accordingly. If he is found or presumed to have died at some date after the date on which he was first missing, pay and allowances will be dealt with as under para. 8 above from the date on which he died or is presumed to have died, the period of further issues, after the date of death or presumed death, under para. 9 of the Schedule to Army Order 171 of 1939 being restricted as provided in para. 8. Any allowances which have been issued in respect of a period while the officer was alive or presumed to have been alive, under para. 6 (*b*), (*c*) and (*d*) above, will be regarded as advances on account of his pay and allowances, and will be recovered accordingly from the amounts which fall to be credited to his account.

Missing officers found to be still alive.

10. Where an officer who has been reported missing is subsequently found to be still alive and becomes entitled to pay for the period during which he was missing, his account will be adjusted accordingly. Any allowances which have been issued under para. 6 (*b*), (*c*) or (*d*) above will then

Digitized by Google

be regarded as advances on account of the officer's pay and allowances, and will be recovered accordingly from the amounts which fall to be credited to his account in consequence of this adjustment.

11. *Soldiers who are reported missing.*

(*a*) *Married soldiers, including widowers and divorced soldiers eligible for family allowance.*

(i) Pay, including allotments, and family allowance will continue for four weeks after the end of the allowance pay week in which the soldier's relatives are first notified that he is missing. Thereafter, family allowance and allotment at the appropriate qualifying rate will continue for a period of 13 weeks.

(ii) If, on the termination of the 13 weeks period, the relatives have not been informed that the soldier's death has been established or presumed, and the circumstances of the case are such that, in the event of death, pension and/or other award would become payable, a further allowance, not exceeding the amount of the pension and/or other award that would normally be payable in conjunction therewith, may be issued to the person who would be eligible for such award, and for such period and subject to such conditions as may be determined in the individual case. This allowance may, where necessary, be continued beyond the date on which the soldier's death is established or presumed, until such time as an award of pension and/or other award is substituted.

(iii) If the family of a missing soldier is recognized for allowance purposes as living abroad and is necessarily detained there, the allowances in issue in respect of the family, including colonial allowance (difference between married and single rates) and ration allowances, will be continued for the period of necessary detention, but full pay will cease at the end of four weeks and will be replaced by an allowance equal to the qualifying rate of allotment. When the family embark for home, the issue of all allowances will cease but the allotment

Digitized by Google

will continue. From the date of arrival in the United Kingdom, if this is within the period of 13 weeks from the termination of the four weeks period, the family will be dealt with under (i) above for the unexpired portion of the 13 weeks, and thereafter may be paid an allowance under (ii) above. If the date of arrival in the United Kingdom is after the end of 13 weeks from the termination of the four weeks period, the family may be paid an allowance under (ii) above, with effect from the date of arrival in the United Kingdom.

(*b*) *Single soldiers with dependants.*

(i) If dependants' allowance is in issue, pay and dependants' allowance will continue for four weeks after the end of the allowance pay week in which the relatives are first notified that the soldier is missing. Thereafter, dependants' allowance will continue for 13 weeks.

(ii) If a dependants' allowance is not in issue but an allotment is in issue which would, in the case of death, have been continuable for 13 weeks, pay, including allotment, will continue for four weeks after the end of the allowance pay week in which the soldier's relatives are first notified that he is missing. Thereafter, an allowance equal to the allotment rate, but not exceeding the qualifying allotment appropriate to the soldier's rate of pay, will continue for 13 weeks.

(iii) If the allotment would not, in the case of death, have been continuable beyond four weeks, an allowance equal to the allotment but not exceeding the qualifying allotment appropriate to the soldier's rate of pay, will continue for four weeks after the end of the allowance pay week in which the relatives are first notified that the soldier is missing.

(iv) If, on the termination of the 13 weeks period under (i) or (ii) above, the relatives have not been informed that the soldier's death has been established or presumed, and the circumstances of the case are such

Digitized by Google

that, in the event of death, pension would become payable, a further allowance not exceeding the amount of such pension may be issued to the dependant for such period and subject to such conditions as may be determined in the individual case. This allowance may, where necessary, be continued beyond the date on which death is established or presumed until such time as an award of pension is substituted.

(*c*) *Married soldiers and single soldiers with dependants.*—The continued issue of pay and allowances under (*a*) or (*b*) above will be subject to the family's general entitlement to allowances not ceasing for any reason. No other allowances will be admissible beyond the date when the soldier became missing.

(*d*) *Other soldiers with no dependants.*—Pay and allowances will cease from the day following the date when the soldier became missing.

(*e*) *Death of a missing soldier.*—Where a soldier who has been reported missing is subsequently found or presumed to have died on the first day on which he was missing, and his family is in receipt of payment other than at pension rates, under the authority of this Army Order, such payment will continue up to the end of the allowance pay week in which the soldier's relatives are notified that he is dead. Thereafter, the family will be granted the allowance, if any, for which it would have been eligible if the soldier had been reported dead instead of having been reported missing. Where a member of the family is eligible for a pension and 13 weeks from the date of death have either already elapsed at the date on which he is reported dead, or elapse before an award of pension can be made, an allowance at pension rates may be issued until such time as an award of pension is substituted.

(*f*) Where a soldier who has been reported missing is subsequently found to have been alive after the date he was reported missing, his account will be adjusted accordingly. If he is found or presumed to have died at some date after the date on which he was first missing, his family will be dealt with as under sub-para. (*e*) above from the date he died or is presumed to have died.

Digitized by Google

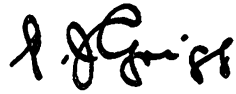
A.O. 71
1940
continued

(*g*) *Missing soldiers found to be alive.*—Where a soldier who has been reported missing is subsequently found to be alive (except as provided in sub-para. (*f*) above) and becomes entitled to pay for the period during which he was missing, his account will be adjusted accordingly. Any allowances which have been paid to his family under the authority of this Army Order will then be regarded as advances and will be recovered accordingly from any amounts to which the family becomes entitled consequent on the fact that he is known to be alive.

12. Where allowances are payable under this Army Order at rates not exceeding the amount of pension and/or other award that would normally be payable in conjunction therewith, the amount of such allowances, and the conditions under which they may be issued, will be notified in every case by the War Office.

13. The provisions of this Army Order do not apply to personnel serving on the Indian or Burma Establishments.

By Command of the Army Council,



LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
York House, Kingsway London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2:
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff:
80 Chichester Street, Belfast
or through any bookseller

1940

Price 1*d*. net

(5265) Wt. — 31375 5/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,
20th May, 1940

ROYAL WARRANT

Allowance Regulations, 1938—Amendments No. 19

GEORGE R.I.

43 / Infantry / 506

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to amend the regulations governing the allowances for the provision and maintenance of assault courses and for the upkeep of practice arms, etc.; **A.O. 72 / 1940**

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the amendments shown in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall be made to the Regulations for the Allowances of Our Army, issued under Our Warrant dated 9th December, 1938, to take effect from 2nd September, 1939, or, in the case of a unit formed after 2nd September, 1939, from the date of formation;

OUR FURTHER WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the rates shown in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall be subject to modification at the discretion of Our Army Council from time to time during the present war.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 14th day of May, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

ANTHONY EDEN

Digitized by Google

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2:
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent Cardiff:
80 Chichester Street, Belfast:
or through any bookseller

1940

Price 1*d*. net

(5289) Wt. — 70000 5/40 W.O.P. Gp. 539

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,
22nd May, 1940

100
Medical
1389

Uniform for Women Medical Practitioners.— With reference to Army Order 12 of 1940, it has been decided to increase from £16 to £30, the uniform grant admissible for women medical practitioners who are granted emergency appointments to the Royal Army Medical Corps. Women medical practitioners granted such appointments will be required to provide themselves with uniform on the following scale :— **A.O. 73 1940**

Caps	2	As approved for officers of the A.T.S. (Army Council Instruction 103 of 1940.)
Jackets	2	
Skirts	2	
Shirts	4	
Collars	8	
Gloves, pairs ...	2	
Ties	2	
Shoes or Boots, pairs	2	
Stockings, pairs ...	4	
Waterproof Coat ...	1	
Greatcoat (Optional)	1	
Cap Badges Collar Badges Buttons		As authorized for officers of the R.A.M.C.
Badges of Rank		As authorized for officers of the R.A.M.C. but smaller.

Payment of the full amount (or the balance of £14 in the case of women medical practitioners who were so appointed before the date of this Army Order) will be subject to the conditions laid down in the final para. of Army Order 12 of 1940.

Digitized by Google

By Command of the Army Council,

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast
or through any bookseller

1940

Price 1*d.* net

(5320) Wt. — 31375 5/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Issued under authority of Army Orders for May, 1940

Crown Copyright ***Reserved***

ROYAL WARRANT, DATED 23RD MAY, 1940

Family Allowance—Increased Rates for Children

GEORGE R.I.

46
General
979

WHEREAS provision is made by Our Warrant dated 18th April, 1938*, for the issue of Family Allowance to certain married soldiers, and for certain consequential modifications of the provisions of the Regulations for the Allowances of Our Army;

AND WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to provide for further modification of the Regulations for the Allowances of Our Army;

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that in lieu of the rates set out in Our Warrant dated 2nd December, 1939†, the rates shown in Part I of the Schedule to this Our Warrant shall have effect from the 1st April, 1940;

OUR FURTHER WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the amendments contained in Part II of the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall be made to the Schedule attached to Our Warrant dated 18th April, 1938*;

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 23rd day of May, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

ANTHONY EDEN.

* Army Order 66 of 1938.
† Army Order 245 of 1939.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE

Part I

46 General 979

With effect from 1st April, 1940, the weekly rates of family allowance payable shall be as follows :—

In respect of one eligible child ...	6*s*.
,, ,, two ,, children ...	10*s*.
,, ,, three ,, ,, ...	12*s*.
,, ,, four ,, ,, ...	15*s*.
For each additional eligible child ...	3*s*.

Part II

1. *Delete* para. 7 as amended by Army Order 7 of 1940 and *substitute*—

7. With effect from 1st April, 1940, the standard weekly rates of Family Allowance will be as follows :—

Scale A.—

Applicable to cases where Family Allowance is admissible in respect of a wife.

46 General 979

Classification for Allowances

——	Class 10		Class 11		Classes 12 and 13		Classes 14 and 15	
	s.	*d.*	*s.*	*d.*	*s.*	*d.*	*s.*	*d.*
Wife only	23	6	20	0	19	6	17	0
,, and 1 child	29	6	26	0	25	6	23	0
,, ,, 2 children ...	33	6	30	0	29	6	27	0
,, ,, 3 children ...	35	6	32	0	31	6	29	0
,, ,, 4 children ...	38	6	35	0	34	6	32	0
For each additional child...	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0

Scale B.—

Applicable to cases where Family Allowance is admissible for a child or children, but not for a wife, and the soldier is maintaining a home for his family.

Digitized by Google

Classification for Allowances

46
General
979

—	Class 10		Class 11		Classes 12 and 13		Classes 14 and 15	
	s.	*d.*	*s.*	*d.*	*s.*	*d.*	*s.*	*d.*
A basic allowance of—	18	6	15	0	14	6	12	0
With the following additions:—								
For 1 child	6	0	6	0	6	0	6	0
„ 2 children	10	0	10	0	10	0	10	0
„ 3 children	12	0	12	0	12	0	12	0
„ 4 children	15	0	15	0	15	0	15	0
„ each additional child	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0

Where the soldier does not maintain a home for his motherless children, special rates will be issuable in accordance with instructions issued by the War Office.

If a child remains at school or other educational establishment beyond the age prescribed by law for compulsory attendance, the allowance may continue for so long as the child is receiving full time instruction†.

3. *Delete* Para. 8.

4. Para. 11 (i)—page 6—

Line 13, *delete* "5*s.* 6*d.*" and *substitute* "6*s.*"
Line 14, *delete* "9*s.*" and *substitute* "10*s.*"

By Command of the Army Council,

THE WAR OFFICE,

31*st May*, 1940

Digitized by Google

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent Cardiff
80 Chichester Street, Belfast
or through any bookseller

1940

Price 1*d*. net

(5363) Wt — 31375 6/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

30 401

Crown Copyright Reserved

ARMY ORDERS

JUNE, 1940

THE WAR OFFICE,
30th June, 1940

CONTENTS

LIST OF ARMY ORDERS PUBLISHED SPECIALLY DURING THE MONTH OF JUNE, 1940

Army Order Number		PAGE
87	Royal Warrant—Introduction of Army Trades of Modeller (Camouflage) and Plasterer (Camouflage) ...	3
88	Royal Warrant—Allowances for Married Officers ...	3

ARMY ORDERS NOW PUBLISHED FOR THE FIRST TIME

ROYAL WARRANTS

89	Pay and Allowances	5
90	Command pay during absence from duty	5
91	Grant of Emergency Commissions in Times of Emergency and provisions for a Probationary Period ...	6

AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS, ETC.

92	List of Books of Regulations, etc., amended	7

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller
Price 3*d*. net

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTIONS, ETC.

Army Order Number		PAGE
93	Alliance	7
94	Active Service	7
95	Military Prison and Detention Barrack, Barlinnie, Glasgow—Change of name	8
96	Compulsory Stoppage of Soldiers' Pay for Maintenance of Wife or Children. Delegation of Powers of Army Council under the Army Act in respect of all soldiers serving at home or overseas (with the exception of India or Burma)	8
97	His Majesty's Military Forces raised in the Dominion of Canada and in the United Kingdom—Mutual Powers of Command	8
98	Prices to be paid for Billeting	9
99	Medical Attendance, Hospital Treatment, etc., for men called up under the National Service (Armed Forces) Act, 1939	9
100	18th Ordnance Mechanical Engineers' Course, 1939–40	10
101	19th Ordnance Mechanical Engineers' Course, 1939–40	10
102	Staff College, Junior Wing, Camberley—Awards of (s.c.) Certificate	11

NEW AND REVISED PUBLICATIONS

103	Regulations for Engineer Services (Peace), Part I, 1940	14
104	Pharmacopœia for use in Military Hospitals, 1940 ...	14
105	Rules for the Conduct of Garrison and Regimental Institutes, 1937	14

106	Books, Forms, etc.	15

Digitized by Google

ARMY ORDERS

The following Army Orders were published specially during the month of June.

30 / Engineers / 5522	**Royal Warrant—Introduction of Army Trades of Modeller (Camouflage) and Plasterer (Camouflage)**	A.O. 87 / 1940

Published on 14th June, 1940.

48 / General / 7470	**Royal Warrant—Allowances for Married Officers**	A.O. 88 / 1940

Published on 28th June, 1940.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ARMY ORDERS NOW PUBLISHED FOR THE FIRST TIME

ROYAL WARRANTS

Pay and Allowances

26 / Regulations / 2337

A Royal Warrant dated 25th June, 1940, amending the Pay Warrant, 1940 (Amendments No. 7) and Allowance Regulations, 1938 (Amendments No. 21) has been signed and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned under authority of this Army Order.

A.O. 89 / 1940

Command pay during absence from duty.

GEORGE R.I.

48 / General / 7683

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to vary, for the duration of the present war, the rules relating to the issue of command pay during absence from duty;

A.O. 90 / 1940

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that notwithstanding the provisions of Our Royal Warrant for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion and Non-Effective Pay of Our Army dated 29th February, 1940, Articles 469, 471 and 472, the command pay issuable under Article 358 (*a*) to (*e*), (*g*), (*n*) and (*o*) shall not be issuable during absence from duty from any cause during which the officer concerned is replaced in his appointment by another officer under the rules governing the promotion of officers in war.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 1st day of June, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

ANTHONY EDEN

Digitized by Google

A.O. 90
1940
continued

Army Council's instruction to the above Warrant.

Under the above Warrant, the rules applicable to the issue of command pay during the present war follow the same rules as apply to the grant of paid acting rank under the pamphlet issued with Army Council Instruction No. 574 of 1939. Officers to whom the rules laid down in the Pay Warrant, 1940, Articles 469 and 470, are applicable under normal conditions will cease to draw command pay on ceasing to command their units, except for absence for a period of less than 21 days. Officers to whom the rules laid down in the Pay Warrant, 1940, Articles 471 and 472, are applicable under normal conditions will be eligible for command pay only whilst actually employed as lieutenant-colonel on regimental duty, except for absence for a period of less than 21 days.

Grant of Emergency Commissions in Times of Emergency and provisions for a Probationary Period

GEORGE R.I.

A.O. 91
1940

100
General
9291

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to make provision for granting emergency commissions in Our Land Forces in times of emergency, such commissions to be probationary for a period of three months;

AND WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to make provision for the termination of such commissions in respect of reports rendered during the probationary period;

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the amendments shown in the Schedule to this Our Warrant shall be made to the Royal Warrant for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion and Non-Effective Pay of Our Army, dated 29th February, 1940.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 27th day of June, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

ANTHONY EDEN

[The Schedule to this Warrant was published as Amendments No. 8 to the Pay Warrant, 1940.]

Digitized by Google

AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS, ETC.

List of Books of Regulations, etc., amended.—In addition to the amendments notified in the foregoing Army Orders, amendments to the regulations, etc., detailed below have been approved and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned :— **A.O. 92 / 1940**

Pay Warrant, 1940 (No. 6).
Allowance Regulations, 1938 (No. 22).
Clothing Regulations, 1936 (No. 11).
Regulations governing the Issue of Tradesmen's Rates of Pay, 1939 (No. 2).
Regulations for the Supply, Transport and Barrack Services, 1930 (No. 97).
Regulations for the Army Veterinary Services, 1932 (No. 10).
Civilian Staff Regulations, 1939 (No. 4).

INSTRUCTIONS, ETC.

058 / 5238

Alliance.—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve of The New Brunswick Rangers, Non-Permanent Active Militia of Canada, being allied to The Royal Sussex Regiment. **A.O. 93 / 1940**

112 / Miscellaneous / 960

Active Service.—It is notified for information that troops in commands at home and abroad are on active service within the meaning of Section 189 (1) Army Act with effect from 3rd September, 1939, including troops of the Armies in India and in Burma in respect of which separate notifications have been made by the Governments concerned. **A.O. 94 / 1940**

The purposes to which active service conditions apply have been notified to all commands concerned and will be liable to variation according to change in circumstances. Any variation will be notified to the commands concerned, as the occasion arises.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 95 / 1940 — 110 / D.B. / 244

Military Prison and Detention Barrack, Barlinnie, Glasgow—Change of name.—The Military Prison and Detention Barrack located in a part of the building of Barlinnie, Glasgow, formerly used as a civil prison, notified in Army Order 22 of 1940, will in future be known as the "Military Prison and Detention Barrack, Riddrie, Glasgow", and will be referred to in all correspondence as such.

A.O. 96 / 1940 — 46 / General / 1118

Compulsory Stoppage of Soldiers' Pay for Maintenance of Wife or Children. Delegation of Powers of Army Council under the Army Act in respect of all soldiers serving at home or overseas (with the exception of India or Burma).—1. In accordance with the provisions of Sections 138 (8) and 145 (2) of the Army Act, the Army Council hereby depute to each officer of the Royal Army Pay Corps holding an appointment as regimental paymaster to a Regiment or Corps, the pay office of which is situated in the United Kingdom, the powers vested in the Council under the above quoted sections of the Army Act, in regard to the stoppage from the pay of a soldier serving in or out of the United Kingdom, except in India or Burma, of money allocated for the maintenance of his wife or children, or illegitimate children, *in cases in which an order or decree under any Act or at common law has been made by the appropriate Civil Court.*

2. The Council further depute similar powers as aforesaid in the event of the absence of the regimental paymaster, to the officer of the Royal Army Pay Corps who may be, for the time being, holding the appointment.

A.O. 97 / 1940 — 110 / General / 5467

His Majesty's Military Forces raised in the Dominion of Canada and in the United Kingdom—Mutual Powers of Command.—With reference to paragraph (3) of Army Order 256 of 1939, the Minister of National Defence of the Dominion of Canada has designated the General Officer Commanding, First Canadian Division, Canadian Active Service Force, and, in the event

Digitized by Google

of his being absent from the United Kingdom or otherwise not available, the next senior officer of the said Division not below the rank of Brigadier, and the senior combatant officer of Canadian Military Headquarters in Great Britain, respectively, as an appropriate Canadian Service Authority for the purpose of the provisions of the above-mentioned paragraph. A.O. 97 1940 *continued*

Army Order 53 of 1940 is hereby *cancelled.*

14 General 9867

Prices to be paid for Billeting.—1. In accordance with Section 108A (3) (*c*) of the Army Act, regulations have been issued (S.R.O. 1940, No. 655) increasing the prices to be paid for certain meals supplied to soldiers and women enrolled for employment by the Army Council, accommodated in billets. A.O. 98 1940

2. The following amendments will therefore be made to Army Order 159 of 1939.

Class I (*b*) Soldiers:—*Under* the heading "Rates payable.".

Line 11. *Delete* "Eightpence" and *substitute* "Ninepence.".

Line 13. *Delete* "Elevenpence" and *substitute* "One shilling and twopence.".

3. The increased prices are payable with effect from 4th May, 1940, inclusive.

4. Prices to be paid for other classes of billeting will continue at the rates laid down in Army Order 159 of 1939.

24 General 1079

Medical Attendance, Hospital Treatment etc., for men called up under the National Service (Armed Forces) Act, 1939.—Men called up under the National Service (Armed Forces) Act, 1939, will not be eligible for any medical attendance, hospital treatment, dental treatment, or other benefits conferred on soldiers by the Regulations for the Medical Services of the Army, until they have joined for duty. A.O. 99 1940

Digitized by Google

A.O. 100 / 1940 — **18th Ordnance Mechanical Engineers' Course 1939-40.**—The following officers qualified at the 18th Ordnance Mechanical Engineers' Course, 1939-40. — 43 / Ordnance / 925

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 4th Class (on probation), Royal Army Ordnance Corps

Lieutenant A. S. M. Alcock.
Lieutenant J. F. Baker.
Lieutenant N. Barnes.
Lieutenant S. G. Bittles.
Lieutenant C. O. Blakemore.
(*a*) Lieutenant S. Cooper.
Lieutenant C. Copple.
Lieutenant H. G. Cowley.
Lieutenant M. J. Field-Richards.
Lieutenant M. H. Hewett.
Lieutenant F. G. Lillycrop, B.Sc.
Lieutenant R. B. McEwan.
Lieutenant M. W. B. Phelps.
Lieutenant H. H. Plews.
Lieutenant H. N. Rogers, B.Sc.
Lieutenant A. Romero.
Lieutenant M. E. Rustin.
Lieutenant R. T. Simpson.
(*a*) Lieutenant J. S. Vickers.

Indian Army

Captain T. E. Campbell, Indian Army Ordnance Corps.

A.O. 101 / 1940 — **19th Ordnance Mechanical Engineers' Course, 1939-40.**—The following officers qualified at the 19th Ordnance Mechanical Engineers' Course, 1939-40:— — 43 / Ordnance / 944

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 4th Class (on probation), Royal Army Ordnance Corps

Lieutenant R. H. Arbuckle.
Lieutenant R. T. Barr.
Lieutenant A. T. Burgess.
Lieutenant E. H. L. Costello.

(*a*) *Honours in Part I.*

Digitized by Google

1940 *continued*

(*a*) Lieutenant R. W. Eccles.
Lieutenant J. R. Edgar.
Lieutenant P. J. Egan.
(*b*) Lieutenant G. W. H. Fellows.
Lieutenant G. E. Gray.
(*a*) Lieutenant J. Horrocks.
Lieutenant R. J. C. Morris.
Lieutenant J. B. Strang.
Lieutenant T. G. Walker.

Indian Army

Lieutenant P. H. Brown, Indian Army Ordnance Corps.
Lieutenant J. B. Firth, Indian Army Ordnance Corps.
Lieutenant H. J. C. Hill, Indian Army Ordnance Corps.
Lieutenant R. G. Jones, Indian Army Ordnance Corps.
Lieutenant S. Lutton, Indian Army Ordnance Corps.
Lieutenant J. A. Reed, Indian Army Ordnance Corps.
Lieutenant D. M. Wright, Indian Army Ordnance Corps.

43 S.C. 5591

Staff College, Junior Wing, Camberley—Awards of (s.c.) Certificate—The undermentioned officers successfully completed the second Junior War Staff Course, ending in April, 1940, and are awarded the certificate " (s.c.) ",— A.O. 102 1940

The list is arranged in alphabetical order by arms.

Rank and name	Regiment or Corps.
Captain A. H. Head	Life Guards.
Captain R. E. Laycock	Royal Horse Guards.
Captain W. N. D. Barlow	4th/7th Dragoon Guards.
Captain R. G. Lawrence	4th/7th Dragoon Guards.
Captain J. D'A. Anderson	5th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards.
Captain A. D. R. Wingfield	10th Hussars.
Captain R. W. Hobson	12th Lancers.
Captain A. W. Brown, M.C.	Royal Tank Regiment.

(*a*) *Honours.*
(*b*) *Honours in Part II.*

Digitized by Google

A.O. 102
1940
continued

Rank and name	Regiment or Corps
Captain I. B. Fernie	Royal Tank Regiment.
Captain T. G. Brennan	Royal Artillery.
Captain H. H. B. Clegg	Royal Artillery.
Captain G. F. Cooke	Royal Artillery.
Major P. C. Craddock	Royal Artillery, T.A.
Captain H. G. Croly	Royal Artillery.
Captain P. Crosthwaite	Royal Artillery.
Captain G. P. W. Dunphie ...	Royal Artillery.
Captain A. S. Ellis	Royal Artillery.
Captain E. N. K. Estcourt	Royal Artillery.
Captain M. A. Foster	Royal Artillery.
Captain G. C. Grimshaw	Royal Artillery.
Captain R. H. Hewetson...	Royal Artillery.
Captain R. G. S. Hobbs	Royal Artillery.
Captain T. de F. Jago	Royal Artillery.
Captain L. H. Landon	Royal Artillery.
Captain J. Longden	Royal Artillery.
Captain G. Marnham	Royal Artillery.
Captain R. C. Merrick	Royal Artillery.
Captain J. W. Munn	Royal Artillery.
Captain W. J. N. Norman-Walker, M.B.E.	Royal Artillery.
Captain D. S. S. O'Connor	Royal Artillery.
Captain G. Peddie	Royal Artillery.
Captain C. Ravenhill	Royal Artillery.
Captain P. R. P. Saunders	Royal Artillery.
Captain K. Scott-Foster	Royal Artillery.
Captain G. A. Thomas	Royal Artillery.
Captain F. W. Webb	Royal Artillery.
Captain J. G. Wolfe Barry	Royal Artillery.
Captain J. D. P. Chapman	Royal Engineers.
Captain H. L. Chesshyre...	Royal Engineers.
Captain H. E. C. de Chassiron	Royal Engineers.
Captain R. W. Ewbank	Royal Engineers.
Captain D. E. Holbrook	Royal Engineers.
Captain J. Innes	Royal Engineers.
Captain P. L. Kirwan	Royal Engineers.
Captain R. E. Lloyd	Royal Engineers.
Captain J. A. Powell	Royal Engineers.
Captain C. L. Richardson	Royal Engineers.
Captain W. L. Rolleston	Royal Engineers.
Captain H. C. Smith	Royal Engineers.
Captain R. W. Urquhart...	Royal Engineers.
Captain R. F. C. Weallens	Royal Engineers.
Captain J. B. Adams	Royal Corps of Signals.
Captain E. P. Blake	Royal Corps of Signals.
Captain R. H. Copeland	Royal Corps of Signals.
Captain L. D. M. Patterson	Royal Corps of Signals.
Captain D. M. Smyth	Royal Corps of Signals.
Captain W. G. Tucker	Royal Corps of Signals.
Captain G. C. Gordon-Lennox ..	Grenadier Guards.
Captain R. T. Lee...	Grenadier Guards.
Captain J. N. R. Moore	Grenadier Guards.
Captain R. E. J. C. Coates	Coldstream Guards.
Captain C. Harford	Coldstream Guards.
Captain M. D. C. Hanbury-Tracy ...	Scots Guards.
Major A. C. Gostling	Winnipeg Grenadiers M.G (Canada).
Captain R. Delacombe, M.B.E.	The Royal Scots.
Captain R. N. Anderson	The King's Own Royal Regiment.
Captain E. A. M. Norie	The King's Own Royal Regiment.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 102
1940
continued

Rank and name	Regiment or Corps
Captain J. N. Carter	The Royal Warwickshire Regiment.
Captain B. B. Walton	The Royal Warwickshire Regiment.
Captain K. T. Darling	The Royal Fusiliers.
Captain K. J. K. Pye	The Suffolk Regiment.
Captain G. Taylor...	The West Yorkshire Regiment.
Captain J. A. Dawson	The East Yorkshire Regiment.
Captain C. J. A. Grove	The East Yorkshire Regiment.
Captain D. Rossiter, M.B.E., ...	The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment.
Captain S. R. Garratt	The Lancashire Fusiliers.
Captain J. V. Bailey	The Royal Scots Fusiliers.
Captain D. J. A. Stuart	The Royal Scots Fusiliers.
Captain P. L. Bowers	The Royal Welch Fusiliers.
Captain C. H. V. Pritchard	The Royal Welch Fusiliers.
Captain N. C. Stockwell	The Royal Welch Fusiliers.
Captain K. B. I. Smyth	The South Wales Borderers.
Captain J. F. M. Macdonald	The King's Own Scottish Borderers.
Captain G. D. Renny	The King's Own Scottish Borderers.
Captain M. M. A. Bryant...	The Gloucestershire Regiment.
Lieutenant M. P. Bogert	Royal Canadian Regiment.
Captain R. P. H. Burbury	The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.
Captain A. Tilly	The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.
Captain R. N. H. C. Bray	The Duke of Wellington's Regiment.
Captain H. C. B. Cook	The South Staffordshire Regiment.
Captain A. W. E. Daniell...	The South Lancashire Regiment.
Captain J. N. Goodwyn	The Welch Regiment.
Captain B. E. Fergusson...	The Black Watch.
Captain T. G. D. Rowley...	The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.
Captain T. L. G. Charles...	The Essex Regiment.
Major M. A. H. Ditton, M.B.E. ...	The Essex Regiment, T.A.
Captain M. P. Huthwaite	The Loyal Regiment.
Captain G. Rimbault, M.C.	The Loyal Regiment.
Captain A. G. Walch	The Loyal Regiment.
Captain L. à B. Robinson	The Royal Berkshire Regiment.
Captain R. G. Parks-Smith	Royal Marines.
Captain I. H. Riches	Royal Marines.
Captain G. G. Elliott	The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment.
Captain D. E. B. Talbot...	The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment.
Captain M. W. Roberts	The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry.
Captain P. St. Clair-Ford...	The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry.
Captain J. G. James	The King's Shropshire Light Infantry.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 102 / 1940

Rank and name	Regiment or Corps
Captain F. Day	The Wiltshire Regiment.
Captain T. B. L. Churchill, M.C. ...	The Manchester Regiment.
Captain A. J. H. Cassels	The Seaforth Highlanders.
Captain R. G. B. Innes	The Seaforth Highlanders.
Captain R. W. M. de Winton	The Gordon Highlanders.
Captain J. A. Grant-Peterkin	The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.
Captain C. B. Mackenzie...	The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.
Major Hon. N. A. S. Lytton-Milbanke ...	The Rifle Brigade.
Captain D. M. Finny	Royal Army Service Corps.
Lieutenant R. J. Lawson...	Royal Army Service Corps.

NEW AND REVISED PUBLICATIONS

A.O. 103 / 1940

Regulations for Engineer Services (Peace), Part I, 1940.—The above-mentioned publication is a reprint, with amendments to date, of the 1930 edition, and copies may be obtained on indent.

26 / Regulations / 2327

A.O. 104 / 1940

Pharmacopœia for use in Military Hospitals, 1940.—The above publication has been approved and copies will shortly be available for issue. It will also be on sale at His Majesty's Stationery Office or through any bookseller.

26 / Publications / 4642

A.O. 105 / 1940

Rules for the Conduct of Garrison and Regimental Institutes, 1937.—1. A revised edition of these rules has been approved, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned.

103 / General / 5893

2. Army Order 134 of 1937 and the edition notified therein are hereby *cancelled.*

Digitized by Google

BOOKS, FORMS, ETC.

A.O. 106
1940

Military Publications

1. The following publications have been placed on sale :—

	Price (not including postage) s.	d.
Married officers, Allowances, Royal Warrant, dated 3rd April, 1940	0	1
Pay, Appointment, Promotion, and Non-Effective Pay of the Army, Royal Warrant, 1940	3	0
G.D. Specification. General Stores—		
T.G. 441, 1940, Sisal Ropes, White and Tarred, May, 1940	0	2½

Army Forms and Books approved

2. The following Army Forms have been approved :—

Army Form A 50, "Correspondence Slips" (six colours). Is now issued only to Record and Pay Offices.

Army Form B 102-17, "Paramount Card : Training Battalion, Coldstream Guards."

Army Form B 104-83c, "Enquiry for further news of Missing Man." Record offices only.

Army Form B 171-12, "Qualification Sheet for Loftman. Group D." Initial distribution has been made to all concerned.

Army Forms—
- B 2054, "Instructions for the Guide."
- B 2055, "Enquiry Form."
- B 2056, "Record Form."
- B 2057, "Clinical Record."

For use in military mental hospitals. An initial distribution has been made to all concerned.

(The above four are late Ashurst Forms 1, 2, 3, 4.)

Army Form B 2617, "Recommendation Form for Candidates for Officer Cadet Training Units." To be indented for as required.

Army Form B 2617, (Inset) "Candidates for Admission to an Officer Cadet Training Unit—Certificate of Moral Character for the past four years." Will be issued on indent.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 106 / 1940 *continued*

Army Form D 440G, "Form of Life Certificate." Initial distribution has been made to all concerned.

Army Form D 440 (Float) "Pension or Allowance Order Book." Will be distributed to Paymaster's concerned in due course.

Army Form E 511T, "Certificate of Discharge from the Auxiliary Territorial Service." Will be issued on indent.

Army Form G 909, "(Previously numbered M.T.S.D., Form 370). Roneodex Ledger Card." To be used only by M.T.S.D., at home and overseas and not by any other unit.

Army Form G 914, "Requisition for Shipment of stores (late W.O. Freight Form "S")." Will be indented for as required.

Army Form G 915, "Requisition for Shipment of Wheeled and Tracked Vehicles or complete artillery equipments, (late W.O Freight Form "S.V."). Will be indented for as required."

Army Form G 955, "Red Label for R.A.S.C. Depots." Will be indented for as required.

Army Form H 1179 B, "Indent for Personal Clothing and Necessaries: Free Replacement issues." Will be issued on indent.

Army Form N 1477, "Hospital Payment List (small)." ... Pads of 100
Army Form N 1477, "Hospital Payment List (large)." ... Pads of 100
Army Form N 1478, "Statement of Payments."
Army Form N 1479, "Summary of Hospital Payment Lists."
Army Form N 1479, "Summary of Hospital Payment Lists (insets)"
Army Form N 1480, "Schedule of payments made."
Army Form N 1481, "Summary of Ledger a/c's (outs.)"
Army Form N 1481, "Summary of Ledger a/c's (ins.)"
} Distribution has been made to all concerned.

Army Form N 1482, "Soldiers and dependants account card." (Emergency) Distribution has been made to all concerned.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 106
1940
continued

Army Form N 1515, "Discharge Procedure Form." Initial distribution has been made to all concerned.

Army Form O 1700-4, "Dependants Allowance Claim." Initial distribution has been made to all concerned.

Army Form O 1857, "Application for Allowance: Wife of missing Officer." (For War Office use only.)

Army Form O 1858, "Application for Allowance: Motherless children of a missing Officer." (For War Office use only.)

Army Form O 1859, "Application for Allowance: Wife of a missing soldier." An initial distribution has been made to all concerned.

Army Form O 1860, "Application for Allowance: Motherless children of missing soldier." An initial distribution has been made to all concerned.

Army Form O 1861, "Application for Allowance: Parents of missing members of the Forces." (For War Office use only.)

Army Form O 1862, "Application for Allowance: Dependants of missing male members of the Forces." (For War Office use only.)

Army Form O 1863, "Application for Allowance by a woman who has been wholly or substantially dependent on a missing member of the Forces (*a*) (officer) (*b*) (other ranks), and has lived with him as his wife." (For War Office use only.)

Army Form O 1864, "Statement of total means of support." (For War Office use only.)

Army Form W 3009D, "Field Return of other ranks of the Auxiliary Territorial Service." (For Field Service use only.)

Army Form W 3045, "Class W Royal Army Reserve and Class W (T) T.A. Reserve: Notification of change of address." Will be issued on indent.

Army Form W 3060A, "Embarkation Card. (Families embarking overseas)." (For use of Movement Control Officers only.)

Army Form W 3066, "Form of Enrolment in the Local Defence Volunteers." An initial distribution has been made to all concerned.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 106
1940
continued

Army Forms revised

3. The following Army Forms have been revised and old stocks will be wasted :—

Army Form W 3342, "Return of officers eligible for acting rank."

Army Form B 2508A, "Coast Artillery: Table of Angles for sight testing."

Army Form B 2606, "Military Identity Card, Pads of 25." Will be indented for as required. (Existing stock of this form to be used and not wasted.)

Army Form B 171–11. "Operator: Switchboard (Telephone)".

Army Form B 171–8. "Operator: Signals (Group B)".

Army Forms and Book cancelled

4. The following Army Forms have been cancelled :—

Army Form O 1629, "Training Grant: Statement of expenditure."

Army Form W 3770 B, "Ordnance Gun Park, Daily Stock Statement of Machine Gun and Trench Mortars."

Army Form C 331, "Horses. Record of Mallein Test."

Army Form O 1650A, "Income Tax. Assessment."

Army Form B 248, "Sound Ranging Location Form No. 1. Survey Regiments, R.A. Replaced by B 2594-13."

Army Form B 238, Record of Soldiers Particulars; Squadron, Battery or Company."

Army Form O 1820A, "Receipts: Cashiers notification of." (A.F. O 1820 to be used in lieu.)

Army Book 301, "Church Book". Until further instructions plain S.O. books will be adapted for use wherever this book is required.

By Command of the Army Council,

(C.38624) Wt. 24—10/9061 31,375 7/40 Hw. (Gp. 338) (W.O.P. 5559)

Digitized by Google

S.O. Code No. 57–9999

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,
28th June, 1940

ROYAL WARRANT

Allowances for Married Officers

GEORGE R.I.

48 / General / 7470

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to amend the regulations governing the issue of Allowances for married officers: **A.O. 88 / 1940**

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the amendments shown in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall be made to the regulations in the Schedule attached to Our Warrant dated 9th September, 1939.*

Given at Our Court at St James's, this 27th day of June, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,
ANTHONY EDEN.

* Army Order 171 of 1939.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE

Para. 3. *Delete* last eight lines.

Insert new para.—

A.O. 88 / 1940

48 / General / 7470

3A. (*a*) Subject to the exceptions stated at (*c*) below, an officer's classification, for the purpose of determining the rate of issue of family lodging allowance or the married rates of lodging and fuel and light allowances, will be determined by the class appropriate to his substantive, war substantive, or paid temporary rank (whichever is the highest), and not by reference to the appointment which he holds; provided that he shall not draw the allowances of a rank higher than that for which he receives pay.

(*b*) With effect from 1st September, 1939, grant of acting rank under the Pay Warrant, 1940, Article 178, will not confer entitlement to the rate of family lodging allowance or to the married rates of lodging and fuel and light allowances of the acting rank.

(*c*) The conditions at (*a*) and (*b*) above will be subject to the following modifications and exceptions:—

(i) In the case of officers holding the following appointments, the rate of family lodging allowance or the married rates of lodging and fuel and light allowances issuable will be determined by the classification of the appointment held:—

G.O.C.-in-C. 1st Class (= Class 1).
G.O.C.-in-C. 2nd Class (=Class 2).
Assistant director and deputy assistant director at the War Office, when held by an officer of the R.A.O.C. (=Classes 5 and 7 respectively).

(ii) On the promotion to acting rank of an officer whose classification for the allowances referred to at (*a*) above was, immediately before the promotion, determined by a temporary rank which is relinquished on promotion, his classification for these allowances will continue to be determined by the temporary rank (if this is higher than his substantive or war substantive rank), until the acting rank is confirmed into temporary rank.

Digitized by Google

An officer who is in receipt of full pay under the Pay Warrant, 1940, Article 218, while unemployed will, however, when he is entitled to allowances, receive them at the rates appropriate to the rank for which pay is issuable; on his subsequent re-employment, the rate issuable will be determined by the rules at (*a*) and (*b*) above, without reference to the rate which was admissible when he was previously employed.

A.O. 88
1940

By Command of the Army Council,

Digitized by Google

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C 2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller

1940

Price 1*d*. net

(5577) Wt. — 31375 7/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE.
11th July, 1940

ROYAL WARRANT

Additional Pay of Adjutants

GEORGE R.I.

20 Miscellaneous 1490

A.O. 109 1940

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to modify the provisions of Our Warrant for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion and Non-effective Pay of Our Army dated 29th February, 1940, regarding the rate of additional pay issuable to an officer filling the appointment of adjutant in Our Army;

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that for the duration of the war an officer appointed adjutant of a unit, technical or instructional establishment or other formation on or after the effective date of this Our Warrant, or an officer appointed adjutant before the effective date of this Our Warrant who is promoted to the rank of acting or substantive captain on the effective date of this Our Warrant, will receive additional pay at the rate of 3*s*. a day in addition to regimental pay not exceeding that of captain (major in the case of a regimental adjutant of Our Foot Guards);

OUR FURTHER WILL AND PLEASURE IS that this Our Warrant shall take effect one week from the date of this Our Warrant.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 6th day of July, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

ANTHONY EDEN.

Digitized by Google

By Command of the Army Council,

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Cresoent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller
1940
Price 1*d*. net

(3683) Wt. — 31375 7/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,
12th July, 1940

ROYAL WARRANT

Army Dependants' Allowance

GEORGE R.I.

46 General 1101

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to vary further the rates of allotment required from soldiers as a contribution towards certain Dependants' Allowances awarded under Our Warrants of 14th September, 1939,‖ 20th December, 1939,† 28th March, 1940,‡ and 9th May, 1940.§

A.O. 108 / 1940

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the Schedule to Our last-named Warrant, dated 9th May, 1940,§ shall be amended by substitution of the scale set forth in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 6th day of July, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

ANTHONY EDEN.

† Army Order 254 of 1939.
‡ Army Order 33 of 1940.
§ Army Order 70 of 1940.
‖ Army Order 170 of 1939.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE

A.O. 108
1940
continued

Soldier's rate of pay a day*	*Rate of contributory allotment* a day s.	d.
2*s.* 0*d.* but less than 2*s.* 6*d.* ...	1	0
2*s.* 6*d.* ,, ,, ,, 3*s.* 0*d.* ...	1	3
3*s.* 0*d.* ,, ,, ,, 5*s.* 0*d.* ...	1	6
5*s.* 0*d.* but not exceeding 7*s.* 0*d.*	1	9
Exceeding 7*s.* 0*d.* but not exceeding 8*s.* 0*d.*	2	0
Exceeding 8*s.* 0*d.* but not exceeding 10*s.* 0*d.*	2	6
Exceeding 10*s.* 0*d.* but not exceeding 11*s.* 0*d.*	3	0
Exceeding 11*s.* 0*d.*	4	0

In the event of a man receiving an increase of pay at a lesser rate than the increase in allotment required under the above scale, the allotment will not be increased by a larger amount than the addition to pay but will be brought up to the standard level as his pay further increases.

By Command of the Army Council,

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast
or through any bookseller
1940
Price 1*d.* net

(5684) Wt. — 31375 7/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,
17th July, 1940

ROYAL WARRANT

Army Dependants' Allowance

GEORGE R.I.

46 General 1209 — WHEREAS WE DEEM IT expedient to amend the regulations regarding the payment of Dependants' Allowance in respect of men who have absented themselves without leave or deserted from the Army; and also to vary existing provisions for the payment of Dependants' Allowance in respect of children; — 46 General 1064

A.O. 110 / 1940

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the amendments shown in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall be made to the regulations contained in the Schedule attached to Our Warrant dated 14th September, 1939*, as amended by Our Warrant dated 28th March, 1940†.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this 1st day of July, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

ANTHONY EDEN.

* Army Order 170 of 1939. † Army Order 33 of 1940.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE

A.O. 110 / 1940 Para. 5 (*a*). Line. 6. *After* "being" *insert* "declared illegally absent or". — 46 / General / 1209

Para. 8 (as amended by Army Order 33 of 1940). Sub-para. (*b*)(*i*). Line 7. *Delete* "children of herself and the soldier and legitimate children of the soldier" and *substitute* "children of the soldier (whether legitimate or illegitimate)". — 46 / General / 1064

By Command of the Army Council,

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2:
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff:
80 Chichester Street, Belfast:
or through any bookseller

1940

Price 1*d*. net

(5740) Wt. — 31750 7/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339

S.O. Code No. 57-9999

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

ARMY ORDERS

JULY, 1940

THE WAR OFFICE,
31st *July*, 1940

CONTENTS

LIST OF ARMY ORDERS PUBLISHED SPECIALLY DURING THE MONTH OF JULY, 1940

Army Order Number		PAGE
107	Maintenance of clothing and necessaries: washing and haircutting	3
108	Royal Warrant—Army Dependants' Allowance ...	3
109	Royal Warrant—Additional Pay of Adjutants ...	3
110	Royal Warrant—Army Dependants' Allowance ...	3
111	Royal Warrant—Disablement Allowances to Local Defence Volunteers	3
112	Royal Warrant—Formation of the Intelligence Corps	3
113	Royal Warrant—Option to Elect Post-1925 Rates of Pay for Soldiers Enlisted before 26th October, 1925	3
114	Royal Warrant—Additional Pay for Soldiers keeping Unit Pay Accounts	3
115	Royal Warrant—Introduction of Army Trade of Miner (Mechanic or Driller)...	3

ARMY ORDERS NOW PUBLISHED FOR THE FIRST TIME

ROYAL WARRANTS

116	Pay	5
117	Continuation of Payments to Dependants after Death of Soldier	5
118	Allowances in respect of Families of Married Officers ordered out of India on Service	7
119	Pay of combatant officers of the rank of colonel and upwards during medical unfitness	10

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller

Price 3*d*. net

Digitized by Google

AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS, ETC.

Army Order Number		PAGE
120	List of Books of Regulations, etc., amended ...	12

INSTRUCTIONS, ETC.

121	Outfit Allowance: Recruiting Officers	13
122	His Majesty's Military Forces raised in the Commonwealth of Australia and in the United Kingdom—Mutual Powers of Command	14
123	Rules of Procedure, 1926—Amendments	14
124	Royal Army Chaplains' Department—Badge for Jewish Chaplains	14
125	Military Prison and Detention Barrack, Nairobi ...	15
126	Discipline—Relations between the Naval and Military Forces	15
127	Special Awards to Officers	17
128	Recognition of Voluntary Aid Detachments ...	17
129	1st Class Certificate of Education. Equivalent ...	18
130	Military Prison and Detention Barrack, Kingston-upon-Hull	19
131	An Order of the Army Council made under Section I (5) of the Visiting Forces (British Commonwealth) Act, 1933	20
132	His Majesty's Military Forces raised in the Dominion of Canada and in the United Kingdom—Mutual Powers of Command...	20

NEW AND REVISED PUBLICATIONS

133	King's Regulations for the Army and the Royal Army Reserve, 1940...	21
134	Medical Manual of Chemical Warfare, 1940... ...	22
135	Classified List and Alphabetical Index of Army Forms and Books, 1940	22

136	Books, Forms, etc.	22

Digitized by Google

ARMY ORDERS

The following Army Orders were published specially during the month of July, 1940.

54 / General / 8605	**Maintenance of clothing and necessaries: washing and haircutting** Published on 3rd July, 1940.	A.O. 107 / 1940
46 / General / 1101	**Royal Warrant—Army Dependants' Allowance** Published on 12th July, 1940.	A.O. 108 / 1940
20 / Miscellaneous / 1490	**Royal Warrant—Additional Pay of Adjutants** Published on 11th July, 1940.	A.O. 109 / 1940
46 / General / 1209 46 / General / 1064	**Royal Warrant—Army Dependants' Allowance** Published on 17th July, 1940.	A.O. 110 / 1940
16 / General / 8694	**Royal Warrant—Disablement Allowance to Local Defence Volunteers** Published on 19th July, 1940.	A.O. 111 / 1940
20 / Miscellaneous / 1710	**Royal Warrant—Formation of the Intelligence Corps** Published on 19th July, 1940.	A.O. 112 / 1940
30 / General / 9644	**Royal Warrant—Option to Elect Post-1925 Rates of Pay for Soldiers Enlisted before 26th October, 1925** Published on 23rd July, 1940.	A.O. 113 / 1940
30 / General / 9696	**Royal Warrant—Additional Pay for Soldiers keeping Unit Pay Accounts** Published on 24th July, 1940.	A.O. 114 / 1940
30 / Engineers / 5530	**Royal Warrant—Introduction of Army Trade of Miner (Mechanic or Driller)** Published on 29th July, 1940.	A.O. 115 / 1940

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ARMY ORDERS NOW PUBLISHED FOR THE FIRST TIME

ROYAL WARRANTS

Pay

26 Regulations 2340

A Royal Warrant, dated 24th July, 1940, amending the Pay Warrant, 1940 (Amendments No. 9) has been signed, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned under authority of this Army Order.

A.O. 116 1940

Continuation of Payments to Dependants after Death of Soldier

GEORGE R.I.

46 General 996

WHEREAS WE deem it desirable to extend, during the period of the present war, the provision normally made for payments (other than pensions) from service funds to wives and children of soldiers after the death of the latter, and to provide for analogous payments to certain other classes of dependants;

A.O. 117 1940

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that, in cases of men whose death has taken place or may take place during the present war, payments as prescribed in the Schedule to this Our Warrant shall be made, in lieu of those provided for in Regulations for the Allowances of the Army, 1938, paragraph 221 (*b*).

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 18th day of July, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

ANTHONY EDEN.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE

A.O. 117 1940 *continued*

On the death of a soldier, whilst serving with the Colours during the present war, in respect of whom a payment of a character shown in column A below is being made to some other person, a special allowance at the same rate as the payment in question, except as provided in column C below, may be made to that person for a period as shown in column B. This period will in each case be calculated from the end of the allowance payment week in the course of which the soldier's death is officially notified to the recipient.

A Payment	B Period	C Conditions
(1) Family allowance and allotment	13 weeks	Where the amount of allotment exceeds the qualifying allotment appropriate under the Pay Warrant to the soldier's rank and pay, the special payment under this schedule will be reduced by the amount of such excess, either (*a*) immediately, if the soldier's death occurred before 8th March, 1940; or (*b*) after four weekly payments, if the soldier's death occurred on or after 8th March, 1940.
(2) Dependants' allowance ...	13 weeks	—
(3) Voluntary allotment in supplementation of dependants' allowance	4 weeks	If the soldier's death took place on or after 8th March, 1940.
(4) Voluntary allotment to a person not in receipt of family or dependants' allowance—		
(*a*) if to a person of a relationship to the soldier in respect of which pension may be awarded (where the appropriate conditions are fulfilled) in the event of his death	13 weeks	As for (1) above.
(*b*) if to a person not of a relationship under (*a*)	4 weeks	The payment under this schedule will not exceed the rate of contributory allotment appropriate, in connexion with an award of ordinary dependants' allowance, to the soldier's rank and pay.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 117
1940
continued

A Payment	B Period	C Conditions
(5) Compulsory stoppage from the soldier's pay, and any supplementary payment from Army Funds, in respect of the maintenance of a wife or child (legitimate or illegitimate)	13 weeks	Where the amount of the payment under column A exceeds the rate of family allowance and qualifying allotment, or contributory allotment, as the case may be, appropriate to a person of the recipient's relationship to the soldier and to the soldier's rank and pay, the special payment under this schedule will be reduced by the amount of such excess, either (*a*) immediately, if the soldier's death occurred before 8th March, 1940; or (*b*) after four weekly payments, if the soldier's death occurred on or after 8th March, 1940.
(6) Compulsory stoppage from the soldier's pay in respect of a court order for maintenance of a divorced wife	4 weeks	As for (4) (*b*) above.

Allowances in respect of Families of Married Officers ordered out of India on Service.

GEORGE R.I.

48
Abroad
649

A.O. 118
1940

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to provide for the issue of an allowance in respect of the families of married officers of Our Army ordered out of India on service;

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the instructions contained in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall be operative in such cases.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 20th day of July 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

ANTHONY EDEN.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE

A.O. 118
1940
continued

1. A special allowance may be paid, subject to the conditions stated below, to officers of 30 years of age or over who, being qualified by the regulations to receive allowances at married rates, leave their families in India on being ordered out of India on service.

2. The allowance will be at the following daily rates :—

(*a*) *Officers whose families are not accommodated in quarters.*

(i) For the first 61 days of separation :—

Classification of officer for family lodging allowance.	*Rate* s.	d.
Class 3	33	0
Class 4	27	0
Class 5	20	0
Class 6	19	0
Class 7	16	0
Class 8	13	6
Class 9	9	6

(ii) After 61 days of separation :—

Classification of officer for family lodging allowance.	*Rate* s.	d.
Class 3	20	6
Class 4	17	0
Class 5	16	0
Class 6	15	6
Class 7	13	6
Class 8	11	6
Class 9	8	6

Digitized by Google

(*b*) *Officers whose families are accommodated in quarters.*

A.O. 118
1940
continued

Classification of officer for family lodging allowance.

	Rate s.	d.
Class 3	20	6
Class 4	17	0
Class 5	12	0
Class 6	11	6
Class 7	10	6
Class 8	9	9
Class 9	7	3

3. The classification of an officer for this purpose will be determined by the rules generally applicable in the case of allowances at married rates. The grant of acting rank (paid or unpaid) will therefore not confer entitlement to the rate of allowance of the rank. Issue of the special allowance under these instructions will continue only for such time as an officer's family is detained in India owing to non-availability of a public passage or their unfitness to embark on medical grounds; after which any allowance admissible in respect of the family will be issued at the rate and subject to the conditions applicable in the case of an officer whose family is not in India. The allowance is not issuable during any period in which an officer's wife and/or any child is provided with passage at the public expense.

4. The allowance will be in lieu of all other allowances in respect of the family; lodging, furniture, fuel and light allowances or family lodging allowance will therefore not be admissible in respect of families of officers to whom it is issuable. Families left in quarters in India will be liable for the cost of fuel and light in the quarters.

5. In the case of a married officer under 30 years of age who leaves his family in India in the circumstances stated above, the normal rate of family lodging allowance as laid down in para. 3 (ii) of the Schedule to Army Order 171 of 1939, and not any special rate, will be issued, if otherwise admissible.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 118 1940 *continued*

6. The instructions in paras. 1 to 5 above are applicable with retrospective effect to cases where officers have been ordered out of India on service during the war. They are applicable also to certain officers who left India before the war, and in whose cases special rates of allowance in lieu of the normal rates of family lodging allowance have already been approved by the Army Council. No allowance is, however, issuable before 11th September, 1939, in respect of the family of an officer under 30 years of age.

7. The instructions in paras. 1 to 6 above apply only in the case of an officer, who, as a result of his move, receives British rates of pay.

Army Council's instructions

1. With reference to para. 6 of the above Schedule, War Office letter P/11435/10 (Q.2), dated 24th March, 1940, approved the issue of special rates of allowance to certain officers who left India before the war. It should be noted that this Warrant authorizes an increase in the rates stated in that letter and provides also for officers above class 6. The instructions in this Warrant supersede those in that letter.

2. Where an officer has been allowed to remain on Indian rates of pay, allowances (including those in respect of his family) will continue to be governed by Indian regulations in all respects, and will be issued by the Indian authorities, while Indian rates of pay are in issue. In such a case, A.F. O 1856 should be suitably endorsed so as to obviate the possibility of incorrect issues of allowances.

3. Where an officer to whom British rates of pay have been issued is subsequently placed on Indian rates with retrospective effect, care must be taken to secure suitable adjustment of any issues of allowances which may already have been made on the basis of entitlement to British rates of pay and allowances.

Pay of combatant officers of the rank of colonel and upwards during medical unfitness.

GEORGE R.I.

A.O. 119 1940

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to make provision during the present war for pay during medical unfitness of combatant officers of the substantive or war substantive rank of colonel and upwards; 112 Staff 512

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that notwithstanding the provisions of Our Royal Warrant for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion and Non-Effective Pay of Our Army, dated 29th February, 1940, Articles 404, 408, 409 and 478, officers on the

Digitized by Google

active list of the substantive or war substantive rank of colonel and upwards shall, on being replaced during the present war in their command or staff appointments by reason of medical unfitness, draw the pay appropriate to their substantive or war substantive ranks for the periods laid down in and under the conditions of Our aforesaid Royal Warrant, Article 430:

A.O. 119 1940 *continued*

OUR FURTHER WILL AND PLEASURE IS that officers employed under the conditions of Our aforesaid Royal Warrant, Article 496, of the substantive or war substantive rank of colonel and upwards shall, on being replaced during the present war in their command or staff appointments appropriate to their substantive or war substantive rank, by reason of medical unfitness, draw the pay of their substantive or war substantive ranks, or pay of the ranks if lower which determined the rate of pay issuable when they held their command or staff appointments, for the periods laid down in and under the conditions of Our aforesaid Royal Warrant, Article 430, in the case of medical unfitness attributable to military service, and under the conditions of Our aforesaid Royal Warrant, Article 508, in the case of medical unfitness not attributable to military service;

OUR FURTHER WILL AND PLEASURE IS that officers of the rank of Major-General and above drawing pay at a rate not lower than that for major-general who, on account of medical unfitness, have been replaced in their appointments and become eligible for pay under this Warrant shall be ineligible for allowances if their unfitness is not attributable to military service.

LASTLY OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the provisions of this Warrant shall apply only when there is reasonable prospect that the officers concerned will subsequently return to military duty.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this 25th day of July, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

ANTHONY EDEN.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 119
1940
continued

Army Council's instructions to the above Warrant

1. Combatant officers of the substantive or war substantive rank of colonel and above, whether on the active list of the regular army or employed under the Pay Warrant, 1940, Article 496, may continue to draw the pay to which they were entitled before ceasing to perform military duty on account of medical unfitness under the conditions of the Pay Warrant, 1940, Articles 404 and 408, or until replaced in their appointments, if that occurs before their entitlement under the above Article is exhausted. On replacement in their appointments or expiry of the period of sick leave permissible under those Articles, the conditions of the above Royal Warrant will apply. The rates of pay applicable are those laid down in the Pay Warrant, 1940, Article 219. The period reckonable for the purposes of the Pay Warrant, 1940, Article 430, will include the period of absence from duty on account of medical unfitness before replacement.

2. Officers employed under the Pay Warrant, 1940, Article 496 (*b*), who are eligible to draw 25 per cent. in addition to pay, are eligible to continue to draw this 25 per cent. addition while in receipt of pay under this Warrant. If a rate of pay equivalent to service retired pay plus 25 per cent. is being drawn under the Pay Warrant, 1940, Article 496 (*g*), this rate will continue to be drawn during the period laid down in this Warrrant.

3. Staff officers of all ranks employed under the conditions of the Pay Warrant, 1940, Article 496, and drawing the pay of ranks lower than their substantive or war substantive rank will be eligible, after replacement in their appointments, for pay appropriate to the rank in which they have been employed without staff pay addition for the periods laid down in the Pay Warrant, 1940, Articles 430 or 508, as the case may be. An officer of the rank of brigadier or higher employed in a brigadier's appointment will revert to colonel's pay under this rule.

4. Staff officers below the substantive or war substantive rank of colonel, whether on the active list of the Regular Army or employed under the conditions in the Pay Warrant, 1940, Article 496, other than those covered by para. 3 of these Army Council's instructions will be entitled to draw the pay of their appointments during absence from duty on account of medical unfitness for the periods laid down in the Pay Warrant, 1940, Articles 404 and 408 or until replaced, whichever is the earlier. On replacement in their appointments or expiry of the period of sick leave permissible under those Articles, such officers will revert to the regimental pay of their substantive or war substantive ranks without staff pay addition and the period during which they can remain on full pay will be governed by the Pay Warrant, 1940, Article 430 or 508, as the case may be.

AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS, ETC.

A.O. 120
1940

List of Books of Regulations, etc., amended.—In addition to the amendments notified in the foregoing Army Orders, amendments to the

Digitized by Google

regulations, etc., detailed below have been approved and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned :— A.O. 120 1940 *continued*

Manual of Military Law, 1929 (No. 24).
Clothing Regulations, 1936 (No. 12).
Civilian Staff Regulations, 1939 (No. 5).
Regulations Governing the Issue of Tradesmen's Rates of Pay, 1939 (No. 3).
Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Part II, Hospital Schedules, 1928 (No. 51).
Territorial Army Regulations, 1936 (No. 50).

INSTRUCTIONS, ETC.

48 General 7622

Outfit Allowance: Recruiting Officers.— A.O. 121 1940

1. With reference to the general conditions of contract under which ex-Army officers may hold appointments as recruiting officers, it is notified that the wearing of uniform by officers appointed to the recruiting staff is now compulsory. The provisions of Army Order 160 of 1939, with the following modifications, are therefore extended to cover the case of those officers taken into employment under the above contract on and subsequent to 2nd September, 1939, who at the date of this Army Order are still employed.

2. The normal grant will be £25.

3. The officers concerned will be required to provide themselves with uniform which will be that of the corps and rank in which they last served.

4. Outfit allowance issuable under this Army Order will be subject to the conditions laid down in Allowance Regulations, 1938, para. 509, regarding refunds in the event of the termination of an officer's service within 3 years except that, where an officer ceases to be employed because the necessity for his employment has ceased, no refund will be required.

5. Claims for outfit allowance under this Army Order will be made on A.F. O 1672 and the words "subject to the provisions of Army Order 121 of 1940" will be added in manuscript at the end of the first sub-para. of that form.

6. Claims for outfit allowance will be made to the Army Agents or command paymaster from whom the officer received or receives his first issue of pay.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 122 / 1940 **His Majesty's Military Forces raised in the Commonwealth of Australia and in the United Kingdom—Mutual Powers of Command**

An Order of the Army Council made under Section 4(5) of the Visiting Forces (British Commonwealth) Act, 1933

The Army Council hereby order and declare that for the purpose of Section 4 of the Visiting Forces (British Commonwealth) Act, 1933, the military forces of His Majesty raised in the Commonwealth of Australia and in the United Kingdom, which are at any time serving outside the Commonwealth of Australia, do serve together and act in combination. 110 / General / 5532

Signed on behalf of the Army Council.

H. C. B. WEMYSS, *Lt.-General, A.G.*
R. H. HAINING, *Lt.-General, V.C.I.G.S.*
P. J. GRIGG.

Dated this 8th day of July, 1940.

Note.—For the Visiting Forces (British Commonwealth) Act, 1933, *see* Amendments No. 11 to the Manual of Military Law, 1929, notified in Army Order 154 of 1935.

A.O. 123 / 1940 **Rules of Procedure, 1926—Amendments.**—1. His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve amendments to the Rules of Procedure, 1926. 110 / General / 5556 / S.R.O. 804 / 1940

2. These Rules are contained in the Manual of Military Law, 1929, and the amendments are embodied in Amendments No. 24 to that manual, which are being issued to all concerned.

A.O. 124 / 1940 **Royal Army Chaplains' Department—Badge for Jewish Chaplains.**—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve badges and 54 / Officers / 3665

Digitized by Google

buttons of the following design for wear by chaplains of the Jewish Faith:— A.O. 124 / 1940 *continued*

"Upon a wreath of laurel and oak, a Star of David. In the centre of the star, a circle containing a quatrefoil voided. The whole ensigned by the Imperial Crown."

A badge of this design may also be worn on civilian clothes by officiating Jewish Chaplains when conducting services for troops and visiting barracks, camps, etc.

Dress Regulations for the Army, 1934, will be amended in due course.

79 / Mobilization / 3557

Military Prison and Detention Barrack, Nairobi—In pursuance of the powers vested in him by Section 132(1) of the Army Act, the Secretary of State for War has set aside as from 23rd June, 1940, as a combined Military Prison and Detention Barrack, the building situated on the site comprising four acres in the "Hill" Area of Nairobi adjacent to the Details Camp and old King's African Rifles Lines; provided that no soldier sentenced to undergo detention shall serve any portion of such sentence in the part of the said buildings used as a Military Prison. A.O. 125 / 1940

110 / General / 5605

Discipline—Relations between the Naval and Military Forces.—With reference to the conditions prescribed by the Admiralty and Army Council, as set out on pages 809-810, Manual of Military Law, 1929, the following further general regulations have been made— A.O. 126 / 1940

Conditions prescribed by the Admiralty and the Army Council under the powers granted to them by Section 90A *of the Naval Discipline Act and Section* 184A *of the Army Act.*

Whereas Section 90A of the Naval Discipline Act and Section 184A of the Army Act apply only when such conditions as may be prescribed by regulations made by the Admiralty and the Army Council are complied with.

Now therefore it is hereby declared that the said sections shall apply if the following conditions are complied with:—

Where a body of His Majesty's naval forces is acting with a body of His Majesty's military forces

Digitized by Google

A.O. 126 1940 *continued*

and an order in writing applying the sections while the two bodies are so acting has been made and duly published by the officers in command of each such body:

Provided that—

(1) any such order may be made jointly by the respective officers in command of naval and military formations,

(*a*) such officers not being below the rank of Rear-Admiral or Major-General, in respect of forces in the United Kingdom,

(*b*) such officers being in chief command, but not below the rank of Commander or Lieutenant-Colonel, in respect of forces elsewhere;

(2) any such order may be limited to a specified period or to a particular situation;

(3) in no case shall any naval officer appointed to the command of any ship or ships of the Royal Navy be superseded when afloat by a military officer of superior relative rank and that in no case shall any military or Royal Marine officer appointed to the command of any body of British or Indian troops be superseded when on land by any naval officer of superior relative rank;

(4) any such order, when made, shall be communicated as early as possible for the information of the Admiralty and the Army Council who shall have power to revoke or vary the provisions of any such order when deemed advisable.

Signed on behalf of the Admiralty this 24th day of June, 1940.

(Sd.) CHARLES LITTLE.
(Sd.) G. S. ARBUTHNOT.
(Sd.) R. H. A. CARTER.

Signed on behalf of the Army Council this 24th day of June 1940.

(Sd.) R. H. HAINING, V.C.I.G.S.
(Sd.) H. C. B. WEMYSS, A.G.
(Sd.) P. J. GRIGG.

Digitized by Google

100 / General / 8920

Special Awards to Officers.—1. In view of the special provision for the promotion of officers during a national emergency, the following amendments will be made to Army Order 83 of 1939. **A.O. 127 / 1940**

2. Para. 1.

Delete from " , tenable " in line 2 to " below)," in line 3.

Line 4. *After* " commission " *insert* " for general service ".

3. *Insert* new para.—

1A. An award granted to an officer commissioned before 2nd September, 1939, (except as provided in para. 6 below) will be tenable until the officer completes three years' service or 18 months' war service, whichever is the earlier. An award granted to an officer commissioned after 1st September, 1939, will be tenable for not more than 18 months.

4. Para. 6. Line 6. *Delete* " three years " and *substitute* " the appropriate period as laid down in para. 1A above ".

5. Para. 14. Line 4. *After* " lieutenant " *insert*—

, but it may be resumed if he reverts to the pay of a second-lieutenant, provided always that no payment will be made for any period beyond that on which the award would have ceased had its tenure been continuous.

83 / 935

Recognition of Voluntary Aid Detachments.—1. The undermentioned detachments have been registered at the War Office:— **A.O. 128 / 1940**

ENGLAND AND WALES

No.	Detachment	Classification	Commandant	By whom organized
4	Hampshire ...	Women's...	Mrs. M. Pendered... ...	British Red Cross Society.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 128
1940
continued

SCOTLAND

No.	Detachment	Classification	Commandant	By whom organized
26	Glasgow, City of	Women's...	Mrs. E. M. Anderson ...	British Red Cross Society.
28	Glasgow, City of	,, ...	Mrs. F. M. E. Campbell ...	
30	Glasgow, City of	,, ...	Miss M. I. Cassells ...	

EGYPT

No.	Detachment	Classification	Commandant	By whom organized
2	Cairo	Women's...	Mrs. F. C. Cleeve... ...	British Red Cross Society.

MALTA

No.	Detachment	Classification	Commandant	By whom organized
2	Valetta ...	Women's...	Mrs. Sismey	Order of St. John
4	Sliema ...	,,	Mrs. Ardoino	

2. The undermentioned detachment is no longer recognized by the War Office and will be *deleted* from Army Orders :—

"30/Caernarvon" and detail. Army Order 16 of 1925.

A.O. 129
1940

1st Class Certificate of Education. Equivalent.—In cases where trade tests under the Regulations governing the issue of Tradesmen's Rates of Pay, 1939, provide for the possession of a 1st Class Certificate of Education as part of the tests, the following may, as a war measure, be accepted in

30
General
9654

Digitized by Google

lieu where a candidate is not in possession of a 1st Class Certificate or of such exterior certificates as carry exemptions under Educational Training, 1939:— A.O. 129 1940 *continued*

(*a*) *English*—ability to write an essay; to extract a précis; to appreciate common errors and their correction; style and powers of expression and evidence of a wide reading to be considered in assessing a standard of 50 per cent. to pass.

(*b*) *Mathematics*—knowledge of approximation and contracted methods; use and application of graphs to illustrate problems; simple exercises involving rectangles, triangles, and circles, including areas.

(*c*) *Geography*—knowledge of distribution of land and water; factors of climate, vegetation, temperature, wind and rainfall; social and economic problems in relation to regions; setting of maps, enlarging, application of the grid systems; together with a knowledge of conventional signs found on ordnance survey maps.

The C.O. will satisfy himself regarding the candidate's qualifications by oral questioning and so far as he considers necessary by an actual test.

The acceptable equivalent to a 2nd Class Certificate of Education is laid down in Army Order 176 of 1939.

110 / D.B. / 246

Military Prison and Detention Barrack, Kingston-upon-Hull.—In pursuance of the powers vested in him by Section 132 (1) of the Army Act, the Secretary of State for War has set apart, as from 14th June, 1940, as a Military Prison, 27 cells numbered 12, 13, 14, 15, 24 and 25 on the ground floor, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 25 and 26 on the 1st floor, 13, 14, 15, 25, 26, and 28 on the 2nd floor and 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 25, and 26 on the 3rd floor, in "C" wing of the building of Kingston-upon-Hull formerly used as a civil prison, and has further set apart, as from the same date, as a Detention Barrack, the remainder of the said building. A.O. 130 1940

Digitized by Google

A.O. 131 1940 **An Order of the Army Council made under Section 1 (5) of the Visiting Forces (British Commonwealth) Act, 1933.**—The Army Council at the request of the Government of the Dominion of Canada for the purpose of enabling the Service Courts and authorities of the Dominion of Canada to exercise more effectively the powers conferred upon them by Section 1 of the Visiting Forces (British Commonwealth) Act, 1933, hereby order and direct the members of the military forces of His Majesty raised in the United Kingdom to arrest members of the body contingent or detachment of the military and air forces of His Majesty raised in the Dominion of Canada, which are lawfully present in the West Indies or Bermuda, alleged to have been guilty of offences against the law of the Dominion of Canada, and to hand over any person so arrested to the appropriate authorities of the Canadian forces above mentioned. 058/5253

Note:—The Visiting Forces (British Commonwealth) Act, 1933, will be found on page 907, Manual of Military Law, 1929; (Amendments No. 11 notified in Army Order 154 of 1935).

A.O. 132 1940 **His Majesty's Military Forces raised in the Dominion of Canada and in the United Kingdom—Mutual Powers of Command**

An Order of the Army Council made under Section 4 (5) of the Visiting Forces (British Commonwealth) Act, 1933 058/5253

The Army Council hereby order and declare that for the purpose of Section 4 of the Visiting Forces (British Commonwealth) Act, 1933:—

(1) The military forces of His Majesty raised in the Dominion of Canada and in the United Kingdom which are at any time serving in the West Indies or Bermuda do serve together.

Digitized by Google

(2) Such part of His Majesty's military forces raised in the United Kingdom as may from time to time be serving in the West Indies or Bermuda shall act in combination with such part of His Majesty's military forces raised in the Dominion of Canada and serving in the West Indies or Bermuda as may be detailed for the purpose by the appropriate Canadian Service Authorities as from time to time designated by the Minister of National Defence of the Dominion of Canada. A.O. 132 1940 *continued*

Signed on behalf of the Army Council,

H. C. B. WEMYSS, *Lt.-General*, A.G.

R. H. HAINING, *Lt.-General*, V.C.I.G.S.

P. J. GRIGG.

Dated this 11th day of July, 1940.

Note:—For the Visiting Forces (British Commonwealth) Act, 1933, *see* Amendments No. 11 to the Manual of Military Law, 1929, notified in Army Order 154 of 1935.

NEW AND REVISED PUBLICATIONS

26 Regulations 2179

King's Regulations for the Army and the Royal Army Reserve, 1940.—1. His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve a new edition of King's Regulations for the Army, and copies will be issued to all concerned as they become available. A.O. 133 1940

2. His Majesty has also been pleased to approve by Order dated 25th June, 1940, new Regulations for the Royal Army Reserve, Class I (except the Supplementary Reserve). These regulations are incorporated in Section VI of King's Regulations for the Army.

3. Army Order 199 of 1935, King's Regulations, 1935, notified therein and all amendments thereto are hereby *cancelled*.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 134 / 1940 **Medical Manual of Chemical Warfare, 1940.**— The revised edition of the Medical Manual of Chemical Warfare has been approved and copies will shortly be ready for issue. All medical officers should be in possession of this publication and indents will be submitted through the usual channels. 26 / Publications / 4968

A.O. 135 / 1940 **Classified List and Alphabetical Index of Army Forms and Books, 1940.**—1. A revised edition of the above publication, including alterations notified in Army Orders up to and including May, 1940, has been approved, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned. 26 / Publications / 4536

2. Army Order 146 of 1933 and the edition notified therein are *cancelled*.

BOOKS, FORMS, ETC.

Military Publications

A.O. 136 / 1940 1. The following publications have been placed on sale :—

	Price (not including postage) s.	d.
Family Allowance—Increased rates for children; Royal Warrant, 23rd May, 1940	0	1
Family Allowance—Increased rates for children of Maltese Soldiers, Royal Warrant dated 11th May, 1940	0	1
Pharmacopœia for use in Military Hospitals, 1940	0	1½
G.D. Specifications. Textiles and Clothing—		
T.C. 31, 1940, Overalls, Bluetts and Drill Blue, Revised May, 1940	0	1½
T.C. 225, 1940, Gloves, Anti-Gas, Revised May, 1940 ...	0	1
T.C. 222, 1940, Overmittens, Anti-Gas, No. 1, First Revision May, 1940	0	1
T.C. 228, 1940, Overboot : Anti-Gas, Light, Anti-Gas, Heavy No. 1 and No. 2, Revised April, 1940	0	1
T.C. 19, 1940, Shirts, various, Revised May, 1940	0	1½
T.C. 114E, 1940, Duck cotton, Grey : Sheeting cotton, Grey	0	1
T.C. 126E, 1940, Cloths : Bed pan ; distinctive ; pudding ...	0	1

Army Forms and Books approved

2. The following Army Forms have been approved :—

Army Form A 2024, "Military Hospital's Weekly Return of Patients admitted as direct admissions". This form will replace Army Form A 31, the latter to be used only for Military Families' Hospitals. (To be indented for as required.)

Digitized by Google

A.O. 136
1940
continued

Army Form A 2464A, "Discs—Direction (paper) Black on Red, for use of Military Police". (To be indented for as required.)

Army Form A 2464B, "Discs—Direction (paper) Black on White, for use of Military Police". (To be indented for as required.)

Army Form B 194D, "Special confidential report of an officer". (Initial distribution has been made to Command Headquarters.)

Army Form B 197A, "Technical Training in Civilian Establishments; Report on Student". (Initial distribution has been made to all concerned.)

Heavy A.A. Battery Commander's Questionnaires:—

Army Form B 2051-1, "G.P.O.".

Army Form B 2051-2, "Vicker's Predictor".

Army Form B 2051-3, "Sperry Predictor".

Army Form B 2051-4, "Height Finders".

Army Form B 2051-5, "3-inch, 3·7, or 4·5-inch gun".

(Initial distribution has been made to H.A.A. Regiments and Batteries.)

Army Form B 2508B, "Coast Artillery: Table of Angles for Sight Testing". (To be indented for as required.)

Army Form B 2595, "A.A. Artillery Range: A.A. and Lt. A.A. Practice Camps. Warning of Firing". (To be indented for as required.)

Army Form B 2618, "Location Chart. Wireless Sections (pads of 200). For the use of Special Wireless Sections only". (To be indented for as required.)

Army Form B 2619, "Technical Training in Civilian Establishments: Nominal Roll". (To be indented for as required.)

Army Form C 324A, "Memorandum, Release of Soldier under Sentence (Field Punishment Camp)." (For use in the Field only.)

Army Form C 387A, "Computation Form. (Field Punishment Camp)". (For use in the Field only.)

Digitized by Google

A.O. 136 1940 *continued*

Army Form C 2132, "W/T Log Sheet (late No. S 323)". Pads of 200. (For use of Special Wireless Sections.) (To be indented for as required.)

Army Form C 2133, "W/T Red Form (late No. S 1319)". Pads of 200. (For use of Special Wireless Sections.) (To be indented as required.)

Army Form C 2134, "W/T Red Form (late No. S 1319A)". Pads of 200 in duplicate. (For use of Special Wireless Sections.) (To be indented for as required.)

Army Form H 1181C, "Indent for necessaries on payment" (with inside sheet).

Army Form O 1692, "Financial Adviser's and Auditor's Observations". For use in Audit Offices. (To be indented for as required.)

Army Form O 1809-1, "Notification of Particulars of Account of a Soldier about to be Discharged, Transferred to the Army Reserve or otherwise released from Service with the colours." (To be indented for as required.)

Army Form O 1809-2, "Notification of Approval of Discharge of a Soldier as permanently unfit for any form of Military Service". (To be indented for as required.)

Army Form O 1809-3, "Advice of discharge from Hospital to Unit". (To be indented for as required.)

Army Form O 1809-4, "Notification of Particulars of a Soldier transferred (Paymasters)". (Initial distribution has been made to Regimental Paymasters.)

Army Form W 3046A, "Identification Label 'PN', for Neuroses cases". (Initial distribution has been made to hospitals.)

Army Form W 3046B, "Identification Label 'PP', for Neuroses cases". (Initial distribution has been made to hospitals.)

Army Form W 3059, "Interchange of Information: Army Medical Service". (Distribution has been made to all concerned.)

Digitized by Google

Army Form W 3061, "Conveyance of Explosives in Groups V, VII and VIII of the Green Pamphlet by Passenger Train". (Initial distribution has been made to all concerned.) **A.O. 136 1940** *continued*

Army Form W 3062, "Conveyance of Explosives, Chemical Defence Preparations, Liquified Gases and Solids, Inflammable Liquids, etc. (Goods Train)". (Initial distribution has been made to all concerned.)

Army Form W 3063, "Conveyance of Explosives, Inflammable Liquids, etc. (Passenger Train and/or Railway Companies' Steam Boats)". (Initial distribution has been made to all concerned.)

Army Form W 3064, "Order 'B' for Conductor to travel by Merchandise Train or in the Guards' Van of a Passenger Train with dangerous goods". (Initial distribution has been made to all concerned.)

Army Form W 3068, "Agreement Form under Compensation (Defence) Act, 1939". (For War Office use only.)

Army Form W 3147, "Weekly Casualty report of Medical Personnel on the Strength of Hospital Carriers and Home Ambulance Trains". (Distribution has been made to all concerned.)

Army Form W 3148 (with Continuation Sheet), "Case Sheet for Neuroses (Hospitals)". (Distribution has been made to all concerned.)

Army Form W 3150, "Warning Notice to Soldier's proceeding on leave from B.E.F.". (Distribution has been made to all concerned.)

Army Form W 3488, "Private Account Card: Prisoner of War. (Internment Camp)". (To be indented for as required.)

Army Forms and Books revised

The following Army Forms and Books have been revised and old stocks to be wasted :—

Army Form A 45, "Proceedings of a Medical Board (Officers and Nurses)".

Army Form B 171–6, "Qualification Sheet, Instrument: Mechanic (Group A)".

Digitized by Google

A.O. 136 1940 *continued*

Army Form O 1700–7, "Regimental Paymasters' Notification to Unit of Claim for Dependants Allowance".

Army Form W 3051 (Card) "Army Certificate of Identity for Civilians wearing the Red Cross Brassard". (Prints previous to 3/40 should be be wasted.)

Note

Army Forms H 1181 and H 1181A are suspended. H 1181C should be used for H 1181, and H 1181B for 1181A.

Army Book 492. A.A. Artillery Practice Analysis Book. To be indented for as required.

Army Forms cancelled

The following Army Forms have been cancelled :—

Army Form B 99A, "Cover for B 99 series, large open top".

Army Form B 99B, "Cover for B 99 series, large open side".

Army Form B 99C, "Cover for B 99 series, small".

Army Form B 179A, "Medical Board on Case of Tuberculosis, Report of".

Army Form B 2505–3, "Record Form: Battery Command Post." (Pads of 100.)

Army Form B 2542, "Record Ranging Rounds". (This form has been superseded by B 2594/5.)

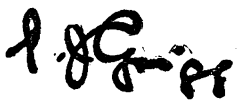
Army Form B 2543, "Report of Fall of Rounds." (Present stock to be used up.)

Army Form N 7537, "Vote 10B, Telephone and Telegraph Rentals and Removals; C.S.O's Estimate of Annual Cost or Quarterly Account".

Army Form O 1802, "Married Establishment".

Army Form O 1806, "Requisition for Money Orders". (Small edition duplicate.)

By Command of the Army Council,



(C 38864) Wt. 24—10/9061 31,375 8/40 G.338 (W.O.P. 5838)

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,
3rd July, 1940

Maintenance of clothing and necessaries: washing and haircutting.

54
General
8605

A.O. 107
1940

1. It has been decided that clothing allowance and kit allowance, which have hitherto been issuable to soldiers at stations other than the Special Areas referred to in Army Order 179 of 1939, shall cease to be issuable at those stations after 31st May, 1940.

On and after 1st June, 1940, the following rules for maintenance of clothing and necessaries, which have already been applied in certain Special Areas as laid down in Army Order 179 of 1939, will accordingly be applied generally throughout the Army.

2. Clothing and necessaries, other than articles mentioned in para. 5 (*c*) below, will be replaced free when necessary within the authorized scales, except that, in the case of articles which have been lost, made away with or rendered unserviceable through neglect or carelessness, the value, assessed regimentally on the lines of Clothing Regulations, 1936, para. 341, will be charged against the soldier.

3. Repairs to clothing and boots which are occasioned by fair wear and tear will be carried out at the public expense.

AUG 14 '40

Digitized by Google

A.O. 107
1940

4. The cost of washing underclothing, etc., will also be borne by the public except in the case of native African personnel of the R.A. and R.E., Sierra Leone and non-European personnel at Aden, Hong Kong and Malaya. The number of articles to be washed at the public expense will be limited to six a week, three handkerchiefs counting as one article.

5. A special allowance at the rate of 5½*d.* a week will be credited, at the beginning of each account period, to the accounts of all soldiers, except native African personnel of the R.A. and R.E., Sierra Leone and non-European personnel at Aden, Hong Kong and Malaya, to cover the cost of the following services :—

(*a*) Haircutting.

(*b*) Purchase of toilet articles and cleaning materials.

(*c*) The maintenance of the cleaning and toilet brushes (including cleaning brass, hair comb and razor) included in the kit of necessaries.

The allowance will not be admissible in respect of periods of imprisonment, absence without leave or desertion. It will, however, be issuable during detention and while in hospital. The grant of 1*d.* a day under Clothing Regulations, 1936, para. 146, will no longer be admissible.

For incomplete weeks, the allowance will be issuable at the following rates :—

1 day 1*d.*	4 days 3*d.*
2 days 1½*d.*	5 days 4*d.*
3 days 2½*d.*	6 days 4½*d.*

6. Articles of clothing and necessaries replaced, other than those referred to in para. 5 (*c*) above, will be withdrawn from the soldier and taken into store. They will be brought before a board of survey periodically. In exceptional circumstances, where the assembly of a board of survey is impracticable, Clothing Regulations, 1936, para. 103, will be observed.

Digitized by Google

7. Replacement issues will be recorded on A.F. H 1179A.

8. The provisions of this Army Order will not apply to civilian employees for whom clothing has been authorized under Clothing Regulations, 1936, Chapter XIII, to be maintained either from a clothing allowance or from an annual grant. Such employees will continue to be dealt with under the instructions already in force.

9. Army Orders 179 of 1939 and 37 of 1940 are hereby *cancelled*.

By Command of the Army Council,

Digitized by Google

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2:
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff:
80 Chichester Street, Belfast:
or through any bookseller

1940

Price 1*d*. net

(5615) Wt. — 31375 7/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339

Digitized by Google

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,
19*th July*, 1940

ROYAL WARRANT

Formation of the Intelligence Corps

S.R.O. 1294 / 1940 / 20 / Miscellaneous / 1710

GEORGE R.I.

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to authorize the formation of a corps to be entitled the Intelligence Corps; **A.O. 112 / 1940**

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the Intelligence Corps shall be deemed to be a corps for the purposes of the Army Act, the Reserve Forces Act, 1882, and the Territorial and Reserve Forces Act, 1907;

OUR FURTHER WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the Schedule to the Warrant of His late Majesty King George V dated 27th February, 1926*, shall be amended as shown in Part I of the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant;

LASTLY OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the rates of pay of personnel of the Intelligence Corps shall be as prescribed in Part II of the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 15th day of July, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

ANTHONY EDEN.

* Army Order 49 of 1926.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE

PART I

Below "Auxiliary Military Pioneer Corps" and *above* "Non-Combatant Corps"—

Column 1. *Insert* "Intelligence Corps".

Column 2. *Insert* "All units and personnel of the Intelligence Corps".

PART II

The rates of regimental pay of officers will be those prescribed for the Infantry of the Line in Article **268** of Our Warrant for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion, and Non-Effective Pay of the Army dated 29th February, 1940.

The rates of pay of soldiers of the Intelligence Corps employed within the prescribed establishment of the corps on Field Security Police duties will be at the rates laid down for personnel of the Corps of Military Police in Articles **829** and **831** of the aforesaid Warrant.

The pay of soldiers of the Intelligence Corps, other than those employed on Field Security Police duties, will be those laid down for non-tradesmen in Article **829** of the aforesaid Warrant.

Soldiers of the Intelligence Corps will also be eligible for the grant of increments of pay, proficiency pay and long service and good conduct pay under the normal conditions prescribed for those emoluments.

By Command of the Army Council,

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent Cardiff
80 Chichester Street, Belfast
or through any bookseller
1940
Price 1*d.* net
(5762) Wt — 31375 7/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339
S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,
19*th July*, 1940

ROYAL WARRANT

Disablement Allowances to Local Defence Volunteers

GEORGE R.I.

16 / General / 8694

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to make provision for awards to members of the Local Defence Volunteer Force who suffer disablement attributable to their volunteer service :

A.O. 111 / 1940

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that a Local Defence Volunteer who suffers disablement attributable to his service may, while he is incapacitated by such disablement, and while he still remains a member of the Force, be granted a disablement allowance at the rates and subject to the conditions set out in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant for the periods therein specified.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 15th day of July, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

ANTHONY EDEN.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE

Disablement Allowances to Local Defence Volunteers

Disablement allowance during total incapacity

1. A Local Defence Volunteer who is disabled by a wound, injury or disease attributable to his volunteer service may be granted during periods of total incapacity a disablement allowance at the following rates, subject to the conditions set out below. The allowance shall not normally be admissible in respect of any period more than six months after the date on which the wound or injury was sustained, or on which the volunteer was first incapacitated by the disease, but may in exceptional circumstances be granted for periods after the expiry of the six months. The allowance shall cease on the discharge of the volunteer from the Local Defence Volunteer Force.

2. The normal rate of disablement allowance shall be—

Basic rate	35*s.* a week.

With additions as follows:

For a wife	8*s.* 4*d.* a week.
For the first child	6*s.* 3*d.* ,,
For each other child ...	5*s.* a week.

or, if no addition is payable for a wife—

For the first child	8*s.* 4*d.* a week.
For the second child ...	6*s.* 3*d.* ,,
For each other child ...	5*s.* a week.

For any period during which the volunteer is in receipt of free hospital treatment as an in-patient a deduction of 10*s.* 6*d.* a week shall be made from the disablement allowance otherwise admissible.

In calculating the amount of the allowance for periods of less than a week, a daily rate will be taken of one-seventh of the admissible weekly rate, and the amount due for the period assessed to the nearest penny.

3. An addition as above shall be admissible in respect of a wife provided she is living with her

Digitized by Google

husband (or, if separated from him, is substantially dependent on him) and was married to him before the date on which the wound or injury was sustained or on which he was first incapacitated by the disease. An addition at the rate provided for a wife may also in special circumstances be made in respect of an unmarried dependant living as a wife.

4. Additions for children may be made in respect of:

(*a*) The volunteer's legitimate and legitimated children.

(*b*) Children who were legally adopted by him before the date on which the wound or injury was sustained or on which he was first incapacitated by the disease.

(*c*) His step-children and illegitimate children who are being regularly maintained by him, in whole or in part. An addition shall not be admissible in respect of a step-child unless the mother's marriage to the volunteer took place before the date on which the wound or injury was sustained or on which he was first incapacitated by the disease.

5. Additions in respect of children shall not be payable for children who have attained the age of 16 years, except in the case of a child who—

(*a*) is an apprentice or in an analogous position receiving not more than nominal wages, or is being educated at a university, technical or secondary school, or

(*b*) is incapable of self support by reason of infirmity, the infirmity having arisen before the child reached the age of 16 years, and has not yet attained the age of 21 years.

Disablement allowance during partial incapacity

6. A Local Defence Volunteer who is incapacitated by a wound, injury or disease attributable to his volunteer service, but who is not discharged from the Local Defence Volunteer Force, may be granted, in respect of any period for which an award under the foregoing paragraphs is inadmissible, disablement allowance at the rates and subject to the

Digitized by Google

conditions laid down for disability awards to soldiers of the rank of private in Our Warrant dated 29th June, 1940*, for the Retired Pay and Pensions of members of the Military Forces disabled, etc., in consequence of the present war.

GENERAL

7. Disablement allowance may be withheld, or issued at a reduced rate only, if the circumstances are considered to be such as not to justify the full normal grant. A claim to disablement allowance may be disallowed if not preferred within a reasonable period following the beginning of the incapacity.

Disablement allowance shall be held liable to be stopped to meet any public claim there may be against the volunteer concerned. In special circumstances and at the discretion of Our Army Council, disablement allowance may be paid in whole or in part to a person other than the volunteer for his benefit or that of his family.

8. The grant of a disablement allowance will not confer any entitlement to a disability pension or other award in the event of disablement continuing after discharge from the Local Defence Volunteer Force, or in the event of death. The grant of any such further award shall be at the discretion of the Minister of Pensions and subject to the appropriate regulations.

9. The decision of Our Army Council on any matter affecting the admissibility, rate or issue of disablement allowance shall be final.

Army Council's instructions to the above Warrant.

1. A Local Defence Volunteer who sustains a wound or injury in the course of his duties will at once report the matter through his section commander to his battalion commander, whether or not he is incapacitated as a result. Failure to report may lead to difficulties in the event of a subsequent claim to disablement allowance, pension, or other award.

2. The battalion commander will thereupon arrange for the completion of a statement setting out clearly:—

(*a*) the date and place of the occurrence,
(*b*) the nature of the wound or injury,
(*c*) the exact circumstances in which it was sustained,
(*d*) whether the volunteer was on duty at the time and if so the nature of the duty he was performing,
(*e*) whether there was any contributory negligence or misconduct on the part of the volunteer,
(*f*) whether the volunteer's account of the occurrence is corroborated, and if so, by whom.

* This refers to a Royal Warrant received from the Ministry of Pensions.

Digitized by Google

The battalion commander should make enquiry into any matters in doubt, and add any necessary remarks to the statement which he will then certify.

The completed statement will be attached to the volunteer's enrolment form.

3. A volunteer who desires to claim disablement allowance in respect of total incapacity due to a wound or injury (for applications in respect of disease or partial incapacity *see* paras. 7 and 11 below), will submit an application through his section commander in the form laid down in Appx. A (A.F. O 1699)*, accompanied by a medical certificate showing the nature of his disability, whether he is thereby totally incapacitated, and if so, the date of commencement and probable duration of his total incapacity and whether he has been, or probably will be, admitted to hospital as an in-patient. If the volunteer is unable himself to submit his application it may be made by some other responsible person on his behalf. The claim, together with the statement referred to in para. 2 above, will be forwarded by the battalion commander direct to the area headquarters. If the volunteer is totally incapacitated and the disablement clearly arose from an injury sustained in the performance of the volunteer's duty, and directly due to the performance of such duty, and does not come within any of the exceptions noted below, the area commander will authorize the appropriate regimental paymaster (as shown in Appx. B) to issue disablement allowance, forwarding to him the volunteer's application and the accompanying medical certificate. The regimental paymaster will assess and issue disablement allowance at the rate appropriate under the Schedule to this Warrant for the period of total incapacity, payment being made at weekly or other convenient intervals in arrear. Such payments should be charged to Army Funds, Vote 14 B.

4. No payment should be made in respect of any period which is not covered by a medical certificate showing the volunteer as likely to be totally incapacitated from a cause which is clearly attributable to the wound or injury in question. Medical certificates (other than the initial certificate) will be obtained by the regimental paymaster direct from the volunteer on the expiration of the period of total incapacity certified in the previous certificate or after every four weeks, whichever period is the shorter. No payment should be made in respect of a wife until the marriage certificate of the volunteer has been examined, or in respect of a child unless the birth certificate or other sufficient evidence establishing the relationship has been produced. The regimental paymaster should obtain from the volunteer any documents necessary in substantiation of his claim, verification from certificates, etc., of particulars given on the volunteer's application form being noted on that form. If verification of all or any of the particulars necessary is not immediately available the disablement allowance should be put into payment at the highest rate proved to be admissible, and adjustment to any higher rate made subsequently. The volunteer should be warned of the necessity of reporting any changes affecting the issue of the disablement allowance, such as admission to or discharge from hospital and the cessation of total incapacity.

If the incapacity continues, or is likely to continue, longer than three months, and the volunteer is not an in-patient in hospital, the position should be reported by the regimental paymaster to the area commander, disablement allowance being meanwhile continued while admissible. The area commander will then arrange for the volunteer to be examined by an army medical officer, and the case reported to the War Office where it will be reviewed in the light of the medical officer's report.

5. Where an addition is claimed in respect of a child who has attained 16 years of age the volunteer should be required to obtain a certificate from the school, etc., at which the child is attending, or from the employer in the case of apprenticeship or, in the case of an

---

* Supplies of this form will be distributed to battalion commanders through Territorial Army Associations. If the form is not available the claim should be submitted in manuscript.

Digitized by Google

incapacitated child, a medical certificate showing the nature of the incapacity and the age at which the incapacity began. Payment should not be made unless it is clear that the relevant conditions are satisfied.

6. If any of the following circumstances apply, disablement allowance will not be issued without the prior sanction of the War Office, and the claim will be referred to the War Office by the area commander:—

(*a*) If there is any doubt as to whether the injury arose directly from the performance of duty or, as to whether the disablement is in fact due to the injury and not to some other cause.

(*b*) If negligence or misconduct on the part of the volunteer is considered to have contributed to the wound or injury.

(*c*) If the disablement did not begin until one month or more after the receipt of the wound or injury, or if the claim is not preferred within a month of the beginning of total incapacity.

If in any other circumstances there is doubt as to the admissibility or rate of an allowance or addition the matter should be referred to the War Office by the area commander or regimental paymaster concerned.

7. If a volunteer claims disablement allowance in respect of total incapacity due to a disease which he alleges to be attributable to volunteer service his application in the form of Appx. A (A.F. O 1699), together with a medical certificate showing the nature, date of beginning and probable duration of his disablement, and whether he is an in-patient in hospital, will be forwarded to the War Office by the battalion commander accompanied by a statement on the lines laid down in para. 2 above, giving in addition particulars of the weather and other conditions at the relevant time and his opinion on the claim. Disablement allowance in such cases will not be put into payment without the prior authority of the War Office; should disablement allowance be authorized, issue will be subject to the general conditions of these instructions.

8. Under the National Health Insurance, etc. (Emergency Provisions) Act, 1939, National Health Insurance benefit is not payable for any period, within 26 weeks of the injury (or, in the case of disease, within 26 weeks of first removal from duty) during which disablement allowance is drawn. If National Health Insurance benefit has, in fact, been drawn for any period for which disablement allowance is granted, the benefit will be due to be refunded by the volunteer to the Approved Society concerned, and if he does not make such refund when he begins to draw disablement allowance, it may be necessary to effect the refund by deduction from subsequent issues of the allowance.

If the volunteer states on his application form that he is an insured person, the regimental paymaster will, when making the first payment of disablement allowance, call his attention to the above conditions.

9. On the cessation of disablement allowance, the regimental paymaster will return to the battalion commander the volunteer's application, together with any medical certificates submitted and a statement showing the rate and period of the disablement allowance issued, and these will be attached to the volunteer's enrolment form.

10. Should a volunteer cease to be in receipt of disablement allowance and submit a further claim in respect of the original disability within one month of the cessation on the ground that he is again totally disabled his further claim may be dealt with in the normal way. Further claims made at a later stage should be referred to the War Office.

11. If a volunteer claims disablement allowance in respect of partia disablement full particulars will be submitted by the battalion commander to the War Office for consideration.

12. Disablement allowance is not issuable for any period after the discharge of the volunteer from the Local Defence Volunteer Force. If a volunteer who would otherwise be discharged is in receipt of or eligible for, disablement allowance for total incapacity, his discharge will be deferred until the termination of the period for which such disablement allowance is admissible.

Digitized by Google

13. If at the termination of five months from the date of the wound or injury or of first incapacity by the disease, the volunteer is still totally incapacitated and it appears that he will continue to be so incapacitated for more than a further month, the battalion commander will consider whether he should be discharged. If it is decided that he shall be discharged, the discharge will be post-dated to six months after the date of the wound or injury or of first incapacity by the disease, and the regimental paymaster will be informed of the intended date of discharge, and asked to return the volunteer's application form and medical certificates, together with a statement giving particulars of the disablement allowance issued or to be issued up to the date of discharge. On the receipt of these documents the case will be referred for the consideration of the Ministry of Pensions as directed in para. 17 below. It is important that reference should be made as soon as possible after the termination of five months, in order that there may be sufficient time for the Ministry to consider the case before disablement allowance expires. Payment of disablement allowance may meanwhile be continued up to the date of discharge.

If it is not proposed to discharge the volunteer the circumstances should be reported to the War Office for consideration for a further award, disablement allowance being continued, pending further instructions, up to, but not beyond, the end of the six months' period.

14. If it is proposed to discharge for any reason other than his joining the Army, Navy or Air Force a volunteer in receipt of a partial disablement allowance, the discharge should be deferred for a month and action should be taken as indicated in para. 13, the documents being referred to the Ministry of Pensions in order that a further award may be considered by that department.

15. If a volunteer (other than a volunteer discharged under para. 13 or 14 above), on or after discharge desires to claim a disability award in respect of disablement by an injury or disease which he attributes to his volunteer duties, he should be advised to apply to the local Regional Office of the Ministry of Pensions, the address of which may be obtained at any post office.

The widow or other dependant of a deceased volunteer who claims an award on the ground that the death of the volunteer was attributable to his service will be advised similarly. The relevant documents should be forwarded to the Ministry of Pensions direct on the receipt of an application from that department.

If no statement of the circumstances under para. 2 or 7 above is in existence the battalion commander will arrange for such a statement to be prepared as soon as he is aware that a claim is intended.

16. Correspondence relating to the admissibility, etc., of disablement allowance will be conducted by the area commander, battalion commander or regimental paymaster concerned, direct with The Under-Secretary of State, The War Office, (F.3.m.), London, S.W.1. In addition to the matters noted above as requiring reference to the War Office, applications for awards not expressly covered by this Army Council's instruction will also be submitted. Submissions should be accompanied by all relevant documents.

17. The documents forwarded automatically to the Ministry of Pensions under para. 13 or 14, or at the request of the Ministry where the volunteer has applied to that department, should include the enrolment form of the volunteer, the statement of the circumstances in which the wound or injury was sustained or the disease contracted, the application form, if any, completed by the volunteer in claiming disablement allowance, any medical certificates furnished in support of the claim to disablement allowance, and a statement showing what payments of disablement allowance have been made or will be made and for what period. If the documents are forwarded under para. 13 or 14 it should be stated that they are forwarded in order that automatic consideration may be given to an award on the cessation of disablement allowance on discharge. These documents should be addressed to

The Secretary,
Ministry of Pensions,
Rossall,
Fleetwood,
Lancs.,

and not to any Regional Office of the Ministry.

Digitized by Google

18. *Medical attendance and hospital treatment*

Whilst in receipt of disablement allowance a Local Defence Volunteer may receive—

(*a*) Unless he is entitled to free medical attendance under the National Health Insurance Acts, medical attendance from army sources, or, where attendance is not available from a R.A.M.C. officer or a civilian medical practitioner engaged for attendance on the troops, from any other civilian medical practitioner, who may claim for such attendance as for attendance on a soldier at the rates laid down in A.F. O 1667.

(*b*) Hospital treatment in a military hospital or a civil hospital under the Emergency Hospitals Scheme of the Ministry of Health.

Medical attendance or hospital treatment at the expense of army funds will only be admissible where the disability for which such treatment is necessary is a disability attributable to military service.

APPENDIX A

Army Form O 1699

LOCAL DEFENCE VOLUNTEER FORCE

Claim to Disablement Allowance

Part I (to be completed by the volunteer and forwarded to his battalion commander).

I hereby claim disablement allowance in respect of disablement which I attribute to my volunteer service.

1. Name of volunteer (in full) and address.	1. ....
2. Nature of disablement ...	2. .....
3. (*a*) Whether totally disabled. (*b*) If totally disabled date from which total disablement commenced and its probable duration. (To be supported by a medical certificate.)	3. (*a*) ..... (*b*) ....
4. (*a*) If an in-patient in a hospital state the address of the hospital and the date of admission.	4. (*a*) ....
(*b*) If not an in-patient state whether admission to hospital is probable.	(*b*) .....
5. Precise circumstances in which the disablement is attributed to volunteer service.	5. ....

Digitized by Google

6. Whether in Government employment. If so, state name and address of employing Department and grade in which employed, and whether eligible for sick pay. 6. .....

7. If an insured person under the National Health Insurance Scheme, state name and address of Approved Society and membership number.* 7. .....

8. Particulars of family in respect of whom additions are claimed—

(*a*) Wife—

Name (in full) ... .

Date of marriage ... .

Whether living with claimant, and if not extent to which dependent on him. .....

(*b*) Children—

Name (in full)	Date of birth	Date of adoption in the case of adopted children†

* If National Health Insurance benefit is drawn it will be refundable by the volunteer to his Approved Society on receipt of disablement allowance for the same period.

† In the case of illegitimate or step-children state whether the child is regularly maintained by the volunteer.

Note.—Children aged 16 years or over do not qualify unless their education is being continued or, in certain cases, they are apprentices or are incapacitated. In such cases the circumstances in which an addition is claimed for the child should be stated.

I CERTIFY THAT THE PARTICULARS GIVEN ABOVE IN SUPPORT OF MY APPLICATION ARE CORRECT.

Date..... Signature of volunteer.....

NOTE.—*It is emphasized that prompt attention must be given to claims by volunteers to disablement allowance.*

Part II

To the Area Commander.†

Forwarded for consideration. I annex the volunteer's enrolment form and a statement as to the circumstances of the injury.

Address..... Signature of battalion commander .....

Date.....

(The battalion commander will add any remarks he may wish to make on the application.)

Digitized by Google

Part III

To be completed by the area commander in cases in which he authorizes payment of disablement allowance.*

To the Regimental Paymaster, ...

I hereby authorize the issue of disablement allowance to the volunteer named in Part I in accordance with the provisions of Army Order 111 of 1940, and the Army Council's instructions thereto.

Address..... Signature of area commander .....

Date.....

(The area commander will forward this form and the supporting medical certificate to the paymaster, and will return the enrolment form and statement as to the circumstances of the injury, etc., to the battalion commander.)

Part IV

To be completed when the claim is referred to the War Office for decision. All relevant documents to be attached.

To The Under-Secretary of State,
The War Office (F.3.m.),
London, S.W.1.

This claim is submitted for decision in view of .....

.....

Address..... †Signature of area commander .....

Date.....

---

* The circumstances in which the area commander may authorize payment of disablement allowance are stated in the Army Council's instruction to Army Order 111 of 1940.

† In cases where the claim relates to disease as distinct from injury, Part IV will be completed by the battalion commander and the form forwarded by him direct to the War Office.

Digitized by Google

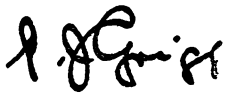
APPENDIX B

REGIMENTAL PAYMASTERS WHO WILL BE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ISSUE OF DISABLEMENT ALLOWANCE TO LOCAL DEFENCE VOLUNTEERS

Area	Regimental Paymaster	Address of Regimental Paymaster
Aldershot	Winchester...	Winchester, Hants.
London	London ...	129–137, Marylebone Road, London, N.W. 1.
East Anglian	Ashford ...	Stanwell Road School, Ashford, Mddx.
Home Counties ...		
Chatham		
Northumbrian ...	York ...	Bootham House, Bootham, York.
Yorkshire		
North Midland ...		
Edinburgh	Edinburgh ...	Staunch Buildings, 12, Blenheim Place, Edinburgh, 7.
Glasgow		
Highland	Perth ...	Perth, Scotland.
Southern	Exeter ...	Exeter, Devon.
South Western ...		
Salisbury Plain ...	Winchester...	Winchester, Hants.
Portsmouth		
South Midland ...	Warwick ...	Warwick.
Central Midland ...		
East Lancs.	Preston ...	Preston, Lancs.
West Lancs.		
Isle of Man		
North Wales	Shrewsbury	Whitehall, Monkmoor Road, Shrewsbury.
South Wales	Exeter ...	Exeter, Devon.
Orkney and Shetland Defences.	Perth ...	Perth, Scotland.

Digitized by Google

By Command of the Army Council,



LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller

1940

Price 1*d*. net

(5761) Wt. — 41875 7/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,
23rd July, 1940

ROYAL WARRANT

Option to Elect Post-1925 Rates of Pay for Soldiers Enlisted before 26th October, 1925

GEORGE R.I.

30 / General / 9644

A.O. 113 / 1940

WHEREAS provision was made for the introduction of war time proficiency pay by Our Warrants dated 20th September, 1939*, and 27th November, 1939†, and whereas the election granted under the fourth paragraph of Our Warrant dated 9th March, 1938‡ to soldiers enlisted before 26th October, 1925, to be paid under the scale applicable to soldiers enlisted on or after 26th October, 1925, may not have been brought to the notice of such soldiers who were then serving in Our Royal Army Reserve, Our Supplementary Reserve or Our Territorial Army;

AND WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to renew the opportunity of election granted under Our Warrant of 9th March, 1938‡;

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that, where the rate of pay, proficiency pay, and long service and good conduct pay applicable under the scale laid down for soldiers enlisted on or after 26th October, 1925, is more beneficial than the rate of pay and proficiency pay applicable under the scale for soldiers enlisted before that date, a soldier in receipt of the latter scale may elect to be paid under the more beneficial

Digitized by Google

A.O. 113
1940
continued

scale, provided that such election must be made within three months of the date of the promulgation of this Our Warrant; and that such election once made shall be final, and shall take effect as from 3rd March, 1940.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 18th day of July, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

ANTHONY EDEN.

---

* Army Order 175 of 1939.
† Army Order 229 of 1939.
‡ Army Order 39 of 1938.

Army Council's instructions

1. Soldiers who have served continuously from a date before 26th October, 1925, on normal Army, Supplementary Reserve or Territorial Army engagements and are in receipt of pay on the pre-1925 scale of pay are not eligible to be considered for the grant of war time proficiency pay introduced under the provisions of Army Orders 175 and 229 of 1939. The intention of this Royal Warrant is to provide a renewed option to such soldiers to come on to the post-1925 scale of pay in any case where, owing to the introduction of war time proficiency pay, this scale is more favourable than their existing scale.

2. In view of the conditions governing the pay, etc., applicable to personnel of the Supplementary Reserve and Territorial Army in peace, the option to come on to the post-1925 scale of pay provided for in the fourth sub-paragraph of the Royal Warrant published as Army Order 39 of 1938 may not have been exercised by such personnel. In the case of Royal army reservists serving as such on 9th March, 1938, the fact of the option may not have been brought to their notice.

3. It has been decided, therefore, that any mobilized reservists (including Supplementary Reservists) or embodied Territorial Army soldiers at present in receipt of the pre-1925 scale of pay, who consider that the post-1925 scale of pay (including war time proficiency pay, special proficiency pay and long service and good conduct pay) is more beneficial to them, may also be allowed to elect to come on to the latter scale of pay.

4. In any case where a soldier elects to come on to the post-1925 scale of pay under the provisions of this Army Order, he cannot be allowed, at any stage in his Army career, to revert to the pre-1925 scale of pay.

Digitized by Google

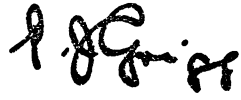
5. Soldiers who elect to come on to post-1925 rates of pay will be required to sign a certificate as follows:—

"I wish, with effect from 3rd March, 1940, to come on to post-1925 rates of pay. I understand that, when I have done so, I shall not subsequently, at any stage in my Army service, be allowed to revert to pre-1925 rates of pay, and I agree that the conditions applicable to increments of pay, proficiency pay, etc., under the post-1925 code shall apply to me."

6. The effective date for the change in the emoluments of soldiers electing to be paid at post-1925 rates of pay will be 3rd March, 1940, and any initial assessments of war proficiency pay, special proficiency pay, or long service and good conduct pay for which a soldier electing the post-1925 scale of pay may be otherwise eligible on 3rd March, 1940, may, in the event of an election by a soldier to come on the post-1925 scale of pay, be antedated by the officer commanding the unit concerned to that date.

7. The option under this Army Order to change from pre-1925 to post-1925 rates of pay will remain open only until three months from the date of the promulgation of this Army Order in the Command.

By Command of the Army Council,



Digitized by Google

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2:
26 York Street Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent Cardiff·
80 Chichester Street, Belfast
or through any bookseller

1940

Price 1*d*. net

(5826) Wt. — 31375 7/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,
24th July, 1940

ROYAL WARRANT

Additional Pay for Soldiers keeping Unit Pay Accounts

GEORGE R.I.

30 / General / 9696

A.O. 114 / 1940

WHEREAS WE deem it necessary, in consequence of the introduction of a modified system of accounting in certain units, to provide in respect of such units for the suspension of the grant of the additional pay normally issuable to soldiers employed in keeping unit pay accounts;

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that, with effect from 1st June, 1940, the issue of additional pay to soldiers employed in keeping unit pay accounts shall for the period of the present war be restricted in accordance with the provisions of the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant,

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 15th day of July, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

ANTHONY EDEN.

AUG 31 1940

Digitized by Google

A.O. 114
1940
continued

SCHEDULE

1. In consequence of the decision to bring into operation, with effect from 1st June, 1940, the active service system of accounting, as laid down in Field Service Regulations, Volume 1, 1930, Section 195, for all units at home, it is notified that the grant of additional pay under the Pay Warrant, 1940, Article 878, to non-commissioned officers and soldiers employed on pay duties in such units will be discontinued, with effect from 1st June, 1940, for the period of the present war.

2. Additional pay under the article in question will continue to be issuable to soldiers employed in keeping unit pay accounts in any units abroad in which the normal peace system of pay accounting remains in operation, but the emolument will be discontinued immediately in the event of the active service system being made applicable to any such unit.

By Command of the Army Council,

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2
26 York Street Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent Cardiff
80 Chichester Street, Belfast
or through any bookseller

1940

Price 1*d*. net

(5833) Wt. — 31375 8/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,
29th July, 1940

ROYAL WARRANT

PAY WARRANT—AMENDMENTS No. 10

Introduction of Army Trade of Miner (Mechanic or Driller) **A.O. 115 / 1940**

GEORGE R.I.

30 / Engineers / 5530

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to provide for the pay of soldiers qualified and employed as Miners (mechanic or driller) :

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the amendments shown in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall be made to Our Warrant for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion and Non-Effective Pay of Our Army, dated 29th February, 1940.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 25th day of July, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

ANTHONY EDEN.

SCHEDULE

PAY WARRANT—AMENDMENTS No. 10

Appx. IV. *Group B. Insert* in alphabetical order—

Miner (mechanic or driller).

Digitized by Google

By Command of the Army Council,

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2
26 York Street Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent Cardiff
80 Chichester Street, Belfast
or through any bookseller

1940

Price 1*d*. net

(5863) Wt. — 115000 7/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

13'41 ©

Crown Copyright Reserved

ARMY ORDERS

AUGUST, 1940

THE WAR OFFICE,
31st August, 1940

CONTENTS

ST OF ARMY ORDERS PUBLISHED SPECIALLY DURING THE MONTH OF AUGUST, 1940

:my Order Number		PAGE
137	Mustering and Pay of Army Tradesmen in War ...	3
138	Royal Warrant—Lance Appointments	3
139	Royal Warrant—Introduction of Army trade of Electrical Fitter (S.L.)	3
140	Royal Warrant—Introduction of the Army trades of Electrician (maintenance), Electrician (power station) and Electrician (wireman)	3
141	Royal Warrant—Introduction of the Army trades of Engine fitter (I.C. and pumps) and Engine fitter (steam reciprocating)	3
142	Royal Warrant—Introduction of Army trade of Operator (special) (Royal Corps of Signals) ...	3
143	Royal Warrant—Allowances for Married Officers ...	3
144	Royal Warrant—Auxiliary Military Pioneer Corps: Palestinian Companies—Allowances issuable to Married Officers	3
145	Outfit Allowance	3

ARMY ORDERS NOW PUBLISHED FOR THE FIRST TIME

ROYAL WARRANTS

146	Pay and Allowances	5
147	Rank and Pay of Officers holding command, staff or extra-regimental appointments	5
148	Introduction of Army trade of Chiropodist ...	7
149	Corps Warrant—Amendments	8
150	Corps Warrant—Amendments	8

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller

Price 3*d*. net

Digitized by Google

PAGE

ORDER BY HIS MAJESTY

151 Regulations for the Territorial Army, 1936—Amendments No. 51 9

AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS, ETC.

152 List of Books of Regulations, etc., amended ... 10

INSTRUCTIONS, ETC.

153 His Majesty's Military Forces raised in the Dominion of Canada and in the United Kingdom—Mutual Powers of Command 10
154 Alliance 11
155 The Military College of Science. Final Examination of the 57th Advanced Class, 1938-40 11
156 The Territorial Efficiency Medal and The Efficiency Medal—Awards, etc. 11
157 Regulations for Army Dependants' Allowance in time of National Emergency 12
158 Military Prison and Detention Barrack, Abbassia, Egypt 12

NEW AND REVISED PUBLICATIONS

Corrigendum

159 Rules for the Conduct of Garrison and Regimental Institutes, 1937 12

160 Books, Forms, etc. 13

Digitized by Google

ARMY ORDERS

The following Army Orders were published specially during the month of August, 1940.

A.O. 137 / 1940	**Mustering and Pay of Army Tradesmen in War** Published on 1st August, 1940.	30 / General / 9447
A.O. 138 / 1940	**Royal Warrant—Lance Appointments** Published on 7th August, 1940.	30 / Miscel-laneous / 2973
A.O. 139 / 1940	**Royal Warrant—Introduction of Army trade of Electrical Fitter (S.L.)** Published on 16th August, 1940.	43 / A.A. / 1056
A.O. 140 / 1940	**Royal Warrant—Introduction of the Army trades of Electrician (maintenance), Electrician (power station) and Electrician (wireman)** Published on 16th August, 1940.	30 / Engineers / 5523
A.O. 141 / 1940	**Royal Warrant—Introduction of the Army trades of Engine fitter (I.C. and pumps) and Engine fitter (steam reciprocating)** Published on 16th August, 1940.	30 / Engineers / 5493
A.O. 142 / 1940	**Royal Warrant—Introduction of the Army trade of Operator (special) (Royal Corps of Signals)** Published on 16th August, 1940.	43 / Training / 2913
A.O. 143 / 1940	**Royal Warrant—Allowances for Married Officers** Published on 16th August, 1940.	20 / Miscel-laneous / 1516
A.O. 144 / 1940	**Royal Warrant—Auxiliary Military Pioneer Corps: Palestinian Companies—Allowances issuable to Married Officers** Published on 16th August, 1940.	20 / Miscel-laneous / 1516
A.O. 145 / 1940	**Outfit Allowance** Published on 28th August, 1940.	48 / General / 7735

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ARMY ORDERS NOW PUBLISHED FOR THE FIRST TIME

ROYAL WARRANTS

Pay and Allowances

26 / Regulations / 2345

A Royal Warrant dated 24th August, 1940, amending the Pay Warrant, 1940 (Amendments No. 17) and Allowance Regulations, 1938 (Amendments No. 24) has been signed, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned under authority of this Army Order. A.O. 146 / 1940

Rank and Pay of Officers holding command, staff or extra-regimental appointments

GEORGE R.I.

48 / General / 7333

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to make further provision with regard to the conditions under which officers of Our Army shall be employed in command, staff and certain other extra-regimental appointments in time of war; A.O. 147 / 1940

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that, for the period of the present war and until We see fit to provide otherwise, the instructions contained in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall be operative;

OUR FURTHER WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the instructions in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall over-ride the provisions of the Warrant for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion and Non-Effective Pay of Our Army dated 29th February, 1940, where they are at variance with such provisions.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 24th day of August, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

ANTHONY EDEN.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE

A.O. 147 / 1940 *continued*

1. Any higher acting or temporary rank granted under the Pay Warrant, 1940, Articles **178** and **181**, to officers appointed to command, staff and other extra-regimental appointments, shall be as laid down by Army Council's instructions from time to time.

2. Where an officer employed under the conditions of the Pay Warrant, 1940, Article **496**, is appointed to a command, staff or other extra-regimental appointment for which the appropriate rank as laid down by Army Council's instructions is lower than his substantive or war substantive rank, he will receive the pay of the rank appropriate to the appointment together with the appropriate staff supplement and will be required to relinquish any rank he held higher than that appropriate to the appointment whilst so employed but, in such a case, the acceptance of the appointment will be voluntary on the officer's part. The Army Council may, however, if the exigencies of the service so demand, order an officer who is not above the substantive or war substantive rank of lieutenant-colonel to take up an appointment for which the appropriate rank is one below his own substantive or war substantive rank, in which case the officer may retain, and draw the pay of his substantive or war substantive rank without additional, command, corps, engineer, signal, staff, qualification or technical pay where such a course is more favourable to him.

3. Officers already employed at the date of promulgation of this Warrant whose ranks or rates of pay are higher than those admissible under this Warrant will retain such ranks and rates of pay so long as they continue to hold the same appointments.

Digitized by Google

Army Council's instructions

1. With reference to para. 1 of the above schedule, the acting or temporary ranks appropriate to the various command, staff and other extra-regimental appointments are as laid down in the pamphlet entitled "Conditions Governing the Commissioning and Promotion of Army Officers in War Time" notified in Army Council Instructions for the week ending 30th August, 1939, and subsequent amendments to the terms of that pamphlet. **A.O. 147 / 1940** *continued*

2. The rank appropriate to an appointment for purposes of para. 2 of the above schedule will be the rank which may be given to holders of the appointment on an acting or temporary basis under the above-mentioned pamphlet (and subsequent amendments thereto), with the exception that a substantive colonel employed in an appointment which carries the acting or temporary rank of lieutenant-colonel may receive colonel's pay.

3. Officers who are eligible for the 25 per cent. addition to pay under the Pay Warrant, 1940, Article **496** (*b*), will have this addition calculated upon the rate of pay actually drawn. Where the total pay calculated on this basis is less than service retired pay plus 25 per cent. officers will retain the option of drawing service retired pay plus 25 per cent. under the Pay Warrant, 1940, Article **496** (*g*).

Introduction of Army Trade of Chiropodist

GEORGE R.I.

27 / Medical / 382 — WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to provide for the pay of soldiers qualified and mustered as Chiropodists; **A.O. 148 / 1940**

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the amendments contained in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall be made to Our Warrant for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion and Non-Effective Pay of Our Army dated 29th February, 1940.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 22nd day of August, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

ANTHONY EDEN.

SCHEDULE

PAY WARRANT, 1940—AMENDMENTS No. 18

Appx. IV.
Group D. *Insert* in alphabetical order—

Chiropodist.

Digitized by Google

Corps Warrant—Amendments

A.O. 149 / 1940 GEORGE R.I.

20 / Infantry / 3202

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient that the 2nd East Riding Yeomanry, Royal Armoured Corps, shall be re-designated 10th (East Riding Yeomanry) Battalion, The Green Howards (Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regiment), and be transferred to the Corps of The Green Howards (Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regiment);

S.R.O. 1593 / 1940

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the aforesaid Battalion shall be so transferred and that the Schedule attached to the Warrant of His late Majesty King George V, dated 27th February, 1926, declaring what bodies of Our Military Forces shall be corps for the purposes of the Army Act, the Reserve Forces Act, 1882, and the Territorial and Reserve Forces Act, 1907, shall have effect accordingly.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 24th day of August, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

ANTHONY EDEN.

Corps Warrant—Amendments

A.O. 150 / 1940 GEORGE R.I.

20 / Artillery / 5648

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient that

The Shropshire Yeomanry (Territorial Army).
The Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry (Territorial Army).
The Lanarkshire Yeomanry (Territorial Army).
The Ayrshire Yeomanry (Territorial Army).
The Leicestershire Yeomanry (Territorial Army).
The Northumberland Hussars (Territorial Army).
The Scottish Horse (Territorial Army).

S.R.O. 1594 / 1940

shall be transferred to and become part of the Corps of Our Royal Artillery.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 150 1940 *continued*

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the aforesaid regiments shall be so transferred and that the Schedule attached to the Warrant of His late Majesty, King George V, dated 27th February, 1926, declaring what bodies of Our Military Forces shall be Corps for the purposes of the Army Act, the Reserve Forces Act, 1882, and the Territorial and Reserve Forces Act, 1907, shall be amended as follows:—

In column 2—

Against "Dragoons (Territorial Army)" *delete*—

"The Shropshire Yeomanry.
The Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry.".

Against "Lancers (Territorial Army)" *delete*—

"The Lanarkshire Yeomanry.".

Against "Hussars (Territorial Army)" *delete*—

"The Ayrshire Yeomanry
The Leicestershire Yeomanry
The Northumberland Hussars.".

Against "Scouts" *delete* "The Scottish Horse.".

IT IS OUR FURTHER WILL AND PLEASURE that the aforementioned transfers shall have effect from 15th February, 1940.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 31st day of August, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command

ANTHONY EDEN.

ORDER BY HIS MAJESTY

26 Regulations 2342

A.O. 151 1940

An Order, dated 12th August, 1940, amending Territorial Army Regulations, 1936 (Amendments No. 51) has been signed, and copies will be issued to all concerned under authority of this Army Order.

Digitized by Google

AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS, ETC.

A.O. 152 / 1940 **List of Books of Regulations, etc., amended.**—In addition to the amendments notified in the foregoing Army Orders amendments to the Regulations, etc., detailed below have been approved, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned:—

Pay Warrant, 1940 (No. 16).
Allowance Regulations, 1938 (No. 23).
Territorial Army Regulations, 1936 (No. 52).
Supplementary Reserve Regulations, 1939 (No. 1).
Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Part II, Hospital Schedules, 1928 (No. 52).
Regulations Governing the issue of Tradesmen's Rates of Pay, 1939 (No. 4).
Civilian Staff Regulations, 1939 (No. 6).
Royal Army Medical Corps Training, 1935 (No. 6).
Instructions Relating to the Conveyance of Army Personnel and Baggage, 1934 (No. 20).
Financial Instructions, 1931 (No. 52).

INSTRUCTIONS, ETC.

A.O. 153 / 1940 **His Majesty's Military Forces raised in the Dominion of Canada and in the United Kingdom—Mutual Powers of Command.**—With reference to paragraph (3) of Army Order 256 of 1939, the Minister of National Defence of the Dominion of Canada has designated— 110 / General / 5467

(*a*) Lt.-General A. G. L. McNaughton, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Canadian Active Service Force, and, in the event of his being absent from the United Kingdom or otherwise not available, the next senior combatant officer of the United Kingdom active service force not below the rank of brigadier, serving under his command;

Digitized by Google

(*b*) The senior combatant officer of Canadian Military Headquarters in Great Britain, or, in his absence, the officer acting for him, but not below the rank of brigadier; A.O. 153 1940 *continued*

(*c*) The senior combatant officer, not below the rank of brigadier, in command of Canadian military forces not under the command of the officers mentioned in the paragraphs (*a*) and (*b*) of this designation;

as an appropriate Canadian Service Authority for the purpose of the provisions of the above-mentioned paragraph, with effect from 10th July, 1940.

Army Order 97 of 1940 is hereby *cancelled*.

058 / 5222 **Alliance.**—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve of the Canadian Armoured Fighting Vehicles Training Centre, Non-Permanent Active Militia of Canada, being allied to the Royal Tank Regiment. A.O. 154 1940

43 / M.C.S. / 892 **The Military College of Science. Final Examination of the 57th Advanced Class, 1938-40.**—The following officers have passed the final examination of the Advanced Class and are granted the "*p.a.c.*" certificate in accordance with King's Regulations, 1935, paragraph 834 (*b*)— A.O. 155 1940

Rank and Name	Corps
Captain G. Kellett	Royal Artillery.
Captain J.M. Rodwell	Royal Artillery.
Captain J. A. Caddy	Royal Artillery.
Lieutenant W. J. C. Hayward	Royal Artillery.
Lieutenant A. R. S. Browne	Royal Artillery.
Captain E. W. Denison	Royal Engineers.
Captain J. H. E. Panton	Royal Corps of Signals.

68 / General / 6970 **Territorial Efficiency Medal and The Efficiency Medal—Awards, etc.**—A list of warrant officers, non-commissioned officers and men who have been awarded the Territorial Efficiency Medal and the Efficiency Medal has been approved and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned. A.O. 156 1940

Digitized by Google

A.O. 157 / 1940 **Regulations for Army Dependants' Allowances in time of National Emergency.**—The above regulations, promulgated under Army Order 170 of 1939, have been reprinted, incorporating the amendments notified in Army Orders 254 of 1939, 33, 70, 108 and 110 of 1940, and copies of the revised regulations will be issued under the authority of this Army Order. 46 / General / 1107

A.O. 158 / 1940 **Military Prison and Detention Barrack, Abbassia, Egypt.**—In pursuance of the powers vested in him by Section 132 (1) of the Army Act, the Secretary of State for War has set apart, as from 5th August, 1940, as a combined Military Prison and Detention Barrack, the building or buildings at Abbassia, specially constructed for the purpose; provided that no soldier sentenced to detention shall serve any portion of such sentence in the part of the said buildings used as a Military Prison. 0143 / 3188

NEW AND REVISED PUBLICATIONS

Corrigendum

A.O. 159 / 1940 **Rules for the Conduct of Garrison and Regimental Institutes, 1937.**—The edition of the Rules for the Conduct of Garrision and Regimental Institutes, 1937, notified in Army Order 105 of 1940, is a reprint with Amendments Nos. 1 and 2, and not a revised edition as stated. 103 / General / 5893

No general distribution of the reprint will be made.

The edition notified in Army Order 134 of 1937 is *not* cancelled.

Digitized by Google

BOOKS, FORMS, ETC.

Military Publications

1. The following publications have been placed on sale :— **A.O. 160 / 1940**

	Price (not including postage) s.	d.
Engineer Services (Peace.) Regulations for 1940, Part 1, June, 1940	2	8
Map Reading, Photo Reading and Field Sketching Manual of (Reprinted, 1940, revised price, incorporating Amendments 1 to 4)	2	8
Sulphonamide Derivatives, Memorandum concerning the use of, 3rd July, 1940		1½
G.D. Specifications, General Stores —		
T.G. 423, 1940, Marking Ink, July, 1940		1½
G.D. Specifications, Textile and Clothing :—		
T.C. 5, 1940, Cotton Fabrics (Revised June, 1940)		1½
T.C. 30, 1940, Combination Suits; Bluette; Drill, Blue (Published 26th July, 1940		1
T.C. 201, 1940, Coat: Oilskin, No. 1, with oil-dressed lining - No. 1A, with serge lining; No. 1B, with blanket cloth lining; No. 1C, with lining of shirting, Angola drab; No. 2, unlined, July, 1940		1

Army Forms and Books approved

2. The following Army Forms and Books have been approved :—

Army Form B 104–3, "Civil National Registration Identity Cards". (Record Offices only.) To be indented for as required.

Army Form B 179, "Amendment Slip". (For insertion in Army Form B 179.) To be indented for as required.

Army Form B 2585, "Ostroid Graphs: Metal (Survey)". Distribution has been made to all concerned.

Army Form B 2593, "Gridded Sheet". (1/50,000 metric, super-heavy equipments.) Initial distribution has been made to all concerned.

Army Form B 2608, "Training of Soldiers for Army Trades at Civil Institutions". (Technical Training Groups.) Initial distribution has been made to all concerned.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 160 / 1940 *continued*

Army Form B 5013B, "Signaller's Record Sheet, Motor and Motor Cycle Battalions". To be indented for as required.

Army Form B 5013C, "Signaller's Record Sheet. Pioneer Battalions". To be indented for as required.

Army Form G 962, "Fire Precautions: Fish Fryers". (Poster.) Initial distribution has been made to all concerned.

Army Form G 969, "Stock requisition for M.T. Stores". (Pads of 100.) (R.A.S.C. Depots only.) To be indented for as required.

Army Form G 972, "Visidex Account Cards". For use at Ordnance Depots only.

Army Form I 1240B, "Prescription for spectacles". For War Office use only.

Army Form I 2701, "Convalescent Depot". Record Form. (Pads of 100.) Initial distribution has been made to all concerned.

Army Form I 3172A, "X-Ray Record Envelope". For use in Casualty Clearing Stations and Hospitals only.

Army Form N 1513C, "Home Acquittance Roll" (All arms). Initial distribution has been made to all concerned.

Army Form O 1678A, "Supplementary Allowance for Camp Kit". (Paymasters.) Initial distribution has been made to all concerned.

Army Form O 1701, "Control Card. Balance of Civil Pay in issue". Distribution has been made to all concerned.

Army Form O 1808–1, "Transfer In".

Army Form O 1808–2, "Transfer In".

Army Form O 1808–3, "Transfer Out".

Army Form O 1808–4, "Transfer Out". Paymasters only. Distribution has been made to all concerned.

Army Form W 3008A, "Field Return of Officers of the Auxiliary Territorial Service". (Pads of 52.) For Field Service use only.

Army Form W 3065, "Wagon Contents Bill: Traffic for H.M. Forces". Initial distribution has been made to all concerned.

Digitized by Google

Army Form W 3073, "Special Instructions for cleaning Lee-Enfield Rifles for L.D.V.". Initial distribution has been made to all concerned.

Army Form W 3241A, "Advances of Pay to Army and R.A.F. Officers". (Pads of 100.) (Paymasters.) For Field Service use only.

Army Form A.B. 48, "(Instructional)". For War Office use only.

Army Forms revised

3. The following Army Forms have been revised and old stocks will be wasted :—

Army Form B 2609, "Reinforcement Demand". (Stock prior to 4/40 will be wasted.)

Army Form B 5013, "Signallers Record Sheet". (For Infantry and Machine Gun Battalions only.)

Army Form B 5013A, "Signallers Record Sheet". Cavalry (Horsed) and R.A.

Army Form O 1841, "Pension, Marriage or Allotment Allowance : Stop Payment Notice". (Paymasters.) Now printed with official paid design, existing stock will be used.

Army Forms cancelled

4. The following Army Forms have been cancelled :—

Army Form B 2540, "Computation of Bearing Post, Target; Survey Regt., R.A.".

Army Form B 5107, "Half Yearly Return of M.T. Vehicles, R.A.S.C.".

Army Form C 353, "Orders for N.C.O. conducting men released from Detention".

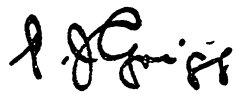
Note

Army Book 139. Distribution without indent is discontinued. Field Army Artillery will indent on the Army Forms Depot, Strathville Road, Wandsworth, S.W.18, on a scale of six copies (for six months) for each Director on charge.

Army Form W 3068. For issue to War Office and Commands only.

Digitized by Google

By Command of the Army Council,



(6084) Wt. 24—10/9061 31,375 9/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339
S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,
1st August, 1940

Mustering and Pay of Army Tradesmen in War

30
General
9447

A.O. 137
1940

1. The following revised instructions regarding the mustering of army tradesmen, their eligibility for tradesmen's rates of pay, and disposal on transfer between arms in war, will apply during the period of the present war, and will be regarded as coming into effect from the date of this Army Order. The provisions of Regulations governing the issue of Tradesmen's Rates of Pay, 1939, Sections I to VI, will be regarded as modified accordingly for the duration of the war, but, except where so amended, those Regulations will continue to apply. Special provisions governing tradesmen of the Territorial Army in time of peace do not apply in war, and all army tradesmen are governed by the rules as laid down for the Regular Army in war.

2. Tradesmen will be mustered and appointed to trade vacancies on a corps basis to fill authorized vacancies in war establishments, except in the case of infantry units when the mustering and appointment will be made on a regimental basis.

Vacancies for tradesmen in war establishments, other than those earmarked for future entries from the army classes (*see* para. 5), will be filled by qualified men awaiting mustering, or, if such men are not immediately available, by qualified men as soon as such men become available.

3. Musterings to trade vacancies will be controlled by the officer i/c records of the corps or infantry regiment concerned, and the establishment of tradesmen will be notified to such officers by the War Office.

4. A recruit will not be enlisted for service as a tradesman unless there is a vacancy for his trade in the establishment of the corps or, in the case of infantry, the regiment into which it is proposed to enlist him. A recruit enlisted as a tradesman in

these circumstances will, if qualified, be eligible for tradesmen's rates of pay from the date of enlistment, subject to the provisions of the Pay Warrant, 1940, Article 842.

5. Men deemed to be enlisted under the provisions of the National Service (Armed Forces) Act, 1939, who are required for service as tradesmen and who are posted by the Ministry of Labour as tradesmen on Form N.S. 23 will be mustered as Class III tradesmen in the relevant army trade with effect from the date on which they are deemed to have been enlisted under the Act. This procedure for mustering will not apply in the case of men classified by the Ministry of Labour as cooks; this personnel will be dealt with as laid down in Army Council Instruction 782 of 1940.

Men mustered as army tradesmen in accordance with this paragraph are liable to be tested by the O.C. after joining for service, and, if their qualifications are found to be below the standard prescribed for the class in which they are rated, or if they fail to show diligence in their duties, they will be dealt with as laid down in Regulations governing the issue of Tradesmen's Rates of Pay, 1939, paras. 25 to 28.

Tradesmen dealt with in accordance with the instructions contained in this paragraph will, if qualified, be re-classified to a higher class, subject to the provisions of the Pay Warrant, 1940, Article 842.

6. Men mustered as tradesmen at the date of this Army Order, or subsequently mustered, will continue to be eligible for tradesmen's rates of pay if they are absent from or struck off the strength of their unit on account of sickness or injury. Such men will, however, continue to count against the establishment of tradesmen, laid down for their corps or regiment, as notified to officers i/c records in accordance with para. 3 above.

7. Personnel mustered as tradesmen will not, as a general rule, be compulsorily transferred to another corps except to fill a vacancy in their trade in the trade establishment of the corps to which they are so transferred. (*See* Army Council Instruction 216 of 1940.)

Should it become necessary in the interests of the service, however, to transfer a tradesmen to an arm etc., in which either

(*a*) his trade does not exist, or

(*b*) the establishment of his trade is full,

Digitized by Google

he will be permitted to retain the rate of pay which he was receiving at the time of transfer until he is mustered into a vacancy in his trade, or until a date six months from the date of transfer, whichever is the earlier. During this period, every endeavour should be made to give the man at (*a*) an opportunity to train and qualify in a trade required in his new corps, etc. The foregoing concession will not apply to a soldier whose transfer is made on personal grounds. In such a case, the continued eligibility for tradesmen's rates of pay will be dependent on the existence of a vacancy in his trade in the new corps into which he can be absorbed.

8. In cases where the revision of war establishments results in tradesmen becoming surplus to the revised establishment for their trades, and they are not compulsorily transferred as in para. 7 above, they will, if desirous, be given an opportunity of qualifying in a trade in which there are vacancies, or in which vacancies may be expected to occur, and will be permitted to retain their tradesmen's rates of pay until qualified and mustered into a vacancy in such new trades, or until the expiry of six months, whichever is the earlier. If a man is not desirous of receiving training in another trade, he may be permitted to retain his tradesman's rate of pay for a period not exceeding six months.

9. Personnel filling vacancies in the war establishments of infantry units for infantry pioneers will, for the duration of the war, be regarded as normal tradesmen mustered in their trades and will, subject to other general conditions applicable to tradesmen, be eligible to receive pay at the rates laid down for their trade in the Pay Warrant, 1940, Article 838, for every day during which they remain mustered as tradesmen.

10. In the case of trade tests for which a 1st Class or 2nd Class Certificate of Education is required as part of the requisite qualification, the following may, as a war measure, be accepted in lieu, where a candidate is not in possession of the army certificate or its normally accepted equivalent:—

1st Class Certificate.

(*a*) *English*—ability to write an essay; to extract a précis; to appreciate common errors and their correction; style and powers of expression and evidence of a wide reading to be considered in assessing a standard of 50 per cent. to pass.

Digitized by Google

(*b*) *Mathematics*—knowledge of approximation and contracted methods; use and application of graphs to illustrate problems; simple exercises involving rectangles, triangles and circles, including areas.

(*c*) *Geography*—knowledge of the distribution of land and water; factors of climate, vegetation, temperature, wind and rainfall; social and economic problems in relation to regions; setting of maps, enlarging; application of the grid systems; together with a knowledge of conventional signs found on ordnance survey maps.

The C.O. will satisfy himself regarding the candidate's qualifications by oral questioning and, so far as he considers necessary, by an actual test.

2nd Class Certificate.

Ability to pass in dictation, spelling and composition of a business letter, together with a standard of 50 per cent. in a test on simple proportion, simple interest, practice, simple accounts, fractions and the metric system. The C.O. will satisfy himself regarding the candidate's qualifications by oral questioning and, so far as he considers necessary, by an actual test.

11. Army Order 176 of 1939 is hereby *cancelled.*

By Command of the Army Council,

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast
or through any bookseller

1940

Price 1*d.* net

(5888) Wt. — 31375 8/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339

Digitized by Google

S.O. Code No. 57-9999

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,
7th August, 1940

ROYAL WARRANT

Lance Appointments

30
Miscel-
laneous
2973

A.O. 138
1940

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to make provision for the promotion of non-commissioned officers and men of Our Army to lance non-commissioned appointments during a national emergency :

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the conditions applicable to the grant of pay of soldiers granted acting rank in time of national emergency provided for in Our Warrant for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion and Non-Effective Pay of Our Army dated 29th February, 1940, shall be applicable also during an emergency to soldiers appointed to the establishment of lance non-commissioned officers :

OUR FURTHER WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the amendments shown in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall be made to Our aforementioned Warrant dated 29th February, 1940.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 3rd day of August, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

ANTHONY EDEN.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 138
1940
continued

SCHEDULE

PAY WARRANT, 1940—AMENDMENTS NO. 11

1. Article 794.
Line 3. *After* "rank" *insert* "or appointment".
Line 6. *After* "ranks" *insert* "or appointments".

2. Article 795.
Lines 1, 2, 3 and 5. *After* "rank" *insert* "or appointment".

3. Pages 230 and 231.
Army Council's instructions
Lines 1, 3, 5, 11, 13 and 18. *After* "rank" *insert* "or appointment".

Insert new para.

3. Acting lance appointments granted under Article **794** will not be confirmed into war substantive appointments.

If an acting lance appointment has been held for a continuous period of three months, war substantive rank of the next lower true rank will then be granted under Article **796**, *e.g.*, an acting lance-serjeant who has completed the prescribed qualifying period in that appointment will be granted the war substantive rank of corporal if he does not already hold that rank, but a lance-bombardier or lance-corporal will continue as a substantive gunner, private, etc., until granted the acting rank of bombardier or corporal or above, under Article **794**.

Re-number paras. 3 and 4, 4 and 5 respectively.

By Command of the Army Council,

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
York House, Kingsway London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2:
26 York Street Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent Cardiff:
80 Chichester Street, Belfast
or through any bookseller

1940

Price 1*d*. net

(5945) Wt. — 31375 8/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDERS
139 to 142

THE WAR OFFICE,
16*th August*, 1940

ROYAL WARRANTS

Introduction of Army Trade of Electrical Fitter (S.L.)

GEORGE R.I.

43 / A.A. / 1056

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to provide for the pay of soldiers qualified and mustered as Electrical Fitters (S.L.); **A.O. 139 / 1940**

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the amendments contained in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall be made to Our Warrant for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion and Non-Effective Pay of Our Army dated 29th February, 1940.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 12th day of August, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

ANTHONY EDEN

SCHEDULE

PAY WARRANT, 1940—AMENDMENT NO. 12

Appx. IV. *Group A*. Page 401. *Insert* in alphabetical order—

Electrical fitter (S.L.)

Digitized by Google

Introduction of the Army trades of Electrician (maintenance), Electrician (power station) and Electrician (wireman)

GEORGE R.I.

A.O. 140 / 1940

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to make provision for the pay of soldiers qualified and mustered as Electricians (maintenance), Electricians (power station) and Electricians (wireman) :

30 / Engineers / 5523

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the amendments contained in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall be made to Our Warrant for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion, and Non-Effective Pay of Our Army, dated 29th February, 1940.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 12th day of August, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

ANTHONY EDEN

SCHEDULE

PAY WARRANT, 1940—AMENDMENTS NO. 13

Appx. IV.

Group A. Insert in alphabetical order—

Electrician (maintenance).

Group B. Insert in alphabetical order—

Electrician (power station).
Electrician (wireman).

Introduction of the Army trades of Engine fitter (I.C. and pumps) and Engine fitter (steam reciprocating)

GEORGE R.I.

A.O. 141 / 1940

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to provide for the pay of soldiers qualified and employed as Engine fitters (I.C. and pumps) and Engine fitters (steam reciprocating) ;

30 / Engineers / 5493

Digitized by Google

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the amendments contained in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall be made to Our Warrant for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion, and Non-Effective Pay of Our Army, dated 29th February, 1940. **A.O. 141 1940** *continued*

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 12th day of August, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

ANTHONY EDEN

SCHEDULE

PAY WARRANT, 1940—AMENDMENTS NO. 14

Appx. IV. *Group B. Insert* in alphabetical order :

Engine fitter (I.C. and pumps).
Engine fitter (steam reciprocating).

Introduction of Army trade of Operator (special) (Royal Corps of Signals)

GEORGE R.I.

43 Training 2913

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to provide for the pay of soldiers qualified and mustered as Operators (special) in Our Royal Corps of Signals : **A.O. 142 1940**

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the amendments contained in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall be made to Our Warrant for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion and Non-Effective Pay of Our Army, dated 29th February, 1940.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 12th day of August, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

ANTHONY EDEN

Digitized by Google

A.O. 142
1940
continued

SCHEDULE

PAY WARRANT, 1940—AMENDMENTS NO. 15

Appendix IV—

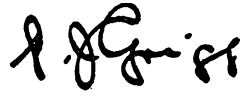
Group B. Insert in alphabetical order—

Operator (special) (Royal Corps of Signals).

Group E. Insert in alphabetical order—

Assistant operator (special) (Royal Corps of Signals).

By Command of the Army Council,



LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses.
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast.
or through any bookseller

1940

Price 1*d*. net

(5984) Wt. — 115000 8/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,
16th August, 1940

ROYAL WARRANT

Auxiliary Military Pioneer Corps : Palestinian Companies—Allowances issuable to Married Officers

GEORGE R.I.

20 Miscellaneous 1516

A.O. 144 1940

WHEREAS provision is made by Our Warrant dated 9th September, 1939,* for the issue, during the present war, of certain allowances to married officers of Our Army;

AND WHEREAS provision is made in Our Warrant dated 12th August, 1940,† that special rates of allowances may be notified in particular cases ;

AND WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to provide that such special rates shall be issuable in the case of married officers commissioned for service with the Palestinian Companies of Our Auxiliary Military Pioneer Corps;

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the provisions of the Schedule to this Our Warrant shall apply to such officers.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 12th day of August, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

ANTHONY EDEN.

* Army Order 171 of 1939.
† Army Order 143 of 1940.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE

1. The conditions of issue of family lodging allowance for Palestinians and Cypriots commissioned for service with the Palestinian Companies of the Auxiliary Military Pioneer Corps will be generally the same as those applicable to British personnel (*see* Army Order 171 of 1939 as currently amended).

2. The daily rates of the family lodging allowance when so issuable will, however, be as follows :—

Officers who are 30 *years of age or over.*

Classification for married allowances—

	Daily rate s.	d.
Class 6	6	6
Classes 7, 8 and 9	5	6

Officers who are less than 30 *years of age.*

If family* consists of—

Wife only	2	6
Wife and one child*	3	6
Wife and two or more children* ...	4	6
One child* only	3	6
Two or more children*	4	6

3. In a case where, under the conditions of Army Order 171 of 1939, there is an entitlement to receive the married rates of lodging, furniture, fuel and light allowances instead of family lodging allowance, the lodging and fuel and light allowances will be issuable at the rates applicable to an officer of the Royal Malta Artillery who is residing with his family in Malta.

4. These instructions apply retrospectively to officers already serving.

Army Council s instructions

1. In a case where married rates of lodging, furniture, fue and light allowances become issuable under para. 3 of the above Schedule, application for the rates should be made to the War Office (Q.M.G.F.) by the paymaster concerned.

2. A.Fs. O 1856 in respect of officers affected by this Army Order (whether they are entitled to married allowances or not) will be prominently endorsed to the effect that if family lodging allowance or the married rates of lodging, fuel and light allowances are admissible they are issuable at special rates as specified in this Army Order.

As defined in Army Order 171 of 1939.

Digitized by Google

By Command of the Army Council,

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2:
26 York Street Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent. Cardiff:
80 Chichester Street, Belfast
or through any bookseller

1940

Price 1*d*. net

(5989) Wt. — 31375 8/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339

Digitized by Google

S.O. Code No. 57-9999

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,
17th August, 1940

ROYAL WARRANT

Allowances for Married Officers

GEORGE R.I.

20 Miscellaneous 1516

A.O. 143 1940

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to modify the provisions of Our Warrant dated 9th September, 1939,* relating to allowances for married officers.

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the amendments shown in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall be made to the Schedule attached to Our aforementioned Warrant.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 12th day of August, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

ANTHONY EDEN.

SCHEDULE

Schedule to Army Order 171 of 1939 :—

Para. 3. Line 6. *After* "rates" *insert* "unless in any particular cases special rates shall be notified".

Para. 5. Line 23. *Delete* "but he will not" and *insert* "unless in any particular cases special rates of lodging allowance and fuel and light allowance shall be notified. He will not, however,"

* Army Order 171 of 1939

Digitized by Google

By Command of the Army Council,

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller

1940

Price 1*d*. net

988) Wt.— 31375 8/40 W.O.P. Gp. 399 S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,
28th August, 1940

OUTFIT ALLOWANCE

AMENDMENTS TO ARMY ORDERS 85, 160 AND 178 OF 1939.

I. *The following amendments will be made to Army Order* 85 *of* 1939:—

48
General
7735

1. *Delete* para. 4 and *substitute*— A.O. 145 1940

4. An officer referred to in para. 1 (*b*) or (*c*) who has ceased to hold a commission in the Regular Army, the Regular Army Reserve of Officers, the Militia, the Supplementary Reserve, the Territorial Army, the Territorial Army Reserve of Officers or any local military force—

(*a*) for not less than three years before his appointment to a short service commission or his re-employment as the case may be, will be eligible for the normal grant;

(*b*) for less than three years but not less than twelve months, will be eligible for a refund of the cost, not exceeding the normal grant, of reasonable and necessary authorized alterations to uniform. A refund may also be allowed in respect of the cost of authorized articles of uniform not actually in the possession of the officer. No refund will be allowed in respect of the cost of replacing worn articles of uniform in the possession of the officer. Claims will be

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

supported by receipted bills and by a certificate from the officer in the following form :—

CLAIM TO OUTFIT ALLOWANCE UNDER PARA. 4 (*b*) OF ARMY ORDER 85 OF 1939.

I hereby certify that expenditure on the following items of uniform was rendered necessary—

(*a*) because I did not possess the following articles of uniform before I was ordered to join for duty on.....;

(*b*) because the following articles of uniform in my possession would not fit me and could not be altered to do so, owing to my physical development since I last served as an officer;

(*c*) because the following articles of uniform required to be altered owing to changes in my physical development.

Signed .....

Personal number .....

Rank .....

Unit.....

2. Insert new para.—

18. No claim will be considered under this Army Order for articles of uniform not purchased by the officer within one month of joining for duty.

II. *The following amendments will be made to Army Order* 160 *of* 1939 :—

1. *Delete* para. 3 and *substitute*—

3. An officer referred to in para. 1 (*b*) or (*c*) who has ceased to hold a commission in the Regular Army, the Regular Army Reserve of Officers, the

Digitized by Google

Militia, the Supplementary Reserve, the Territorial Army, the Territorial Army Reserve of Officers or any local military force—

(*a*) for not less than three years before his appointment to a temporary commission or his re-employment as the case may be, will be eligible for the normal grant;

(*b*) for less than three years but not less than twelve months, will be eligible for a refund of the cost, not exceeding the normal grant, of reasonable and necessary authorized alterations to uniform. A refund may also be allowed in respect of the cost of authorized articles of uniform not actually in the possession of the officer. No refund will be allowed in respect of the cost of replacing worn articles of uniform in the possession of the officer. Claims will be supported by receipted bills and by a certificate from the officer in the following form :—

CLAIM TO OUTFIT ALLOWANCE UNDER PARA. 3 (*b*) OF ARMY ORDER 160 OF 1939

I hereby certify that the expenditure on the following items of uniform was rendered necessary

(*a*) because I did not possess the following articles of uniform before I was ordered to join for duty on..... ;

(*b*) because the following articles of uniform in my possession would not fit me and could not be altered to do so, owing to my physical development since I last served as an officer;

(*c*) because the following articles of uniform required to be altered owing to changes in my physical development :—

Signed .....

Personal number .....

Rank .....

Unit .....

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

A.O. 145
1940
continued

2. *Insert* new para.—

15. No claim will be considered under this Army Order for articles of uniform not purchased by the officer within one month of joining for duty.

III. *The following amendment will be made to Army Order* 178 *of* 1939:—

1. Para. 1. Line 5. *Delete* "14" and *substitute* "15".

By Command of the Army Council,

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast
or through any bookseller

1940

Price 1*d*. net

(6027) Wt.— 31375 9/40 W.O.P. Gp. 399

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

JAN 16 '41

Crown Copyright Reserved

ARMY ORDERS

SEPTEMBER, 1940

THE WAR OFFICE,
30th September, 1940

CONTENTS

LIST OF ARMY ORDERS PUBLISHED SPECIALLY DURING THE MONTH OF SEPTEMBER, 1940

Army Order Number		PAGE
161	Royal Warrant—Grant of War Pay to Soldiers ...	3
162	Royal Warrant—Additional Pay of Adjutants and Officers Second-in-Command	3
163	Assistant Instructors in signalling—War appointments and additional pay	3
164	Officers Training Corps Regulations	3
165	Royal Warrant—Formation of the Army Physical Training Corps	3
166	Royal Warrant—Introduction of Army Trade of Fitter (Gun) (Field, Coast Defence and Anti-Aircraft)	3
167	The Training Corps	3

ARMY ORDERS NOW PUBLISHED FOR THE FIRST TIME

ROYAL WARRANT

168	Pay and Allowances	5

ORDER BY HIS MAJESTY

169	Regulations for the Territorial Army, 1936—Amendments No. 54	5

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller

Price 3*d*. net

Digitized by Google

AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS, ETC.

PAGE

170 List of Books of Regulations, etc., amended 5

INSTRUCTIONS, ETC.

171 His Majesty's Military Forces raised in the Union of South Africa and in the United Kingdom—Mutual Powers of Command 6

172 His Majesty's Military Forces raised in the Dominion of Canada and in the United Kingdom serving in Iceland—Mutual Powers of Command 6

173 Superior Military Authorities—Section 57A, Army Act 7

174 An Order of the Army Council made under Section 1 (5) of the Visiting Forces (British Commonwealth) Act, 1933 8

175 Staff College, Camberley and Minley Manor—Graduates at War Courses 8

176 19th Ordnance Officers' Course 9

177 Grant of leave by Area Commanders holding the rank of Brigadier 10

NEW AND REVISED PUBLICATIONS

178 Handbook of Instructions for the Millbank Portable Hot Air Disinfestor and Drying Machine, 1940 ... 10

179 Manual of Military Cooking and Dietary, 1940 ... 10

180 Memorandum concerning the Use of Sulphonamide Derivatives 11

CANCELLATION OF PUBLICATION

181 Regulations for Engineer Services—Peace, 1930, Part I 11

182 Books, Forms, etc. 11

Digitized by Google

ARMY ORDERS

The following Army Orders were published specially during the month of September, 1940.

103 / General / 6204	**Royal Warrant—Grant of War Pay to Soldiers** Published on 9th September, 1940.	A.O. 161 / 1940
48 / General / 7456	**Royal Warrant—Additional Pay of Adjutants and Officers Second-in-Command** Published on 21st September, 1940.	A.O. 162 / 1940
30 / W. / 1009	**Assistant Instructors in signalling—War appointments and additional pay** Published on 18th September, 1940.	A.O. 163 / 1940
10 / General / 1000	**Officers Training Corps Regulations** Published on 19th September, 1940.	A.O. 164 / 1940
20 / Miscellaneous / 1693	**Royal Warrant—Formation of the Army Physical Training Corps** Published on 21st September, 1940.	A.O. 165 / 1940
30 / Art'llery / 9448	**Royal Warrant—Introduction of Army Trade of Fitter (Gun) (Field, Coast Defence and Anti-Aircraft)** Published on 30th September, 1940.	A.O. 166 / 1940
100 / General / 9747	**The Training Corps** Published on 30th September, 1940.	A.O. 167 / 1940

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ARMY ORDERS NOW PUBLISHED FOR THE FIRST TIME

ROYAL WARRANT

Pay and Allowances

26 Regulations 2345

A Royal Warrant dated 26th September, 1940, amending the Pay Warrant, 1940 (Amendments No. 21) and Allowance Regulations, 1938 (Amendments No. 25) has been signed and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned under authority of this Army Order. **A.O. 168 / 1940**

ORDER BY HIS MAJESTY

100 General 8872

An Order, dated 25th September, 1940, amending Territorial Army Regulations, 1936 (Amendments No. 54) has been signed, and copies will be issued to all concerned under authority of this Army Order. **A.O. 169 / 1940**

AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS, ETC.

List of Books of Regulations, etc., amended.— In addition to the amendments notified in the foregoing Army Orders amendments to the Regulations, etc., detailed below have been approved and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned— **A.O. 170 / 1940**

King's Regulations, 1940 (No. 1).
Pay Warrant, 1940 (No. 20).
Territorial Army Regulations, 1936 (No. 53).
Regulations for Supply, Transport and Barrack Services, 1930 (No. 98).
Regulations Governing the Issue of Tradesmen's Rates of Pay, 1939 (No. 5).
Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Part II, Hospital Schedules, 1928 (No. 53)
Civilian Staff Regulations, 1939 (No. 7).

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTIONS, ETC.

His Majesty's Military Forces raised in the Union of South Africa and in the United Kingdom—Mutual Powers of Command

A.O. 171 / 1940 — 079 / 4914

An Order of the Army Council made under Section 4 (5) *of the Visiting Forces (British Commonwealth) Act,* 1933.

The Army Council hereby order and declare that for the purpose of Section 4 of the Visiting Forces (British Commonwealth) Act, 1933, the military forces of His Majesty raised in the Union of South Africa and in the United Kingdom, wherever they are serving outside the Union of South Africa, do serve together and act in combination.

Signed on behalf of the Army Council,

H. C. B. WEMYSS. *Lt.-General, A.G.*

R. H. HAINING. *Lt.-General, V.C.I.G.S.*

P. J. GRIGG.

Dated this 19th day of August, 1940.

Note—For the Visiting Forces (British Commonwealth) Act, 1933, *see* Amendments No. 11 to the Manual of Military Law, 1929, notified in Army Order 154 of 1935.

His Majesty's Military Forces raised in the Dominion of Canada and in the United Kingdom serving in Iceland—Mutual Powers of Command

A.O. 172 / 1940 — 058 / 5253

An Order of the Army Council made under Section 4 (5) *of the Visiting Forces (British Commonwealth) Act,* 1933.

The Army Council hereby order and declare that for the purpose of Section 4 of the Visiting Forces (British Commonwealth) Act, 1933:—

(1) The military forces of His Majesty raised in the Dominion of Canada and in the United

Digitized by Google

Kingdom which are at any time serving in Iceland do serve together. A.O. 172 1940 *continued*

(2) Such part of His Majesty's military forces raised in the United Kingdom as may from time to time be serving in Iceland shall act in combination with such part of His Majesty's military forces raised in the Dominion of Canada and serving in Iceland as may be detailed for the purpose by the appropriate Canadian Service Authorities as from time to time designated by the Minister of National Defence of the Dominion of Canada.

Signed on behalf of the Army Council,

H. C. B. WEMYSS, *Lt.-General, A.G.*
R. H. HAINING, *Lieut.-General, V.C.I.G.S.*
P. J. GRIGG.

Dated this 26th day of September, 1940.

NOTE.—For the Visiting Forces (British Commonwealth) Act, 1933, *see* Amendments No. 11 to the Manual of Military Law, 1929, notified in Army Order 154 of 1935.

110 General 5423

Superior Military Authorities—Section 57A, Army Act.—1. The Army Council have appointed the General Officer Commanding, British Troops in Ireland, (or in his absence, the officer who may, for the time being, be in command, provided that he holds rank not below that of brigadier), to be a Superior Military Authority under Section 57A of the Army Act. A.O. 173 1940

2. Army Order 121 of 1928 will be amended as follows—

Delete "The General Officer Commanding, Northern Ireland District." and *substitute* "The General Officer Commanding, British Troops in Ireland."

Digitized by Google

A.O. 174 / 1940

An Order of the Army Council made under Section 1 (5) of the Visiting Forces (British Commonwealth) Act, 1933.—The Army Council at the request of the General Officer Commanding, Australian Imperial Force in the United Kingdom, for the purpose of enabling the Service Courts and authorities of the Commonwealth of Australia to exercise more effectively the powers conferred upon them by Section 1 of the Visiting Forces (British Commonwealth) Act, 1933, hereby order and direct the members of the military forces of His Majesty raised in the United Kingdom to arrest members of the body, contingent or detachment of the military forces of His Majesty raised in the Commonwealth of Australia, which are lawfully present in the United Kingdom, alleged to have been guilty of offences against the law of the Commonwealth of Australia and to hand over any person so arrested to the appropriate authorities of the Australian forces above mentioned.

110 / General / 5532

Note.—For the Visiting Forces (British Commonwealth) Act, 1933, *see* Amendments No. 11 to the Manual of Military Law, 1929, notified in Army Order 154 of 1935.

Staff College, Camberley and Minley Manor—Graduates at War Courses

A.O. 175 / 1940

The following amendments will be made to Army Order 213 of 1939:—

43 / S.C. / 5591

Add new paragraphs.

4. Officers who already hold the certificate *p.s.c.*, and who complete satisfactorily a course at the Senior Wing, the Staff College, Minley Manor, will be awarded the certificate *p.s.c.*†.

5. Officers already holding the certificate *p.s.c.*, who have been employed as instructors on War Staff Courses at home or abroad, and have acted in this capacity for a minimum period of six months, will, on the recommendation of the Commandant, be awarded the certificate *p.s.c.*†.

Digitized by Google

43
Ordnance
878

19th Ordnance Officers' Course.—The following officers, whose names are arranged in regimental order, have passed the examinations of the Ordnance Officers' Course and are granted the "*o*" certificate from 1st September, 1939— A.O. 176 / 1940

Regular Army

Rank and Name	Corps
Capt. F. Morris...	Royal Armoured Corps.
Capt. J. Sheffield	Royal Artillery.
Lieut. R. M. N. Patrick	Royal Artillery.
Lieut. T. de V. Pomeroy	The Welsh Guards.
Lieut. M. D. Savill	The King's Regiment.
Lieut. G. M. Dixon	The Leicestershire Regiment.
Lieut. A. H. Knight	The Gloucestershire Regiment.
Capt. M. Barnes	The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.
Capt. R. J. Dickinson	The Essex Regiment.
Lieut. A. M. J. Littledale	The Essex Regiment.
Lieut. C. E. A. Lane	The Middlesex Regiment.

Indian Army

Capt. W. S. Beamiss	Indian Army Ordnance Corps.
Capt. J. H. G. Chapman	Indian Army Ordnance Corps.
Capt. A. C. Hughes	Indian Army Ordnance Corps.
Capt. W. Kaye	Indian Army Ordnance Corps.

Australian Forces

Major A. H. Hellstrom	Australian Staff Corps.

Canadian Forces

Lieut. C. F. Hubbs	Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.

Egyptian Army

Lieut. Hussein Mustafa Mansour ...	... ...
Lieut. Fathi Rezk Ahmad	... ...

Digitized by Google

A.O. 177 / 1940 — **Grant of leave by Area Commanders holding the rank of Brigadier.**—For the period of the war, area commanders holding the rank of brigadier are empowered to grant leave under the provisions of King's Regulations, 1940, paragraph 1562, in the same manner as that laid down for divisional commanders. 112 / General / 4738

NEW AND REVISED PUBLICATIONS

A.O. 178 / 1940 — **Handbook of instructions for the Millbank Portable Hot Air Disinfestor and Drying Machine, 1940.**—A handbook of instructions for the Millbank Portable Hot Air Disinfestor and Drying Machine has now been printed. All units in possession of this apparatus should apply immediately for copies of the handbook. Should more than one copy be required for any unit, reasons will be given on the indent. 24 / Stores / 1660

Indents will be submitted on A.F. L 1394 through the usual channels.

A.O. 179 / 1940 — **Manual of Military Cooking and Dietary, 1940.**—1. A revised edition of the above manual has been approved and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned as under :— 26 / Manuals / 2586

Part I—General { The officer i/c messing. / 1 per senior N.C.O. cook.

Part II—Technial. The contents of this publication are of a purely technical nature, and copies will only be issued for the use of units in occupation of barracks.

2. Army Order 164 of 1933 (and the edition notified therein) together with the amendments to the manual notified in Army Orders for September, 1937, are hereby *cancelled*.

Digitized by Google

26 Publications 4689

Memorandum concerning the Use of Sulphonamide Derivatives.—A reprint, incorporating Amendment No. 1, of the Memorandum notified in Army Council Instruction No. 679, dated 3rd July, 1940, is available for issue to all medical officers who are not in possession of the original memorandum, but no general distribution will be made. It may also be obtained on sale from the Stationery Office. A.O. 180 1940

Amendment No. 1 is being issued separately, and this will be distributed on the same basis as the original edition.

CANCELLATION OF PUBLICATION

26 Regulations 2327

Regulations for Engineer Services—Peace 1930. Part I.—In view of the duplication of amendments necessary when amending the 1940 reprint of the above publication, notified in Army Order 103 of 1940, the 1930 edition is hereby *cancelled* and copies of the 1940 reprint will now be obtained on indent. A.O. 181 1940

BOOKS, FORMS, ETC.

Military Publications

1. The following publications have been placed on sale :— A.O. 182 1940

	Price (not including postage) s.	d.
Special Army Examinations, Regulations for, 17th August, 1940		2½
G.D. Specifications, Textile and Clothing :—		
T.C. 262, 1940 : Wallet, Anti-Gas No. 1		1

Army Forms and Books approved

2. The following Army Forms and Books have been approved :—

Army Form B 161–16, "Trade Qualification Sheet. Clerk. (Field Survey)". To be indented for as required.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 182 1940 *continued*

Army Form B 161–17, "Trade Qualification Sheet. Instrument Mechanic. (Field Survey)". To be indented for as required.

Army Form B 194E, "Adverse Confidential Report: Officers". Initial distribution has been made to Command Headquarters.

Army Form B 204A, "Application for transfer to T.A. Reserve". Initial distribution has been made. Further supplies to be indented for.

Army Form B 295 } Amendment slip for attachment to these Forms. Will be issued on the basis of one for each leave or furlough pass.
Army Form B 295A }

Army Form B 2563A, "Results of Psychological Tests carried out at Searchlight Training Regiment". Initial distribution has been made.

Army Form B 2579–1, "Small Fan. Blue Tracing Cloth 1/25,000. Artillery Board No. 2". Initial distribution has been made to Field Regiments, R.A.

Army Form B 2579–2, "Small Fan. Koda Trace 1/25,000. Artillery Board No. 2". Initial distribution has been made to Field Regiments, R.A.

Army Form B 2579A–1, "Large Fan. Blue Tracing Cloth 1/25,000. Artillery Board No. 3". Initial distribution has been made to all Medium Regiments, R.A.

Army Form B 2579A–2, "Large Fan. Koda Trace 1/25,000. Artillery Board No. 3". Initial distribution has been made to Medium Regiments, R.A.

Army Form B 2594–1, "Location Form". (Pads of 50.) To replace page 38 of "Manual of Flash Spotting".

Army Form B 2594–2, "Flash Spotting Telephonist's Report Form." (Pads of 50.) To replace page 89 of "Manual of Flash Spotting".

Army Form B 2594–3, "Daily Telephone Communication Record". (Pads of 50.) To replace page 93 of "Manual of Flash Spotting".

Digitized by Google

Army Form B 2594–4, Ranging : Computation. (Pads of 50.) To replace page 94 of "Manual of Flash Spotting". **A.O. 182 / 1940** *continued*

Army Form B 2594–5, "Ranging—Data and Observation Sheet". (Pads of 50.) To replace page 95 of "Manual of Flash Spotting".

Army Form B 2594–6, "Record of Shoot. (Pads of 50.) To replace page 96 of "Manual of Flash Spotting".

Army Form B 2594–7, "Intelligence Record". (Pads of 50.) To replace page 97 of "Manual of Flash Spotting".

Army Form B 2594–8, "Report of Hostile Battery Locations". (Pads of 50.) To replace page 88 of "Manual of Flash Spotting".

Army Form B 2594–10, "Ostroid Graph Computation". (Pads of 50.)

Army Form B 2594–11. "Computation from D and S.". (Pads of 50.) S. R. Locations.

Army Form B 2594–12, "A.P. Record Sheet". (Pads of 50.)

Army Form B 2594–13, "Sound Ranging Location". Form No. 1. Will replace A.F. B 248. All Forms in the above B 2954 series are for use of Flash Spotting and Sound Ranging Units only, and will be indented for as required.

Army Form B 2596, "'Sands Plotter'". Initial distribution has been made.

Army Form B 2596A, "Instructions for use of B 2596". Initial distribution has been made.

Army Form B 2620, "Officer's Record Card". (R.A.O.C. only.) Initial distribution has been made.

Army Form C 356, "Military Prison and Detention Barrack. Standing Orders for Prisoners and Soldiers under Sentence". To be indented for as required.

Army Form E 511U, "A.T.S. Equipment and Clothing Receipt". Initial distribution has been made.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 182 1940 *continued*

Army Form G 823A (Slip 1), "8" Green and White Posting Slips".

Ditto (Slip 2), "10" Green and White Posting Slips".—For use in Ordnance Depots only.

Army Form G 932, "C.I.M.T. Inspection Report". (Pads of 120.) For War Office use only.

Army Form G 970, Insert slips for Roneodex (eight slips to one form) Ordnance Depot's only. To be indented for as required.

Army Form G 971, "Package Cards: Pink and White". (Colour to be specified.) Ordnance Depot's only. To be indented for as required.

Army Form G 1058, "Amended Instructions". Issue will be made with each pad of A.F. G 1058.

Army Form I 1247S, "Venereal Case Card (Syphilis only). (Hospitals.)". To be indented for as required.

NOTE: A.F. I 1247 will be used for all other cases of V.D.

Army Form N 1483, "Application for Particulars of a Soldiers' Rate of Pay and Balance". (Pads of 50.) To be indented for as required.

Army Form P 1907A, "Contractor's Bill for Home Defence Work's Service". Initial distribution has been made to Command Headquarters.

Army Form W 3067 (Italian), "Card for acknowledgement of Parcels by Prisoners of War and Internees". Will be distributed as necessary.

Army Form W 3118B, "Head Injury Card. (Treatment: Progress.) (Hospitals.)" To be indented for as required.

Army Form W 3118C, "Head Injury Card. (Operation.) (Hospitals.)" To be indented for as required.

Army Form W 5182, "Summary of Cargo". Initial distribution has been made to all concerned.

Digitized by Google

Army Book 75, "Daily attendance register. Training of Soldiers in Civilian Establishments". Initial distribution has been made to all concerned. A.O. 182 1940 *continued*

Army Book 84, "Binder for A.F. G 908". For Field Service use and by the Counterpart (Vehicle Reserve Depots) of the Overseas Units (Vehicle Reception Depots).

Army Book 85, "Binder for A.F. G 908 (V.R.D.)". *See* also under "cancelled".

Army Forms and Book cancelled

The following Army Forms and Book have been cancelled :—

Army Form G 882A, "Daily Ammunition Statement; Land Services (Ordnance Depots)".

Army Form G 887–6, "Report on Locator, Sound, Mk. IX".

Army Book 84. "Binder for A.F. G 908". This will be superseded by A.B. 85 when present stock is exhausted.

By Command of the Army Council,

(C39342) Wt. 24/10/9061 31,750 10/40 Hw. (Gp. 338) (W.O.P. 6290)

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,
9th September, 1940

ROYAL WARRANT

Grant of War Pay to Soldiers

GEORGE R.I.

103 / General / 6204

WHEREAS, owing to war conditions, WE deem it expedient with effect from 31st August, 1940, to make a special temporary addition to the pay of warrant officers, non-commissioned officers and men of Our Army;

A.O. 161 / 1940

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that all soldiers, except apprentice tradesmen and other enlisted boys, shall be granted a special addition to pay, for the period of the war only, to be known as War Pay, at the rate of 6*d*. a day in the case of British soldiers and 4*d*. a day in the case of Maltese soldiers, with effect from the aforementioned date, as an addition to the rates of pay admissible for them under the scales laid down in Our Warrant for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion and Non-Effective Pay of Our Army dated 29th February, 1940;

OUR FURTHER WILL AND PLEASURE IS that War Pay shall be issuable under the conditions prescribed in Part I of the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant;

Digitized by Google

OUR FURTHER WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the introduction of War Pay shall not affect the rates of Qualifying Allotments in augmentation of Family Allowance or Special Dependants' Allowance, or of Contributory Allotments within the total of Ordinary Dependants' Allowance and the scales of the said allotments in relation to pay drawn shall, therefore, with effect from 31st August, 1940, be as laid down in Parts II and III, respectively, of the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant;

FINALLY OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the amendments contained in Parts IV and V of the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall be made to Our Royal Warrant for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion and Non-Effective Pay of Our Army dated 29th February, 1940, and to Our Warrant dated 6th July, 1940*, respectively.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 5th day of September, 1940, in the 4th Year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

ANTHONY EDEN.

SCHEDULE

PART I

War Pay

The following conditions will govern the grant, continuance of issue, forfeiture and resumption of War Pay during the period of the present hostilities:—

1. The emolument will be granted initially with effect from 31st August, 1940, to all soldiers (except apprentice tradesmen and other enlisted boys) in receipt of pay under the scales laid down for soldiers in the Pay Warrant, 1940, Articles 829, 833, 838, 839, 955, 958, 965 and 994 to 1,000.

---

* Army Order 108 of 1940.

Digitized by Google

2. The emolument will be issuable in addition to any rates of pay (including increments of pay, additional pay, proficiency pay, and long service and good conduct pay) admissible under the provisions of the Pay Warrant, 1940.

3. *Allotments of Pay.*

It is not the intention that any part of War Pay shall be payable by a soldier as qualifying allotment issuable in augmentation of Family Allowance or Special Dependants' Allowance or as contributory allotment within the total of ordinary Dependants' Allowance.

In the revised tables of such allotments published in Parts II and III, respectively, of this Schedule, the gross daily rates of pay governing the various rates of allotments have for purposes of administrative convenience been increased by, and include, the amounts of 6*d.* on account of War Pay in the case of soldiers in receipt of British rates of pay, and 4*d.* a day in the case of soldiers in receipt of pay as laid down in the Pay Warrant, 1940, Articles 833 and 839. It will be noted, however, that the rates of allotments are in fact maintained at the levels previously obtainable in respect of pay, increments and other reckonable emoluments, exclusive of War Pay.

Voluntary allotments of War Pay may, however, be made by a soldier under the same conditions as apply to pay.

4. *Compulsory stoppages.*

For the purposes of assessment of compulsory stoppages under Sections 138 (8) and 145 of the Army Act, however, the grant of War Pay will, to that extent, increase the maximum stoppages permissible from the soldier's pay. War Pay will thus be regarded as "pay" for the purposes of the footnote in the Pay Warrant, 1940, Appx. V, page 411.

5. *General Conditions of Issue, etc.*

War Pay will be credited automatically to the accounts of all soldiers concerned, by command, regimental or area paymasters, and company, etc.,

Digitized by Google

commanders will increase cash payments accordingly from the first pay day after 31st August, 1940, except where compulsory stoppages or voluntary allotments preclude such issue in whole or in part.

6. Except as provided in paragraph 3 above, the issue and continuance of Army Pay will be governed by the same conditions as are applicable to pay. Thus, issues of the emolument will continue while full pay is in issue and the conditions governing the forfeiture and resumption of pay as laid down in the Pay Warrant, 1940, will apply also to War Pay.

Part II

Qualifying Allotment in Augmentation of Family Allowance or Special Dependants' Allowance

For the period of the present hostilities the provisions of the Pay Warrant, 1940, Articles 949 to 951, will be suspended with effect from 31st August, 1940, and the following provisions substituted:—

1.* When family allowance is payable to the wife or special dependant living with the soldier as his wife, a qualifying allotment shall be deducted from the soldier's pay at the following daily rates and issued in augmentation of the allowance:—

	s.	*d.*
Warrant officers, Classes I and II ...	4	0
Warrant officers, Class III; serjeants, and non-commissioned officers of higher rank than serjeant	3	0
Soldiers below the rank of serjeant whose daily rate of pay is 3*s.* 6*d.* or more ...	2	0
Soldiers below the rank of serjeant whose daily rate of pay is not less than 3*s.* 0*d.* but is less than 3*s.* 6*d.*	1	6
Soldiers below the rank of serjeant whose daily rate of pay is not less than 2*s.* 6*d.* but is less than 3*s.* 0*d.*	1	0

Digitized by Google

† Where family allowance is not issuable in respect of the soldier's wife or the soldier is a widower and the allowance is issuable to a guardian or guardians in respect of a child or children, an allotment at a rate not exceeding the daily rate appropriate to the soldier's rank or rate of pay as specified above shall be deducted from the soldier's pay and issued to the guardian or guardians in augmentation of the allowance.

2. Paragraph 1 shall not apply in the case of—

Soldiers of the Royal Malta Artillery.
Soldiers of the Maltese Section, Fortress Company, Royal Engineers, Malta.
Soldiers of the King's Own Malta Regiment.
Maltese soldiers serving in British units.
Other soldiers to whom this paragraph may hereinafter be extended by Our Army Council.

When a soldier of one of the units specified in this paragraph is eligible for family allowance, a qualifying allotment at the rates set forth below shall be deducted from his pay and issued to the family in augmentation of the family allowance.

Such stoppages shall be made for every day for which family allowance is drawn.

Rank	Allotment in respect of wife and/or children
	s. *d.*
Warrant officers, Classes I and II	2 0 a day
Serjeants, and non-commissioned officers of higher rank than serjeant	1 6 "
Soldiers below the rank of serjeant whose daily rate of pay is more than 1*s.* 10*d.* ...	1 0 "
Soldiers below the rank of serjeant whose daily rate of pay is 1*s.* 10*d.*	0 10½ "
Soldiers below the rank of serjeant whose daily rate of pay is less than 1*s.* 10*d.* ...	0 9 "

In the case of the Bermuda Militia Artillery and all other soldiers in receipt of the same rates of pay as for British units, the stoppages shall be at the rates laid down in paragraph 1.

3. §Should a soldier liable to the qualifying allotments specified in paragraph 1 forfeit his pay, the allotments which may not be recoverable for the days on which pay is so forfeited shall remain

Digitized by Google

A.O. 161 1940 *continued*

as a charge against him, and be recoverable from any pay, additional pay or other army emoluments to which he may afterwards become entitled.

Part III

Contributory Allotment in respect of Ordinary Dependants' Allowance

Soldier's rate of pay a day*.	Rate of contributory allotment.	
	s.	*d.*
2*s.* 6*d.* but less than 3*s.* 0*d.*	1	0
3*s.* 0*d.* ,, ,, ,, 3*s.* 6*d.*	1	3
3*s.* 6*d.* ,, ,, ,, 5*s.* 6*d.*	1	6
5*s.* 6*d.* but not exceeding 7*s.* 6*d.* ...	1	9
Exceeding 7*s.* 6*d.* but not exceeding 8*s.* 6*d.*	2	0
Exceeding 8*s.* 6*d.* but not exceeding 10*s.* 6*d.*	2	6
Exceeding 10*s.* 6*d.* but not exceeding 11*s.* 6*d.*	3	0
Exceeding 11*s.* 6*d.*	4	0

The above scale will be subject to the provision that in no circumstances will an increase of pay involve a larger increase in the rate of contributory allotment. Where necessary, in order to obviate this, an increased rate of allotment under this scale will be put into effect by stages as increases in the soldier's pay make this possible.

Part IV

Pay Warrant, 1940, Amendments No. 19

Family Allowance

Suspend Articles 949-951 and Army Council's instructions thereto, other than Appendix V.

Part V

Army Dependants' Allowance

Cancel the scale in paragraph 7A of the Regulations for Dependants' Allowance in time of National Emergency, as promulgated by Our Warrant* dated 9th May, 1940, as amended by Our Warrant† dated 6th July 1940.

* Army Order 70 of 1940.
† Army Order 108 of 1940.

Digitized by Google

Army Council's instructions to Part II of the Schedule.

1.* For the purposes of this paragraph, the expressions "pay" and 'daily rate of pay" mean the pay, including increases (if any) after specified periods, to which the soldier during his colour service is entitled by reason of his rank, appointment, or trade classification, and proficiency and War Pay, but not additional emoluments that may be drawn casually.

† The paymaster will issue, for one child, family allowance with half the allotment applicable to the soldier's rank and rate of pay under the scale laid down in para. 1; for two children family allowance with three-fourths of that allotment, and for more than two children family allowance with the full rate of allotment, except that in the case of two children where the family allowance together with three-fourths of the allotment does not meet the guardian's needs, the full allotment under para. 1 will be issued. When the family consists of more than one child and there is more than one guardian, the children will rank equally for the purpose of dividing the allotment and family allowance.

3.§ This regulation is made under Section 140 (1) of the Army Act.

Army Council's instruction to Part III of the Schedule

*As defined in connexion with qualifying allotments for family allowance in para. 1 of the Army Council's instructions to Part II of the Schedule.

Army Council's instructions to Part IV of the Schedule

References in the Pay Warrant, 1940, Appx. V and elsewhere to Articles 949, 950 or 951 of that Warrant, will, during the suspension of these Articles be construed as referring to paras. 1, 2 or 3 (as the case may be) of Part II of the Schedule.

By Command of the Army Council,

Digitized by Google

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast
or through any bookseller

1940

Price 1*d*. net

(6164) Wt. — 115000 9/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,
11th September, 1940

ROYAL WARRANT

Additional Pay of Adjutants and Officers Second-in-Command

GEORGE R.I.

48 / General / 7456

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to amend the regulations governing the issue of additional pay to adjutants and officers second-in-command; A.O. 162 / 1940

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the amendments shown in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall be made to the Schedule attached to Our Warrant dated 25th April, 1940*.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 5th day of September, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

ANTHONY EDEN

* Army Order 45 of 1940.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE

A.O. 162 / 1940 *continued*

1. Sub-para. (*a*). Last line. *After* "Article 319" *add* ", in addition to pay under Article 268".

2. *Delete* sub-para. (*b*) and *substitute*—

(*b*) *Adjutant*

(i) Except as provided below, in units and formations the war establishment of which includes an adjutant, the officer filling that appointment may draw additional pay under the Pay Warrant, 1940, Article 320. 48 / General / 7456

(ii) Adjutants of Camps (*e.g.*, R.A. Practice Camp Depot, Transit Camp, etc.) and ships' adjutants, where authorized, will continue to be dealt with for additional pay under the Pay Warrant, 1940, Article 328.

(iii) Adjutants of reception units (interviewing boards) will not be eligible for additional pay.

3. Appendix.

Para. 1 (*c*). *Below* "Heavy Regiment, Royal Artillery," *insert*— 48 / General / 7456

H.Q. Searchlight Regiment, Royal Artillery.
H.Q. Anti-Aircraft Regiment, Royal Artillery.

Below "Infantry (M.G.) Battalion" *insert*—

Infantry (Pioneer) Battalion.

Para. 2.

Sub-para. (*d*). *Add* "Holding Battalion". 48 / General / 7456
Sub-para. (*e*). *Add* at end—

M.G. Training Centre.
M.G. Holding Battalion.
Motor Training Battalion.
Rifle Depot (Motor Battalions).

Sub-para. (*g*) *Add* at end—

Supply Reserve Depot. 48 / General / 7456
H.Q. M.T. Depot.
Regimental Training School, Officer Producing Centre.
M.T. School, Officer Producing Centre.

Delete "R.A.S.C. School.".

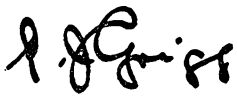
Digitized by Google

Delete sub-para. (*h*) and *substitute*—

3. *Miscellaneous*

Regiment, Royal Malta Artillery.
A.M.P.C. Training Centre.
Training Depot, A.M.P.C., Palestine.
Palestine Recruit Training Depot.
Depot, The Cyprus Regiment.

By Command of the Army Council,



Digitized by Google

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
York House, Kingsway London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2
26 York Street Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent. Cardiff
80 Chichester Street, Belfast
or through any bookseller

1940

Price 1*d*. net

(6175) Wt. — 31375 9/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339

S.O. Code No. 57–9999

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,
18th September, 1940

30
W
1009

Assistant Instructors in signalling—War appointments and additional pay.—1. For the period of the present hostilities, N.C.Os. may be appointed as assistant instructors in signalling within the limits of the War Establishment laid down for their unit, provided that the C.O. of the unit concerned can certify :— **A.O. 163 1940**

(*a*) that he is satisfied that the N.C.O. in question is fully capable of performing the duties of an assistant instructor in signalling, and

(*b*) that owing to the war the N.C.O. in question is unable to attend a regimental signalling instructor's course.

2. The provisions of King's Regulations, 1940, para. 806, should be regarded as modified accordingly.

3. Assistant instructors in signalling appointed under the terms of this instruction will, during the period of the present hostilities, be eligible for additional pay in accordance with the Pay Warrant, 1940, Article 879.

By Command of the Army Council,

Digitized by Google

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
York House, Kingsway London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast
or through any bookseller

1940

Price 1*d*. net

(6206) Wt. — 31375 9/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,
19th September, 1940

Officers Training Corps Regulations

10
General
1000

A.O. 164
1940

1. The Army Council have decided that the Regulations for the Officers Training Corps, 1933, shall be modified with effect from 2nd October, 1940, in the following respects :—

2. *Nomenclature.*

The Officers Training Corps will be known as the Training Corps, the Senior Division becoming the Senior Training Corps, and the Junior Division, the Junior Training Corps.

3. *Grants to Junior Training Corps.*

As annual camps will no longer be held, the requirement under Regulations for the Officers Training Corps, 1933, paragraph 159, that grants will be dependent on 50 per cent. of the efficient cadets having attended annual camp will be suspended.*

Grants under paragraph 162 will be cancelled. A grant of 10*s*. will be paid to a school contingent in respect of every Provisional or War Certificate "A" gained by members of the contingent. No individual can earn more than one of these grants.

4. *Conditions of Efficiency for Junior Training Corps.*

In addition to the requirements of paragraph 93 of the regulations, a cadet of the Junior Training Corps will be required to attend not less than three

* This provision also applies to the current financial year, the arrangements for which are outside the scope of this order.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 164
1940
continued

whole day exercises. Attendance at any whole day exercise in excess of three will count as two instructional parades.

5. *Junior Training Corps Establishment.*

The establishments of contingents will not exceed those authorized at the outbreak of war.

Notes.—1. The conditions of War Certificates "A" and "B" will be published later.

2. Modifications of the regulations in so far as they affect the Senior Training Corps in such matters as grants, camps, conditions of efficiency, establishments, equipment, instructors and training, will also be published later.

By Command of the Army Council,

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller

1940

Price 1*d*. net

(6219) Wt. — 31375 9/40 W.O.P. Gp. 399

Digitized by Google
S.O. Code No. 57-999

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDERS

THE WAR OFFICE,
21st *September*, 1940

ROYAL WARRANT

Formation of the Army Physical Training Corps

GEORGE R.I.

20 Miscellaneous 1693

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to authorize the formation of a corps to be entitled the Army Physical Training Corps; **A.O. 165 / 1940**

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the Army Physical Training Corps shall be deemed to be a corps for the purposes of the Army Act, the Reserve Forces Act, 1882, and the Territorial and Reserve Forces Act, 1907;

OUR FURTHER WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the Schedule to the Warrant of His late Majesty King George V dated 27th February, 1926*, shall be amended as shown in Part I of the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant;

LASTLY OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the rates of pay of personnel of the Army Physical Training Corps shall be as stated in Part II of the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 16th day of September, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

ANTHONY EDEN

* Army Order 49 of 1926.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 165
1940
continued

SCHEDULE

PART I

Below "Intelligence Corps." and *above* "Non-Combatant Corps."—

Column 1. *Insert* "Army Physical Training Corps.".

Column 2. *Insert* "All personnel of the Army Physical Training Corps.".

PART II

The rates of pay of officers (Masters-at-Arms and quarter-masters) shall be those laid down in Our Warrant for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion and Non-Effective Pay of Our Army dated 29th February, 1940, Article 289.

Except that serjeant-instructors shall be eligible for the special rates of pay prescribed for that appointment, the rates of pay for warrant officers and non-commissioned officers shall be normal rates of pay with long service and good conduct pay as prescribed for non-tradesmen in Our aforesaid Warrant.

By Command of the Army Council,

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2:
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff:
80 Chichester Street, Belfast:
or through any bookseller

1940

Price 1*d*. net

(6231) Wt. — 31375 10/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,
30th September, 1940

THE TRAINING CORPS

(*See* Special Army Order No. 164 of 1940)

Conditions of Service for Officers

Establishment.

100 / General / 9747

1. The establishment of officers in any contingent will be the establishment as authorized on 1st September, 1939, except where a reduction or increase may be authorized.

A.O. 167 / 1940

General Conditions.

2. Officers of the Training Corps may belong to any of the following classes:—

(*a*) Officers already on the General List, Territorial Army, for service with the Officers Training Corps.

(*b*) Officers of the Regular Army Reserve of Officers, Territorial Army Reserve of Officers, and Supplementary Reserve who, on account of age, for medical reasons or by agreement, are released from their military commitments, and retired regular officers not re-employed.

(*c*) Ex-officers of His Majesty's Forces.

(*d*) Gentlemen at present acting as officers in an unofficial capacity with the Officers Training Corps.

(*e*) Other gentlemen to fill existing vacancies in the authorized establishment. Normally no person under 30 years of age will be considered.

(*f*) Officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps (Territorial Army) and Royal Army Ordnance Corps (Territorial Army) will be

Digitized by Google

appointed as supernumerary to the establishment of units of their arm to fill vacancies on the establishment of the Training Corps.

3. As officers of Section "A" (affiliated to a Regular Unit) have all been called up, there now remain in the General List, Territorial Army, for service with the Training Corps, Sections "B" and "C" and to these will be added a new group—Section "D".

(i) Officers of Section "B" are fit for General Service. It is expected that officers of this Section will have been called up by 1st January, 1941.

(ii) Officers of Section "C" must be at least fit for Home Service. Section "C" will include officers who on mobilization were selected by vice-chancellors/principals and headmasters to be retained for duty with their contingents. Any officer of this Section is liable to be called up and transferred to the Active List, should the exigencies of the Service demand. In that event, arrangements will, if possible, be made for calling up to coincide with the completion of a university or school term and for notice to be given during the preceding term.

(iii) Officers of Section "D" must at least be fit enough to discharge their duties with the Training Corps. This Section will comprise classes (*b*), (*c*), (*d*) and (*e*) enumerated in paragraph 2 above and, with the exception of officers of the Territorial Army Reserve of Officers (who will be transferred), they will be appointed to commissions on the General List, Territorial Army, in the rank of second-lieutenant or, if qualified, in the rank of lieutenant, their liability whilst remaining in this Section being restricted to service with the Training Corps for the duration of the war. Officers of Section "D" will, however, be liable for transfer to Section "C". Such transfers will be at the discretion of the Army Council and will be effected only if the public interest demands that the officers concerned should be called up for active duty. When they are actually called up for active duty, officers having a reserve liability will relinquish (officers of the Territorial Army Reserve of Officers will be re-transferred) their commissions on the Territorial Army, General List, thus reverting to their former status.

Digitized by Google

Appointment.

4. Recommendations for the appointment of gentlemen desirous of being appointed to commissions on the General List, Territorial Army, for service with the Training Corps, will be submitted on A.F. E 536, by the O.C. the contingent, after consultation with the vice-chancellor/principal of the university or headmaster of the school concerned, direct to the Under-Secretary of State (M.T. 4.(b)), War Office, for submission to the Army Council and not, as is implied by Section VII, VIII and X of the Army Form, through G.Os.C.-in-C. of Commands. A written statement from the vice-chancellor/principal or headmaster to the effect that he has no objection to the appointment applied for will accompany A.F. E 536. A copy of the birth or baptismal certificate of the candidate, except where he has formerly held a commission in the Army, will be enclosed.

5. For the purpose of these appointments, Section "D" will invariably be included in the entry against para. 1 of A.F. E 536. Section III of the form will not be completed.

Medical Standard.

6. The standard of medical fitness will be Category A or B of A.C.I. 565 of 1940. In interpreting the latter category, medical officers will bear in mind that officers of Section "D" will be required to undertake duties only with their contingents of the Training Corps at Home.

Promotion.

7. Promotion from second-lieutenant to lieutenant will be in accordance with the provisions of Territorial Army Regulations, 1936, para. 113.

All other promotions will be to higher acting rank within approved establishment.

8. Cadets who are undergraduates or still at school are not eligible for appointment.

9. Gentlemen granted commissions for service with the Training Corps who have not previously served as officers will be granted an outfit allowance of £15, subject to the completion of an undertaking on A.F. O 1671 to serve for not less than three years

Digitized by Google

A.O. 167
1940
continued

if so required. Where an officer has had previous service, the grant will be subject to the conditions applicable to gentlemen granted commissions in the Territorial Army in peace, who have had previous commissioned service. The grants will be claimed from the regimental paymaster on A.F. O 1671.

10. Outfit should include—

1 Service dress jacket.
1 Pair service dress trousers.
1 Web or cloth belt.
1 Pair boots.
1 Cap.
2 Shirts.
4 Collars.
1 Tie.
Buttons and badges of rank.
1 Greatcoat.

Recommendations.

11. Recommendations for appointment to commissions may now be submitted on A.F. E 536.

Command.

12. Particulars regarding command of contingents will be announced later.

By Command of the Army Council,

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
York House, Kingsway London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast
or through any bookseller

1940

Price 1*d*. net

6292) Wt. — 31375 10/40 W.O.P Gp. 330

Digitized by Google

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,
30*th September*, 1940

ROYAL WARRANT

Introduction of Army Trade of Fitter (Gun) (Field, Coast Defence and Anti-Aircraft)

GEORGE R.I.

30 / Artillery / 9448

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to provide for the pay of soldiers qualified and mustered as Fitters (gun) (field, coast defence and anti-aircraft); **A.O. 166 / 1940**

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the amendments contained in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall be made to Our Warrant for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion and Non-Effective Pay of Our Army dated 29th February, 1940.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 25th day of September, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

ANTHONY EDEN.

SCHEDULE

PAY WARRANT, 1940—AMENDMENT NO. 22

Appx IV. *Group A. Insert* in alphabetical order—

Fitter (gun) (field, coast defence and anti-aircraft).

Digitized by Google

By Command of the Army Council,

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller

1940

Price 1*d*. net

(6291) Wt. — 111375 10/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

ARMY ORDERS

OCTOBER, 1940

THE WAR OFFICE,
31*st October*, 1940

CONTENTS

LIST OF ARMY ORDERS PUBLISHED SPECIALLY DURING THE MONTH OF OCTOBER, 1940

Army Order Number		PAGE
183	Claims Commission	3
184	Royal Warrant—Increased rates of Family and Dependants' Allowances	3
185	Royal Warrant—Promotion of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men during a National Emergency	3

ARMY ORDERS NOW PUBLISHED FOR THE FIRST TIME

ROYAL WARRANT

186	Pay and Allowances	5

AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS, ETC.

187	List of Books of Regulations, etc., amended ...	5

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller
Price 3*d*. net

Digitized by Google

Army Order Number		PAGE
	INSTRUCTIONS, ETC.	
188	Superior Military Authorities—Section 57A, Army Act	6
189	Suspension of Annual Reports on members of Q.A.I.M.N.S., Q.A.I.M.N.S. (R.) and the T.A.N.S.	6
190	Forage Allowance	7
191	Recreational Libraries	7
192	Staff College, Junior Wing, Camberley—Awards of *p.s.c*†. certificate	7
193	Long Service and Good Conduct Medal—Awards, etc.	7
194	Books, Forms, etc.	8

Digitized by Google

ARMY ORDERS

The following Army Orders were published specially during the month of October, 1940.

25 / Losses / 8287	**Claims Commission** Published on 22nd October, 1940.	A.O. 188 / 1940
46 / General / 1301	**Royal Warrant—Increased rates of Family and Dependants' Allowances** Published on 28th October, 1940.	A.O. 184 / 1940
18 / General / 3533	**Royal Warrant—Promotion of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men during a National Emergency** Published on 31st October, 1940.	A.O. 185 / 1940

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ARMY ORDERS NOW PUBLISHED FOR THE FIRST TIME

ROYAL WARRANT

Pay and Allowances

26 Regulations 2352

A Royal Warrant dated 30th October, 1940, amending the Pay Warrant, 1940 (Amendments No. 23) and Allowance Regulations, 1938 (Amendments No. 26) has been signed, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned under authority of this Army Order. **A.O. 186 1940**

AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS, ETC.

List of Books of Regulations, etc., amended.—In addition to the amendments notified in the foregoing Army Orders, amendments to the Regulations, etc., detailed below have been approved and copies will be shortly issued to all concerned— **A.O. 187 1940**

King's Regulations, 1940 (No. 2).
Regulations for the Medical Services of the Army, 1938 (No 13).
Civilian Staff Regulations, 1939 (No. 8).
Regulations Governing the Issue of Tradesmen's Rates of Pay, 1939 (No. 6).
Regulations for Engineer Services—Peace, 1940. Part I (No. 1).
Regulations for the Army Fire Services, 1934 (No. 6).
Regulations for Army Dependants' Allowances in Time of National Emergency (No. 1).
Handbook for Saddle and Harness Makers and Textile Refitters, 1932 (No. 1).

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTIONS, ETC.

A.O. 188 / 1940 — 110 / General / 5423

Superior Military Authorities—Section 57A. Army Act.—1. The Army Council have appointed the General Officer Commanding, Aldershot Command, and the General Officer Commanding the New Zealand Expeditionary Force in the United Kingdom, (or, in their absence, the officers who may, for the time being, be in command, provided that they hold rank not below that of Brigadier), to be Superior Military Authorities under Section 57A of the Army Act.

2. Army Order 121 of 1928 will be amended as follows—

After "All General Officers Commanding-in-Chief, Commands in Great Britain." *insert* "The General Officer Commanding, Aldershot Command.".

A.O. 189 / 1940 — 2 / General / 1453

Suspension of Annual Reports on members of Q.A.I.M.N.S., Q.A.I.M.N.S. (R.) and the T.A.N.S.—1. (*a*) Annual confidential reports normally rendered on A.Fs. C 339 and C 339A under Regulations for the Medical Services of the Army, 1938, para. 228, on members of Q.A.I.M.N.S. will be held in abeyance for the period of the war.

(*b*) This will also apply to members of Q.A.I.M.N.S. (R.), the T.A.N.S. and members of V.A.Ds. (State Registered nurses only) who are employed with, and fill authorized posts in, Q.A.I.M.N.S.

2. Temporary suspension of such reports will, however, in no way prevent Os.C. units concerned from forwarding through the command to the Matron-in-Chief, Q.A.I.M.N.S., The War Office, a report on any member of outstanding merit, or, should circumstances demand it, an adverse report. In the latter case the report will be communicated to the member concerned, who will initial it before it is forwarded to the Matron-in-Chief.

3. Special reports on staff nurses serving a provisional period of service will, however, continue to be rendered on completion of three and six months' service as heretofore.

Digitized by Google

4. Promotions will continue to be carried out by the War Office and published in the *London Gazette*, and those of non-regular personnel referred to in para. 1 (*b*) above notified in War Office Orders. **A.O. 189 / 1940** *continued*

53 / General / 2982 **Forage Allowance.**—With reference to Allowance Regulations, 1938, until further notice money allowance will not be issued in lieu of forage, and paragraphs 564, 565 and 566 will be regarded as being in abeyance. **A.O. 190 / 1940**

Army Order 56 of 1940 is hereby *cancelled*.

26 / Libraries / 489 **Recreational Libraries.**—It has been decided that responsibility for the provision of books, etc., for recreational libraries at home, with any Expeditionary Force, and at all stations in the Mediterranean, in the Middle East and in East and West Africa shall, for the duration of the war, be undertaken by the Lord Mayor's Services Libraries and Books Fund for the Troops. Accordingly, no issue of library allowance will be made in these Commands for any period after 31st March, 1940. **A.O. 191 / 1940**

Normal library allowance and normal arrangements for the provision and maintenance of libraries will continue at Bermuda, in the West Indies and at stations in the Far East.

43 / S.C. / 5591 **Staff College, Junior Wing, Camberley—Awards of *p.s.c*†. Certificate.**—The undermentioned officers, having satisfactorily carried out their duties as instructors at the Staff College, Junior Wing, Camberley, for a period of six months, are awarded the certificate "*p.s.c*†." :— **A.O. 192 / 1940**

Lt.-Colonel R. W. McLeod, Royal Artillery.
Lt.-Colonel J. V. C. Moberly, Royal Engineers.

68 / General / 7039 **Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, Awards, etc.**—A list of warrant officers, non-commissioned officers and men of the regular forces to whom medals for long service and good conduct have been awarded has been approved, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned. **A.O. 193 / 1940**

Digitized by Google

A.O. 194
1940

BOOKS, FORMS, ETC.

Military Publications

1. The following publications have been placed on sale :—

	Price (not including postage) s.	d.
Army Dependants' Allowance in Time of National Emergency, Regulations for, August, 1940	1	
Chemical Warfare, Medical Manual of 1940, July, 1940 ...	1	10
King's Regulations for the Army and the Royal Army Reserve, 1940...	4	6
G.D. Specification—Textile and Clothing :—		
T.C. 221, 1940. Trousers, Anti-Gas, Light, No. 3	1	
T.C. 228, 1940. Overboot, Anti-Gas, Light, Heavy, No. 1, Heavy, No. 2. (Reprinted) 1940, revised price	1½	
T.C. 290, 1940. Cover, Anti-Gas, for Stretcher, August, 1940	1	

Army Forms and Books approved

2. The following Army Forms and Book have been approved :—

Army Form B 2598, "Directions Test, (Guns)". Initial distribution has been made to all concerned.

Army Form B 2598A, "S.L. Directions Test". Initial distribution has been made to all concerned.

Note.—The above two Forms were wrongly printed with initial letter D, instead of B, and correction will be made on reprint.

Army Form C 354, "Record of All Absence (Ordnance Depots only)". Initial distribution has been made and further supplies should be indented for as required.

Army Form I 1241A, (Supplement to I 1241), "Anærobic Wound Infection (M.R.C. 201)". For War Office use only (A.M.D. 7).

Army Form O 1699, "Home Guard: Claim to Disablement Allowance". Initial distribution has been made to all concerned.

Army Form O 1854A, "Statement of Emoluments due to Officers, Nurses, etc. For use of Army Pay Office, Manchester". This Army Form number has been reinstated, and the cancellation entry in Classified List and Alphabetical Index of Army Forms and Books should be deleted.

Digitized by Google

Army Form W 3067, (German) "Card for acknowledgement of Parcels by Prisoners of War and Internees". Will be distributed as necessary. A.O. 194 1940 *continued*

Army Form W 3168, "Tenancy Agreement Form". For use of Command Land Agents and H.Q. Valuers in Land Branch only.

Army Form W 5183, "Shunt Back" Label. For use of "A Docks Operating Company, R.E." Will be issued as necessary.

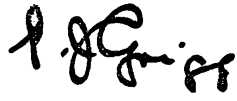
Army Book 509. (Binder for A.F. G 1060). For use at all Ordnance Depots. Will be indented for as required.

Army Form cancelled

3. The following Army Form has been *cancelled* :—

Army Form O 1605, "Coin, Paper and List of Advance Tickets".

By Command of the Army Council,



(C.39543) Wt. 24—10/9061 31,750 11/40 Hw. (Gp. 338) (W.O.P. 6475)
S.O. Code No. 57-9999

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,
22nd October, 1940

Claims Commission

25
Losses
8287

A.O. 183
1940

1. A Claims Commission has been constituted. Its members at present are—

Major-General H. C. Cole, C.B.E., President.
H. C. Care, Esq., Assistant Secretary and Actuary, War Office.
Brigadier M. Carr, M.C., Deputy Director of Personal Services, War Office.
Lieut.-Colonel E. R. Cawdron, Assistant Director of Claims.
Colonel R. Gurney, Directorate of Military Training, War Office.
G. F. Johnson, Esq., Chairman of Accident Offices Association.
Lieut.-Colonel H. L. R. Matthews, Assistant Director of Claims.
E. R. Pulbrook, Esq., Chairman of Lloyd's.
Brigadier the Honourable M. A. Wingfield, C.M.G., D.S.O., Director of Quartering, War Office,

with

Major C. W. G. Pike, M.B.E., as Secretary.

2. The duties of the Commission will be—

(*a*) To deal with claims at home made by or against the War Department arising out of accidents (including traffic accidents) to persons or property, pillage, theft, fires and damage to lands and crops caused during training, manœuvres or at other times, (except claims arising from requisitions, hirings, purchases or other contracts and claims by military or civilian staff which fall to be considered under Royal Warrants, Allowance Regulations, Regulations for Civilian Staff or other departmental regulations) and such other matters as may be referred to the Commission.

(*b*) To advise the Army Council regarding regulations designed to minimise accidents and damage.

NOV 25 '40

Digitized by Google

A.O. 183
1940
continued.

(*c*) To supervise and co-ordinate the work of any Claims Commissions which may be set up under Field Service Regulations, 1930, Volume I, Section 200, to deal with similar claims in any theatre of war in which British Forces are present.

(*d*) To keep records of all claims and payments.

(*e*) Where necessary, to consult and instruct the Treasury Solicitor or the Law Agent to the War Office in Scotland or the Chief Crown Solicitor for Northern Ireland regarding claims falling within the jurisdiction of the Commission.

3. (i) Compensation officers will be appointed as required to corps and lower formations to investigate and assess claims for damage to land, crops, etc., caused during training and manœuvres.

(ii) A Deputy Assistant Director of Claims will be appointed to each command at home to deal with all claims other than those referred to in sub-para. (i).

(iii) The officers appointed under sub-paras. (i) and (ii) of this paragraph will be responsible for technical work to the Commission to which they will report direct.

4. No claims falling within the jurisdiction of the Claims Commission will be settled in commands at home except by the Commission and its officers.

5. The financial powers delegated by King's Regulations, 1940, Appx. IV, Section IV, paras. (ii), (iii) and (iv), and in the notes relating thereto, for settling claims for loss or damage at home, are hereby suspended.

By Command of the Army Council,

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff:
80 Chichester Street, Belfast:
or through any bookseller
1940
Price 1*d.* net
(6402) Wt. — 31,375 10/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339
S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,
29th October, 1940

ROYAL WARRANT

Increased rates of Family and Dependants' Allowances

GEORGE R.I.

A.O. 184
1940

46
General
1301

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient temporarily to increase certain rates of Family and Dependants' Allowances payable to wives and other persons dependent upon men serving in Our Army;

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that with effect from 4th November, 1940, and until we otherwise determine, the rates set out in Parts I and II of the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall be substituted for those prescribed in the case of Family Allowance by paragraph 7 of the Schedule to Our Warrant dated 18th April, 1938*, as amended by Our Warrants dated 2nd December, 1939†, and 23rd May, 1940‡, and in the case of Dependants' Allowance by paragraph 7A of the Schedule to Our Warrant dated 14th September, 1939§, as amended by Our Warrant dated 28th March, 1940||;

OUR FURTHER WILL AND PLEASURE IS that, as from the same date, the income limits prescribed in paragraph 7 (*b*) and (*c*) of the Schedule to Our Warrant of the 14th September, 1939§, shall be amended as shown in Part III of the Schedule to this Our Warrant.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 19th day of October, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

CRANBORNE.

* Army Order 66 of 1938. † Army Order 245 of 1939.
‡ Army Order 77 of 1940. § Army Order 170 of 1939.
|| Army Order 33 of 1940.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE

PART I. STANDARD RATES OF FAMILY ALLOWANCE

These rates are not subject to automatic annual variation with reference to the index figure for the cost of living as published by the Ministry of Labour and National Service. The provision for such variation made in paragraph 8 of the Schedule attached to the Warrant dated 18th April, 1938*, was abrogated by the Warrants dated 2nd December, 1939†, and 23rd May, 1940‡.

—	Class 10	Class 11	Classes 12 and 13	Classes 14 and 15
	s. d.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*
For wife, under Scale A	24 6	21 0	20 6	18 0
Basic rate, under Scale B.	19 6	16 0	15 6	13 0
Additions under either scale for:—	*s. d.*			
1 child	7 6			
2 children ...	13 0			
Each additional child.	4 0			

* Army Order 66 of 1938.
† Army Order 245 of 1939.
‡ Army Order 77 of 1940.

PART II. RATES OF ORDINARY DEPENDANTS' ALLOWANCE

If the average net weekly contribution by the soldier towards the support of the dependant during the 6 months preceding his joining the colours—	*Rate of allowance including contributory allotment of pay.*
exceeded 9*s.* but did not exceed 15*s.*	"MM" 13*s.* a week
exceeded 15*s.* but did not exceed 20*s.*	"NN" 18*s.* a week
exceeded 20*s.* (except as for rate "RR")	"PP" 21*s.* 6*d.* a week,
was not less than 24*s.*, in the case of a person entirely dependent on the soldier, and living alone or as a member of a household having no other income	"RR" 25*s.* a week

Digitized by Google

PART III. INCOME LIMITS FOR AWARDS OF ORDINARY DEPENDANTS' ALLOWANCE

Para. 7 (*b*). Line 4.—*Delete* 15*s*. 0*d*. and *substitute* 16*s*. 0*d*.

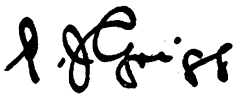
Para. 7 (*c*)—

Line 4. *Delete* 18*s*. 6*d*. and *substitute* 20*s*. 0*d*.

Line 5. *Delete* 23*s*. 6*d*. and *substitute* 25*s*. 0*d*.

The relevant regulations will be amended in due course.

By Command of the Army Council,



Digitized by Google

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff:
80 Chichester Street, Belfast:
or through any bookseller

1940

Price 1*d*. net

(6451) Wt. — 31375 11/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,
16th November, 1940

ROYAL WARRANT

Grant of Long Service and Good Conduct pay to soldiers serving in time of war

GEORGE R.I.

30 / General / 9661

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to make provision for the award of Long Service and Good Conduct pay to mobilized Section E Reservists, Supplementary Reservists, embodied Territorial Army soldiers, and soldiers re-enlisted or deemed to have been enlisted for service during the war; **A.O. 195 / 1940**

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the aforementioned emolument shall be issuable to the categories in question during the present war in accordance with the conditions laid down in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant, and that the conditions governing the grant of this emolument as laid down in Our Warrant for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion and Non-Effective Pay of Our Army, dated 29th February, 1940, shall be regarded as modified accordingly.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 10th day of November, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

ANTHONY EDEN

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE

1. The following conditions regarding initial awards of long service and good conduct pay shall apply to the under-mentioned categories in respect of service with the Colours during the present war viz :—to soldiers who, having formerly served on a Regular Army engagement, (i) had re-enlisted into Section E, Royal Army Reserve, the Supplementary Reserve, or the Territorial Army, before the outbreak of war, (ii) have re-enlisted for the period of the war, or (iii) have been deemed to be enlisted for the period of the war.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of the Pay Warrant, 1940, Article 1019 (ii) (*b*), service otherwise reckonable in respect of previous engagements in the army may be allowed to reckon for this emolument irrespective of the period of break (*a*) between former colour service and the date of entering upon the Section E, Royal Army Reserve, etc., engagement, or (*b*) between the date of completion of the previous engagement and the date of entering upon the Section E, Royal Army Reserve, etc., engagement.

3. The general provisions of the Pay Warrant, 1940, Article 1019 (except sub-para. (ii) (*b*)) as regards counting of service for this emolument, Articles 1020 and 1021 as regards forfeiture and restoration, and Article 1023 as regards non-issue, will govern the grant of long service and good conduct pay to the above-mentioned categories.

4. In order to fulfil the provisions of the Pay Warrant, 1940, Article 1019, in regard to the assessment of the soldier's character during the required period of service, in all cases where the counting of colour service on a former engagement for the purposes of the grant of the emolument in question is involved, the governing factor will be the soldier's character during the two years immediately preceding the termination of his colour service on the former engagement.

5. Notwithstanding the provisions of Army Council's instruction No. 3 to Articles 1019 to 1023, Pay Warrant, 1940, soldiers of the categories

Digitized by Google

specified in para. 1 of this schedule who had completed the required periods of 8 or 13 years colour service on, or subsequent to, 3rd September, 1939, and before the date of this Warrant, may be granted the emolument with retrospective effect to such qualifying dates, provided that they fulfil the general conditions governing service, character, etc., referred to in paras. 2 to 4 above. The provisions of para. 1 of A.C.I 1246 of 1940 will apply to this personnel hereafter.

By Command of the Army Council,

Digitized by Google

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller

1940

Price 1*d*. net

(6553) Wt. — 31375 11/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339

S.O. Code No. 57-9999

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,
16th November, 1940

ROYAL WARRANT

Family Allowance—Indian families (in India, etc.)

GEORGE R.I.

30 Miscellaneous 2955

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to make special provision for the payment of allowances to families, residing outside the United Kingdom or Eire, of Indians who enlist in Our Army whilst resident in Great Britain; **A.O. 196 / 1940**

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that in such cases (unless other arrangements are specially prescribed by Our Army Council) Family Allowance shall be issuable at a fixed rate of 15*s.* 0*d.* a week for each married soldier, and that the soldier shall be required to contribute towards this allowance an allotment of pay at the same rate as is prescribed in connexion with awards of Ordinary Dependants' Allowance.*

Given at Our Court at St. James's this 12th day of November, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

ANTHONY EDEN

* *See* Army Order 161 of 1940. (Schedule, Part III.)

SEP 27 '40

Digitized by Google

By Command of the Army Council,

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2:
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff:
80 Chichester Street, Belfast:
or through any bookseller

1940

Price 1*d*. net

(6554) Wt. — 31375 11/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339 S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,
29th November, 1940

48
General
7562

Camp Kit Allowance.—The provisions of Army Orders 85 of 1939 (paragraph 16), 161 of 1939 and 43 of 1940 will not apply to officers called out for service from the Regular Army Reserve of Officers, Supplementary Reserve, Territorial Army, Territorial Army Reserve of Officers, Militia (Special Reserve), a retired officer re-employed as an officer, an ex-officer, a member of the Nursing Services, an officer of the A.T.S., a certificated nurse member of a Voluntary Aid Detachment employed, or any other person commissioned on or after 15th November, 1940, as provision in kind is being made from that date.

A.O. 197
1940

By Command of the Army Council,

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2:
26 York Street Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff:
80 Chichester Street, Belfast:
or through any bookseller

1940

Price 1*d*. net

(6641) Wt. — 31375 12/40 W.O.P. Gp. 339

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

225
MAR 13 '41 O

Crown Copyright Reserved

ARMY ORDERS

NOVEMBER, 1940

THE WAR OFFICE,
30th November, 1940

CONTENTS

LIST OF ARMY ORDERS PUBLISHED SPECIALLY DURING THE MONTH OF NOVEMBER, 1940

Army Order Number		PAGE
195	Royal Warrant—Grant of Long Service and Good Conduct pay to soldiers serving in time of war ...	3
196	Royal Warrant—Family Allowance—Indian families (in India, etc.)	3
197	Camp Kit Allowance	3

ARMY ORDERS NOW PUBLISHED FOR THE FIRST TIME

ROYAL WARRANTS

198	Pay and Allowances	5
199	Corps Warrant, 1926—Amendments	5
200	Corps Warrant, 1926—Amendments	6
201	Family Allowance—Rate when a paid full-time housekeeper is employed to care for a soldier's home and children	7

AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS, ETC.

202	List of Books of Regulations, etc., amended ...	8

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller

Price 3*d*. net

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTIONS, ETC.

Army Order Number		PAGE
203	Rules of Procedure, 1926—Amendments	8
204	Superior Military Authorities—Section 57A, Army Act	8
205	Training of the Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	9
206	Discontinuance of wearing of uniform by retired officers, officers of the Reserve and Auxiliary Forces not employed on Army service, ex-officers, and ex-warrant and ex-non-commissioned officers	9
207	Military Detention Barrack, Coatdyke, Glasgow ...	10
208	Territorial Efficiency Medal and The Efficiency Medal—Awards, etc....	10

NEW AND REVISED PUBLICATIONS

209	Army Manual of Hygiene and Sanitation, 1934 ...	11
210	Books, Forms, etc.	11

Digitized by Google

ARMY ORDERS

The following Army Orders were published specially during the month of November, 1940.

30 / General / 9661	**Royal Warrant—Grant of Long Service and Good Conduct pay to soldiers serving in time of war** Published on 16th November, 1940.	A.O. 195 / 1940
30 / Miscel-laneous / 2955	**Royal Warrant—Family Allowance—Indian families (in India, etc.)** Published on 16th November, 1940.	A.O. 196 / 1940
48 / General / 7562	**Camp Kit Allowance** Published on 29th November, 1940.	A.O. 197 / 1940

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ARMY ORDERS NOW PUBLISHED FOR THE FIRST TIME

ROYAL WARRANTS

Pay and Allowances

26 / Regulations / 2352

A Royal Warrant dated 30th November, 1940, amending the Pay Warrant, 1940 (Amendments No. 25) and Allowance Regulations, 1938 (Amendments No. 27) has been signed and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned under authority of this Army Order. **A.O. 198 / 1940**

Corps Warrant, 1926—Amendments

GEORGE, R.I.

20 / R.A.C. / 47 / S.R.O. 2046 / 1940

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient that the 22nd Battalion, Royal Tank Regiment (Westminster Dragoons), shall become a separate regiment of the Royal Armoured Corps and be re-designated the 2nd County of London Yeomanry (Westminster Dragoons); **A.O. 199 / 1940**

AND WHEREAS certain other Territorial Army units have been removed from the Royal Tank Regiment and, together with duplicate units, have become separate regiments of the Royal Armoured Corps;

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the aforesaid Battalion shall be so re-designated, and that the Schedule attached to the Warrant of His late Majesty King George V, dated 27th February, 1926, declaring what bodies of Our Military Forces shall be Corps for the purpose of the Army Act, the Reserve Forces Act, 1882, and the Territorial and Reserve Forces Act, 1907, shall be amended as follows:—

Against Royal Armoured Corps *above* "Royal Tank Regiment" and *below* "North Irish Horse" *insert*—

1st Derbyshire Yeomanry (Territorial Army).
2nd Derbyshire Yeomanry (Territorial Army).
1st Royal Gloucestershire Hussars (Territorial Army).
2nd Royal Gloucestershire Hussars (Territorial Army).

Digitized by Google

A.O. 199
1940
continued

1st Lothians and Border Yeomanry (Territorial Army).
2nd Lothians and Border Yeomanry (Territorial Army).
1st Fife and Forfar Yeomanry (Territorial Army).
2nd Fife and Forfar Yeomanry (Territorial Army).
2nd County of London Yeomanry (Westminster Dragoons) (Territorial Army).
3rd County of London Yeomanry (Sharpshooters) (Territorial Army).
4th County of London Yeomanry (Sharpshooters) (Territorial Army).
1st Northamptonshire Yeomanry (Territorial Army).
2nd Northamptonshire Yeomanry (Territorial Army).
1st East Riding Yeomanry (Territorial Army).

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 16th day of November, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

ANTHONY EDEN.

Corps Warrant, 1926—Amendments

The Pioneer Corps

GEORGE R.I.

A.O. 200
1940

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient that the Auxiliary Military Pioneer Corps formed under the authority of Our Warrant dated 17th October, 1939,* shall henceforth be entitled the Pioneer Corps;

20
A.M.P.C.
30
S.R.O. 2047
1940

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the amendments shown in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall be made to the Schedule attached to the Warrant of His late Majesty King George V dated 27th February, 1926.†

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 22nd day of November, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

ANTHONY EDEN.

* Army Order 200 of 1939. † Army Order 49 of 1926.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE

A.O. 200
1940
continued

Column 1. *Delete* "Auxiliary Military Pioneer Corps" and *substitute* "Pioneer Corps".

Column 2. *Delete* "All units and personnel of the Auxiliary Military Pioneer Corps" and *substitute* "All units and personnel of the Pioneer Corps."

Family Allowance—Rate when a paid full-time housekeeper is employed to care for a soldier's home and children

GEORGE R.I.

46
P
2063

A.O. 201
1940

WHEREAS provision is made by Our Warrant dated 18th April, 1938,* for the issue of Family Allowance to certain married soldiers, and for certain consequential modifications of the provisions of the Regulations for the Allowances of Our Army;

AND WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to provide for further modification of the Regulations for the Allowances of Our Army;

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that with effect from 5th August, 1940, for the duration of the present war, the amendments contained in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall be made to the Schedule attached to Our Warrant dated 18th April, 1938,† as amended by Part II of the Schedule attached to Our Warrant dated 23rd May, 1940.†

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 13th day of November, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

ANTHONY EDEN.

[Copies of this Warrant, including the Schedule will shortly be issued to all concerned under authority of this Army Order.]

* Army Order 66 of 1938. † Army Order 77 of 1940.

Digitized by Google

AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS, ETC.

A.O. 202 / 1940 **List of Books of Regulations, etc., amended.**—In addition to the amendments notified in the foregoing Army Orders, amendments to the Regulations, etc., detailed below have been approved and copies will be shortly issued to all concerned—

King's Regulations, 1940 (No. 3).
Manual of Military Law, 1929 (No. 25).
*Regulations governing the Issue of Tradesmen's Rates of Pay, 1939 (No. 7).
Territorial Army Regulations, 1936 (No. 55).
Royal Army Medical Corps Training, 1935, (No. 7).

INSTRUCTIONS, ETC.

Rules of Procedure, 1926—Amendments.

A.O. 203 / 1940 1. His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve an amendment to the Rules of Procedure, 1926. 110 / General / 5603

2. These Rules are contained in the Manual of Military Law, 1929, and the amendment is embodied in Amendments No. 25 to that manual, which are being issued to all concerned.

A.O. 204 / 1940 **Superior Military Authorities—Section 57A, Army Act.**—1. The Army Council have appointed the General Officer Commanding, London District, (or, in his absence, the officer who may, for the time being, be in command, provided that he holds rank not below that of brigadier), to be a Superior Military Authority under Section 57A of the Army Act. 110 / General / 5423

2. Army Order 207 of 1939 is hereby *cancelled*.

3. Army Order 121 of 1928 (as amended by Army Order 207 of 1939) will be amended as follows :—

Delete "The General Officer Commanding, London Area," and *substitute* "The General Officer Commanding, London District,".

* Issued erroneously as No. 11.

Digitized by Google

1 General 4480

Training of the Royal Army Ordnance Corps. —Military and technical training of the Royal Army Ordnance Corps will, in future, be the responsibility of the General Staff. A.O. 205 1940

In consequence of this change, an Inspector, Royal Army Ordnance Corps, and an Inspector (E), Royal Army Ordnance Corps, have been appointed, who will report on military and technical training to the Chief of the Imperial General Staff (through the Director of Military Training) regarding the training for war of the Royal Army Ordnance Corps.

Other matters connected with the Royal Army Ordnance Corps will remain the responsibility of the Quarter-Master-General through the Controller of Ordnance Services.

54 Miscellaneous 4462

Discontinuance of wearing of uniform by retired officers, officers of the Reserve and Auxiliary Forces not employed on Army service, ex-officers, and ex-warrant and ex-non-commissioned officers.—(1) Since, in the interests of national security, the wearing of uniform must be restricted to personnel in actual military service, any previous authority granted to a retired officer, officer of the Reserve and Auxiliary Forces not embodied or recalled to army service, ex-officer, ex-warrant officer or ex-non-commissioned officer, allowing him discretion or granting him permission to wear uniform, is hereby placed in abeyance for the duration of the war, and any special authority granted in individual cases is hereby revoked unless and until the individual shall obtain a renewal of his original authority. A.O. 206 1940

(2) No retired officer, member of the Regular Army Reserve of Officers or Supplementary Reserve of Officers, officer of the Militia or Territorial Army (including Territorial Army Reserve of Officers), ex-officer, ex-warrant officer or ex-non-commissioned officer, therefore, unless he is either himself subject to military law (and in the case of an officer of the Militia or Territorial Army has been recalled to army service or embodied) or is employed on military service under the immediate orders of an officer so subject, will be permitted to wear uniform.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 206 / 1940 *continued*

Where exceptional circumstances exist in which it is in the interests of the Service that authority should be granted for an officer of one of the categories mentioned, or an ex-officer, ex-warrant officer, or ex-non-commissioned officer, to be permitted to wear uniform, either temporarily or permanently, the case will be submitted to the War Office (A.G. 4(c)) for authority.

(3) It is pointed out that special authority in such cases will be granted only in the most exceptional circumstances.

(4) Officers released from military duty under the conditions referred to in A.C.I. 758 of 1940 will not wear uniform during the period of their release from military duty except when specially authorized to do so.

(5) The necessary amendments will be made to A.C.I. 838 of 1939 (as amended by A.C.Is. 643 and 1003 of 1940) in due course.

A.O. 207 / 1940

Military Detention Barrack, Coatdyke, Glasgow.—In pursuance of the powers vested in him by Section 132 (1) of the Army Act, the Secretary of State for War has set apart, as from 1st August, 1940, as a Military Detention Barrack, the building at Coatdyke, near Glasgow, formerly used as a Territorial Army Drill Hall. 110 / D.B. / 249

This establishment will function as a wing of the existing Military Prison and Detention Barrack, Riddrie, Glasgow.

A.O. 208 / 1940

Territorial Efficiency Medal and The Efficiency Medal—Awards, etc.—A list of warrant officers, non-commissioned officers and men who have been awarded the Territorial Efficiency Medal and The Efficiency Medal has been approved, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned. 68 / General / 7069

Digitized by Google

NEW AND REVISED PUBLICATION

26 Manuals 2705

Army Manual of Hygiene and Sanitation, 1934—Reprinted with Amendments (No. 1).— The above manual has been reprinted. No general distribution of the manual will be made, but copies required to complete the authorized scale will be indented for through the usual channels. **A.O. 209 / 1940**

BOOKS, FORMS, ETC.

Military Publications

1. The following publications have been placed on sale :— **A.O. 210 / 1940**

	Price (not including postage) s. d.
Sulphonamide Derivatives, Memorandum, concerning the use of. (Reprinted, 1940, with Amendment No. 1), September, 1940	1½
G.D. Specifications, Textile and Clothing :—	
T.C. 260, Gloves, Rubber, Anti-Gas, No. 1, Large, Medium, Small, October, 1940	1

Army Forms and Books approved

2. The following Army Forms and Books have been approved :—

Army Form B 267, "Tangential Arcs for Flash Spotting Batteries, R.A." Initial distribution will be made to all concerned ; further copies to be indented for as required. This new Army Form will supersede A.Fs. B 267–1, B 267–2 and B 267–3.

Army Form B 2599, "Home Guard : Return of Clothing, Equipment and Arms". Initial distribution has been made, further supplies should be indented for as required.

Army Form C 2128, "Carbonised Message Form (with metal backing plate)". Initial issue has been made, further supplies should be indented for as required.

Army Form G 867–9, "E.D.C. (estimated date of completion) Card." For Ordnance use only. Initial distribution has been made, further supplies should be indented for as required.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 210
1940
continued

Army Form O 1727B. "Hospital Remittance Form". Initial distribution has been made, further supplies should be indented for as required.

Army Book 209A, "Cash Book R.A.P.C. (Cashier)". For use by all Command and Field Paymasters and Cashiers. Will supersede A.B. 209.

Army Book 209B, "Subsidiary Cash Book (Command Cashiers R.A.P.C.)". For use of Command Paymasters abroad and Command Cashiers at home only. Will supersede A.B. 209.

Army Forms cancelled

The following Army Forms have been *cancelled*:—

Army Form B 151, "Notification of Officer Casualty: All arms".

Army Form B 229, "A.A. Artillery Section Commanders' Aid to Memory".

Army Form B 2512, "Calibration Form—Allowances for Abnormal Conditions".

NOTE—Existing stocks should be utilised.

Army Form B 2604, "Militia Class Register, Part 'A': Form of Return and Requisition". (Man under 21 attesting for Regular Army.)

Army Form W 3701, "Report of Absentee by D.A.P.M.".

Army Form W 3810, "Comparison of Daily Ration Strength with Rations Drawn".

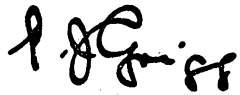
Army Form B 2611, "Angle of Sight Graph".

Army Form revised

The following Army Form has been revised and old stock will be wasted:—

Army Form G 936, "Fire Precautions". (Revised September, 1940.)

By Command of the Army Council,



(C39760) Wt. 24—10/9061 31750 12/40 Hw. Gp. 338 (W.O.P. 6631)
S.O. Code No. 57-9999

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

ARMY ORDERS

DECEMBER, 1940

THE WAR OFFICE,
31st December, 1940

CONTENTS

ARMY ORDER PUBLISHED SPECIALLY DURING THE MONTH OF DECEMBER, 1940

Army Order Number		PAGE
211	Royal Warrant—Royal Army Ordnance Corps. Conditions of Service, etc. Pay Warrant, 1940, Amendments No. 28	3

ARMY ORDERS NOW PUBLISHED FOR THE FIRST TIME

ROYAL WARRANTS

212	Pay and Allowances	5
213	Corps Warrant—Amendments	5
214	Supervisory Officers, R.A.P.C.	6
215	Coast Pay	6

AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS, ETC.

216	List of Books of Regulations, etc., amended ...	7

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller

Price 3d. net

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTIONS, ETC.

		PAGE
217	Grant of India General Service Medal	7
218	His Majesty's Military Forces raised in the Dominion of New Zealand and in the United Kingdom—Mutual Powers of Command	11
219	Military Prison and Detention Barrack, Carrickfergus, Northern Ireland	11
220	Mustering and Pay of Army Tradesmen in War ...	12
221	Training Corps Regulations	12
222	Staff College, Junior Wing, Camberley Awards of (s.c.) Certificate	12

NEW AND REVISED PUBLICATION

Army Order Number		
223	Manual of Military Law, 1929—Addendum ...	15
224	Books, Forms, etc.	16
	Corrigendum	18

Digitized by Google

ARMY ORDERS

The following Army Order was published specially during the month of December, 1940.

26 / Regulations 2130	**Royal Warrant—Royal Army Ordnance Corps. Conditions of Service, etc. Pay Warrant, 1940, Amendments No. 28**	A.O. 211 / 1940

Published on 30th December, 1940.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ARMY ORDERS NOW PUBLISHED FOR THE FIRST TIME

ROYAL WARRANTS

Pay and Allowances

26 / Regulations 2352

A Royal Warrant dated 28th December, 1940, amending the Pay Warrant, 1940 (Amendments No. 26) and Allowance Regulations, 1938 (Amendments No. 28) has been signed and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned under authority of this Army Order.

A.O. 212 / 1940

Corps Warrant—Amendments

GEORGE R.I.

20 / R.A.C. / 78

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to form additional Regiments of the Royal Armoured Corps, to be designated 22nd Dragoons, 23rd Hussars and 24th Lancers;

A.O. 213 / 1940

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the Schedule attached to the Warrant of His late Majesty King George V dated 27th February, 1926, declaring what bodies of Our Military Forces shall be Corps for the purposes of the Army Act, the Reserve Forces Act, 1882, and the Territorial and Reserve Forces Act, 1907, shall be amended as follows:—

Below "17th/21st Lancers" and *above* "North Irish Horse" *insert*—

22nd Dragoons.
23rd Hussars.
24th Lancers.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 10th day of December, 1940, in the 4th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

ANTHONY EDEN

Digitized by Google

Supervisory Officers, R.A.P.C.

GEORGE R.I.

A.O. 214 / 1940

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to provide for the pay and promotion of officers selected during the present war for employment as supervisory officers in Our Royal Army Pay Corps;

100 / Miscellaneous / 917

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that with effect from 1st October, 1940, officers whose pay is below the rate of £1 1*s.* 0*d.* a day shall, on selection for employment as supervisory officers, be advanced to that rate and be granted the rank of captain if not already holding that rank;

OUR FURTHER WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the rank and pay granted under this Our Warrant shall be relinquished in the event of the officer ceasing to be employed as supervisory officer.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 20th day of December, 1940, in the 5th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

DAVID MARGESSON

Coast Pay

GEORGE R.I.

A.O. 215 / 1940

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to modify the provisions of Our Warrant for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion and Non-Effective Pay of Our Army dated 29th February, 1940, as regards the issue of coast pay during the present war;

30 / Abroad / 285

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that coast pay shall not be issuable to officers and other ranks for service on the West Coast of Africa during the

Digitized by Google

period of the present war and Articles 357 and 855 of Our aforesaid Warrant shall accordingly be held in abeyance; A.O. 215 1940 *continued*

OUR FURTHER WILL AND PLEASURE IS that officers and other ranks who were serving at Sierra Leone on 16th July, 1940, and were in receipt of coast pay at that date shall continue to receive such pay during the remainder of their tour of service at that station.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 20th day of December, 1940, in the 5th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

DAVID MARGESSON

AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS, ETC.

List of Books of Regulations, etc., amended.—In addition to the amendments notified in the foregoing Army Orders amendments to the regulations, etc., detailed below have been approved and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned. A.O. 216 1940

Pay Warrant, 1940 (No. 27).
King's Regulations, 1940 (No. 4).
Clothing Regulations, 1936 (No. 13).
Medical Service Regulations, 1938 (No. 14).

INSTRUCTIONS, ETC.

68 General 6788

Grant of India General Service Medal.—1. His Majesty The King has been graciously pleased to approve of the grant of the "India General Service Medal, 1936", with clasp "North-West Frontier, 1937-39", to the forces which were employed in the operations in Waziristan during 1937-39. A.O. 217 1940

Digitized by Google

A.O. 217
1940
continued

2. Provided that the claims are approved by the Army Council, the medal with clasp will be granted to personnel of the army who served on the establishment of a unit or formation :—

(*a*) Between midnight 15th/16th December, 1937, and midnight 31st December, 1938/1st January, 1939; within the geographical limits :—

From the junction of the Indo-Afghan frontier and the tribal boundary 12 miles west of Thal in Kurram eastward along the tribal boundary but exclusive of Thal; thence south-eastwards along the tribal boundary to its junction with the boundary between Kohat and Bannu civil districts; thence south-eastwards along the civil district boundary to its junction with the Punjab boundary; thence northward and eastward along the Punjab boundary where it meets the river Indus (Mullawali); thence southward along the river Indus, including Mari Indus, to the boundary between Dera Ismail Khan and Dera Ghazi Khan civil districts (Mungar); thence westward along this boundary to its junction with the Baluchistan and North-West Frontier Province boundary (Chitarwata); thence northward and westward along the inter-provincial boundary to its junction with the Indo-Afghan frontier 10 miles west of Gul Kach; thence northward along the frontier to its junction with the tribal boundary 12 miles west of Thal in Kurram;

and/or

(*b*) Between midnight 15th/16th June, 1938, and midnight 1st/2nd November, 1938, within the geographical limits :—

That portion of the Kohat civil districts bounded by a line drawn from but excluding Thal in Kurram eastward to and including Banda Daud Shah; thence southward to junction of the inter-provincial boundary (Punjab-North-West Frontier Province) with the boundary between the Bannu and Kohat civil districts.

Digitized by Google

(c) Between midnight 31st December, 1938/1st January, 1939, and midnight 31st December, 1939/1st January, 1940, within the geographical limits :— A.O. 217 1940 *continued*

From the junction of the Indo-Afghan frontier and the tribal boundary 12 miles west of Thal in Kurram eastward along the tribal boundary to but exclusive of Thal in Kurram ; thence eastward to and inclusive of Banda Daud Shah ; thence southward to the junction of the inter-provincial boundary (Punjab-North-West Frontier Province) with the boundary between the Bannu and Kohat civil districts ; thence northward and eastward along the Punjab boundary to where it meets the river Indus (Mullawali) ; thence southward along the river Indus, including Mari Indus, to the boundary between the Dera Ismail Khan and Dera Ghazi Khan civil districts (Mungar) ; thence westward along this boundary to its junction with the Baluchistan and North-West Frontier Province boundary (Chitarwata) ; thence northward and westward along the inter-provincial boundary Baluchistan and North-West Frontier Province to its junction with the Indo-Afghan frontier 10 miles west of Gul Kach ; thence northward along the frontier to its junction with the tribal boundary 12 miles west of Thal in Kurram.

3. The medal with clasp will also be granted to authorized public and private followers and civilian personnel borne on the strength of these same units and formations, and to police and other civilian personnel who rendered full-time active service in connexion with the operations.

4. Individuals already in possession of the India General Service Medal, 1936, will receive the Clasp only.

5. The medal and clasp will not be awarded in respect of visits to the sphere of operations or of service of a temporary nature.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 217
1940
continued

6. The regulations regarding the issue of the medal and clasp to personnel of the Royal Air Force and Indian Forces will be issued by the Under-Secretary of State, Air Ministry, and the Government of India, respectively.

7. Commanding officers of British units which took part in the operations will prepare on A.F. B 95 or on Indian A.F. D.D. (Medal) No. 79 nominal rolls in triplicate of those entitled to the medal and clasp, or clasp only, and submit them to the Under-Secretary of State, The War Office (A.G. 4 Medals). The claims of attached officers and men should be prepared on separate rolls.

8. The names of officers and warrant officers will be entered in order of rank, and those of non-commissioned officers and men in alphabetical order. The rank entered on the medal rolls will be the highest acting, temporary or substantive rank held by an individual at the time the decoration was earned.

9. The names of individuals who have become non-effective by death, transfer, discharge or any other cause will be included in the rolls. If forfeiture is entailed, the cause will be stated in the column for remarks.

10. Commanding officers of British units which did not take part in the operations will submit a nominal list in duplicate to the Under-Secretary of State, The War Office (A.G. 4 Medals), of those serving under their command who claim to be entitled to the award of the medal and clasp, showing the unit with which they served, the regimental particulars then held, and whether the individuals are already in possession of the India General Service Medal, 1936. A.F. B 95 will not be used for the submission of these claims.

11. The medal and clasp will not be issued to British military personnel, except to non-effectives, until after the cessation of the present war.

Digitized by Google

His Majesty's Military Forces raised in the Dominion of New Zealand and in the United Kingdom—Mutual Powers of Command — **A.O. 218 / 1940**

An Order of the Army Council made under Section 4 (5) of the Visiting Forces (British Commonwealth) Act, 1933.

110 / General / 5532

The Army Council hereby order and declare that for the purposes of Section 4 of the Visiting Forces (British Commonwealth) Act, 1933, the military forces of His Majesty raised in the Dominion of New Zealand and in the United Kingdom, which are at any time serving outside the Dominion of New Zealand, do serve together and act in combination.

Signed on behalf of the Army Council,

H. C. B. WEMYSS, *Lt.-General, A.G.*

R. H. HAINING, *Lt.-General, V.C.I.G.S.*

P. J. GRIGG.

Dated this 26th day of November, 1940.

Note—For the Visiting Forces (British Commonwealth) Act, 1933, *see* Amendments No. 11 to the Manual of Military Law, 1929, notified in Army Order 154 of 1935.

110 / D.B. / 234

Military Prison and Detention Barrack, Carrickfergus, Northern Ireland.—In pursuance of the powers vested in him by Section 132(1) of the Army Act, the Secretary of State for War has set apart, as from 1st October, 1940, as a Military Prison, eight cells numbered from 1 to 8 in the building situated two miles from Carrickfergus, Northern Ireland, formerly known as the "Sullotober Mill", and has further set apart, as from the same date, as a Military Detention Barrack, the remainder of the said building. — **A.O. 219 / 1940**

Digitized by Google

A.O. 220 / 1940 **Mustering and Pay of Army Tradesmen in War.**—The following amendments will be made to Army Order 137 of 1940:— 30 / General / 9447

Para. 5.

Lines 5 and 6. *After* "tradesmen" *insert*:—

(or in the lowest class appropriate to their trade, if this is higher than Class III),

Line 8. *After* "Act" *insert*—

, provided that their trade is included in the war establishment of the arm or unit to which they are posted and that there are vacancies in the establishment of their trade into which they can be mustered.

A.O. 221 / 1940 **Training Corps Regulations.**—The following amendment will be made to Army Order 164 of 1940. 10 / General / 1000

Para. 4. *Add* at end—

Where conditions affecting the safety of cadets, or transport difficulties, make it impossible for contingents to carry out three whole day exercises, and a certificate vouching for the fact from the Governing Body or Headmaster of the School is attached to A.F. N 1552, capitation grants based on efficiency will not be withheld.

Where three whole day exercises are impracticable, other forms of training in lieu will be undertaken.

A.O. 222 / 1940 **Staff College, Junior Wing, Camberley—Awards of (s.c.) Certificate**—The undermentioned officers successfully completed the third Junior War Staff Course, ending in August, 1940, and are awarded the certificate "(s.c.)". 43 / S.C. / 5591

Digitized by Google

The list is arranged in alphabetical order by arms. A.O. 222 / 1940 *continued*

Rank and name	Regiment or Corps
Captain H. W. N. Head, M.C.	4th Hussars.
Captain O. St. J. Loftus	13th/18th Hussars.
Captain A. S. Gemmell	12th Lancers.
Captain K. C. C. Smith	12th Lancers.
Captain Sir J. S. V. Marling, Bt. ...	17th/21st Lancers.
Captain A. S. Birkbeck	Royal Tank Regiment.
Captain F. D. Corbin	Royal Tank Regiment (T.A.).
Captain G. Gaisford	Royal Tank Regiment.
Captain D. J. E. O'Flynn, M.B.E. ...	Royal Tank Regiment.
Major D. St. C. Thom	Royal Tank Regiment.
Captain R. D. W. Uniacke	Royal Tank Regiment.
Captain A. J. C. Block	Royal Artillery.
Captain P. H. Carey	Royal Artillery.
Captain J. A. S. Crum	Royal Artillery.
Captain A. J. Daniell, M.B.E.	Royal Artillery.
Captain J. C. Dent	Royal Artillery.
Captain A. C. E. Devereux	Royal Artillery.
Captain H. G. M. Dunn...	Royal Artillery.
Captain R. Elliot	Royal Artillery.
Captain K. A. P. Fergusson	Royal Artillery.
Captain N. L Foster	Royal Artillery.
Captain H. C. R. Gillman, M.B.E. ...	Royal Artillery.
Captain P. H. Gough	Royal Artillery.
Captain J. H. Gregson	Royal Artillery.
Captain M. G. Gregson	Royal Artillery.
Captain P. R. Henderson	Royal Artillery.
Captain A. B. Hudson	Royal Artillery.
Captain R. C. Hulbert	Royal Artillery.
Captain E. S. Lindsay	Royal Artillery.
Captain D. W. Neilson	Royal Artillery.
Captain D. N. E. O'Halloran	Royal Artillery.
Captain G. L. Pethick	Royal Artillery.
Major D. V. Phelps	Royal Artillery (T.A.).
Captain A. E. Phillips	Royal Artillery.
Captain P. K. Powell	Royal Artillery.
Captain A. G. Proudlock	Royal Artillery.
Captain J. F. S. Rendall	Royal Artillery.
Captain M. A. W. Rowlandson ...	Royal Artillery.
Captain S. E. Skey	Royal Artillery.
Captain H. C. Slessor	Royal Artillery.
Captain A. G. Stuart	Royal Artillery.
Captain A. D. M. Teacher	Royal Artillery.
Captain J. N. D. Tyler, M.C.	Royal Artillery.
Captain S. W. M. Whitehead	Royal Artillery (T.A.).
Captain J. F. Williams-Wynne ...	Royal Artillery.
Captain G. G. H. Wilson	Royal Artillery (T.A.).
Captain J. F. Wilson	Royal Artillery.
Captain W. Zambra	Royal Artillery.
Captain C. H. Barnett	Royal Engineers.
Captain C. P. C. S. Bright	Royal Engineers
Captain S. D. Calvert	Royal Engineers.
Captain G. T. Denison, O.B.E. ...	Royal Engineers.
Captain J. R. C. Hamilton	Royal Engineers.
Captain R. M. Jones	Royal Engineers.
Captain I. A. Marriott	Royal Engineers (T.A.).
Captain Hon. R. J. Napier	Royal Engineers.
Captain J. K. Shepheard	Royal Engineers.
Captain C. E. H. Sparrow	Royal Engineers.
Captain G. D. M. Sutherland	Royal Engineers.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 222
1940
continued

Rank and name	Regiment or Corps
Captain L. C. C. Harrison, M.C. ...	Royal Corps of Signals.
Captain P. R. Hyde	Royal Corps of Signals.
Captain S. J. Lovegrove	Royal Corps of Signals (T.A.).
Captain J. P. North, M.B.E.	Royal Corps of Signals.
Captain H. M. Fraser	Coldstream Guards.
Captain H. R. Norman	Coldstream Guards.
Captain C. I. H. Dunbar	Scots Guards.
Captain M. E. Melvill	The Royal Scots.
Captain B. E. L. Burton	The Queen's Royal Regiment.
Captain J. G. Atkinson	The Buffs.
Captain R. W. Craddock, M.B.E. ...	The Buffs.
Captain C. R. Tuff	The Buffs.
Captain H. P. Williams	The Buffs.
Captain R. C. Stockley	The Royal Northumberland Fusiliers.
Captain F. D. Rome	The Royal Fusiliers.
Captain G. F. Appleton	The King's Regiment (T.A.).
Captain K. S. Binny	The King's Regiment.
Lieutenant A. M. Cooper	The West Yorkshire Regiment.
Captain I. S. H. Hooper	The West Yorkshire Regiment.
Major P. L. Binns	The East Yorkshire Regiment.
Captain J. J. Packard	The East Yorkshire Regiment.
Captain P. J. S. Boyle	The Royal Scots Fusiliers.
Captain C. A. I. Suther	The Cheshire Regiment.
Captain J. W. Hope	The South Wales Borderers
Captain G. S. F. Middleton	The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.
Captain N. Lovett	The Gloucestershire Regiment.
Captain J. G. C. Waldron	The Gloucestershire Regiment.
Captain R. G. Turner	The Duke of Wellington's Regiment.
Captain R. C. Cottrell-Hill, M.C. ...	The Border Regiment.
Captain A. Boyce	The Hampshire Regiment.
Captain A. E. C. Bredin	The Dorsetshire Regiment.
Captain H. F. W. Holmes	The Dorsetshire Regiment (T.A.).
Captain D. L. Spencer-Nairn	The Black Watch (T.A.).
Captain D. C. Capel-Dunn	The Essex Regiment (T.A.).
Major A. C. C. Johnson...	The Sherwood Foresters.
Lieutenant P. L. Smith-Dorrien ...	The Sherwood Foresters (T.A.).
Captain H. Du P. Finch	The Royal Berkshire Regiment.
Captain H. G. G. Niven...	The Royal Berkshire Regiment.
Captain M. J. F. Wilson	The King's Shropshire Light Infantry.
Captain G. P. L. Weston, O.B.E. ...	The Middlesex Regiment.
Captain A. P. Sykes	The King's Royal Rifle Corps.
Major O. F. Sheffield	The York and Lancaster Regiment.
Captain R. F. Kennedy...	The Durham Light Infantry (T.A.).
Captain H. G. Orr	The Durham Light Infantry.
Captain R. A. Bramwell-Davis ...	The Highland Light Infantry.
Major E. J. Montgomery, M.B.E. ...	The Highland Light Infantry.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 222
1940
continued

Rank and name	Regiment or Corps
Captain G. L. W. Andrews	The Seaforth Highlanders.
Captain R. D. Horne	The Seaforth Highlanders.
Major C. A. R. McRae	The Seaforth Highlanders.
Captain A. H. F. Fausset-Farquhar ...	The Gordon Highlanders (T.A.).
Captain J. R. Sinclair	The Gordon Highlanders.
Captain I. J. Milne	The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (T.A.).
Captain I. H. Good	The Royal Ulster Rifles.
Captain A. Dunlop	The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.
Captain L. Cromwell	Royal Army Service Corps.
Captain H. M. Gough	Royal Army Service Corps.
Captain A. R. E. Walker	Royal Army Service Corps (T.A.).
Lieutenant G. H. Hunter-Brown ...	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
Captain G. S. N. Richardson	2nd King Edwand VII's Own Gurkha Rifles.
Major R. H. Keefler	Royal Canadian Artillery.
Captain B. H. Darwin	Royal Canadian Engineers.
Major J. A. G. Roberge...	Royal 22e Regiment (Canada).
Captain W. S. Rutherford	Toronto Scottish Regiment (Canada).
Major J. S. H. Lind	Perth Regiment (Canada).
Lieutenant J. D. B. Smith	Royal Canadian Dragoons.
Major D. F. Spankie	Irish Fusiliers (Canada).

The undermentioned officers attended the above course—

Rank and name	Regiment or Corps
Captain H. P. McMaster	The Royal Scots (T.A.).
Major L. P. Lebel	Le Regiment de Quebec (Canada).

NEW AND REVISED PUBLICATION

26
Regulations
2350

Manual of Military Law, 1929.—An addendum to the above publication showing a comparative table of the references to King's Regulations, has been approved and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned.

A.O. 223
1940

Digitized by Google

BOOKS, FORMS, ETC.

Military Publications

A.O. 224 / 1940 1. The following publications have been placed on sale :—

		Price (not including postage). s. d.
G.D. Specifications, Textile and Clothing.—		
T.C. 11, 1940.	Vest Gymnasium (Revised, October, 1940) ...	1
T.C. 24, 1940	Stockings—Tartan, Marl, Brown, Green, Khaki, Cashmere, Bed, thick; Seaboot, long; Seaboot, short. Blue Grey; Incorporating Amendment No. 1, May, 1940	1

Army Forms and Books approved

2. The following Army Forms and Book have been approved :—

Army Form A 2465, "Report and Receipt Book." (Pads of 50.)

Army Form A 2466, "Claim Report: Report of Damage caused."

Army Form A 2467, "Claim and Approval Form." (Pads of 50, sets of 2.)

Army Form A 2468, "Road Damage: Claim Report."

Army Form A 2469, "Road Damage: Claim and Approval Form." (Pads of 50, sets of 2.)

Army Form A 2470, "Notification of Damage caused during Manœuvres or Training."

Initial distribution of the above six forms has been made to all concerned.

Army Form B 2621, "State of Holding Battalion, R. Signals." To be indented for as required.

Army Form C 2135 (Carbonised), "Record of R/T Messages." (Pads of 25, sets of 4.) Metal backing plates are supplied with these forms and one plate for each five pads has been included in the initial distribution. Further supplies of both plate and form should be indented for as required.

Digitized by Google

Army Form G 992, "Daily Position of V.O.R. Demands. (M.T. Stores Depots, R.A.S.C. only.)" To be indented for as required.

Army Form K 1332, Section 50. "Defence Regulations Compensation (Defence) Act, 1939. Valuers Report of Terms agreed or recommended. (Command Land Agents and War Office use only.)" The binder for this is a Universal Type A.B. 403.

Army Form N 1508, "Cash Book" (Inner Sheet). Four inner sheets to each outer sheet is the ratio, for issue, to be indented for as required.

Army Form N 1513c (*small*), "Home Acquittance Rolls (all Arms)." To be used where a few entries only are necessary, *i.e.*, for a small number of men attached from a different Regiment or Corps. Will be indented for as required. The larger pad should not be used where the smaller one will suffice.

Army Book 403, (Universal Type) Binder for A.F. K 1332.

Army Form revised

3. The following Army Form has been revised :—

Army Form W 3149. Extended use of this form to "Medical Report on soldiers transferred to class W of the Royal Army Reserve and W (T) of the Territorial Army Reserve, or discharged from the colours otherwise than on invaliding", and all stocks printed before October, 1940, will be wasted.

NOTE

The following Army Forms are suspended during the war and no further issues will be made :—

Army Form B 72, "Detention Barracks; Commitment to, for safe custody (Form R)."

Army Form B 142, "Embarkation Return; Return of Numbers and Requirements as to Public Quarters of Families Embarking for United Kingdom.

Army Form B 224, "Test for Trade Ratings."

Digitized by Google

A.O. 224
1940
continued

Army Form B 259, "Educational Training Return; Depots of all Arms."

Army Form B 2562, "Gridded Paper (1/25,000 metric) for Artillery Board 2 or 2A." This form will be cancelled when present stock is exhausted.

Army Form B 2601, "Medical Report on Candidate for Commission in the Regular Army."

Army Form G 888, "Application for the Evacuation of Vehicle (R.A.S.C. responsibility)."

Army Forms cancelled

4. The following Army Forms have been *cancelled*:—

Army Form C 338, "Civilian Staff, Return of."

Army Form I 1226, "Vaccine Treatment Card."

Army Form K 1283, "Tender for Timber."

Army Form N 1515, "Discharge Procedure Form."

Army Form W 3722, "Court-Martial Officers' Diary Form."

Army Form W 4010, "Wagon Way Bill (Ammunition)."

Classified List and Alphabetical Index of Army Forms and Books.—Amendments to Army Form I 5034, "Monthly Summary of Dental Treatment in Commands or Districts." *Delete* (A.D.'s, D.S., Commands).

Corrigendum

Army Order 191 of 1940. Recreational Libraries. Lines 7 and 8.

Delete "Lord Mayor's Services Libraries and Books Fund for the Troops" and *substitute* "Services Libraries and Books Fund".

By Command of the Army Council,

(C. 40023) Wt.24—10/9061 31,750 1/41 Hw. (Gp. 338) (W.O.P. 6773)
S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

NOV 27 1941

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google